SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE

HEARING

BEFORE THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ONE HUNDRED NINTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

MARCH 2, 2006

Serial No. 109–84
Volume I

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

Available via the World Wide Web: http://judiciary.house.gov

SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE (Volume I)

SCOPE AND MYTHS OF ROE V. WADE

HEARING

BEFORE THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ONE HUNDRED NINTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

MARCH 2, 2006

Serial No. 109–84
Volume I

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

Available via the World Wide Web: http://judiciary.house.gov

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

26–292 PDF WASHINGTON : 2006

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Internet: bookstore.gpo.gov Phone: toll free (866) 512–1800; DC area (202) 512–1800
Fax: (202) 512–2250 Mail: Stop SSOP, Washington, DC 20402–0001

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

F. JAMES SENSENBRENNER, JR., Wisconsin, *Chairman*

HENRY J. HYDE, Illinois
HOWARD COBLE, North Carolina
LAMAR SMITH, Texas
ELTON GALLEGLY, California
BOB GOODLATTE, Virginia
STEVE CHABOT, Ohio
DANIEL E. LUNGREN, California
WILLIAM L. JENKINS, Tennessee
CHRIS CANNON, Utah
SPENCER BACHUS, Alabama
BOB INGLIS, South Carolina
JOHN N. HOSTETTLER, Indiana
MARK GREEN, Wisconsin
RIC KELLER, Florida
DARRELL ISSA, California
JEFF FLAKE, Arizona
MIKE PENCE, Indiana
J. RANDY FORBES, Virginia
STEVE KING, Iowa
TOM FEENEY, Florida
TRENT FRANKS, Arizona
LOUIE GOHMERT, Texas

JOHN CONYERS, JR., Michigan
HOWARD L. BERMAN, California
RICK BOUCHER, Virginia
JERROLD NADLER, New York
ROBERT C. SCOTT, Virginia
MELVIN L. WATT, North Carolina
ZOE LOFGREN, California
SHEILA JACKSON LEE, Texas
MAXINE WATERS, California
MARTIN T. MEEHAN, Massachusetts
WILLIAM D. DELAHUNT, Massachusetts
ROBERT WEXLER, Florida
ANTHONY D. WEINER, New York
ADAM B. SCHIFF, California
LINDA T. SÁNCHEZ, California
CHRIS VAN HOLLEN, Maryland
DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ, Florida

PHILIP G. KIKO, *General Counsel-Chief of Staff*
PERRY H. APELBAUM, *Minority Chief Counsel*

SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

STEVE CHABOT, Ohio, *Chairman*

TRENT FRANKS, Arizona
WILLIAM L. JENKINS, Tennessee
SPENCER BACHUS, Alabama
JOHN N. HOSTETTLER, Indiana
MARK GREEN, Wisconsin
STEVE KING, Iowa
TOM FEENEY, Florida

JERROLD NADLER, New York
JOHN CONYERS, JR., Michigan
ROBERT C. SCOTT, Virginia
MELVIN L. WATT, North Carolina
CHRIS VAN HOLLEN, Maryland

PAUL B. TAYLOR, *Chief Counsel*
E. STEWART JEFFRIES, *Counsel*
HILARY FUNK, *Counsel*
KIMBERLY BETZ, *Full Committee Counsel*
DAVID LACHMANN, *Minority Professional Staff Member*

CONTENTS

MARCH 2, 2006

OPENING STATEMENT

	Page
The Honorable Steve Chabot, a Representative in Congress from the State of Ohio, and Chairman, Subcommittee on the Constitution	1
The Honorable Jerrold Nadler, a Representative in Congress from the State of New York, and Ranking Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution	2
The Honorable Trent Franks, a Representative in Congress from the State of Arizona, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution	4
The Honorable Steve King, a Representative in Congress from the State of Iowa, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution	5
The Honorable Robert C. Scott, a Representative in Congress from the State of Virginia, and Member, Subcommittee on the Constitution	8

WITNESSES

Ms. Cinny Roy, Founder and Director, Eve Center	
Oral Testimony	12
Prepared Statement	14
Dr. Karen O'Connor, Professor, American University	
Oral Testimony	29
Prepared Statement	32
Ms. Helen M. Alvaré, Association Professor of Law, Columbus School of Law, Catholic University of America	
Oral Testimony	41
Prepared Statement	43
Ms. Kellyanne Conway, President and Chief Executive Officer, the polling company™, inc.	
Oral Testimony	52
Prepared Statement	57

APPENDIX

MATERIAL SUBMITTED FOR THE HEARING RECORD

Appendix to the Testimony of Professor Helen M. Alvaré: "Abortion in young women and subsequent mental health." *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 47:1 (2006), pp 16–24	72
Inserted into the Record by Congressman Franks during the hearing: Affidavits from women who have had abortions. Compiled by The Justice Foundation	81
Inserted into the Record by Congressman King: "Confession of an Ex-Abortionist," Dr. Bernard Nathanson	2296
Statement Submitted for the Record by Nancy Keenan, President, NARAL Pro-Choice America	2298
Statement Submitted for the Record by Vicki Saporta, President & CEO, National Abortion Federation	2303

SCOPE AND MYTHS OF *ROE V. WADE*

THURSDAY, MARCH 2, 2006

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
SUBCOMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION,
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY,
Washington, DC.

The Subcommittee met, pursuant to notice, at 2:06 p.m., in Room 2141, Rayburn House Office Building, the Honorable Steve Chabot (Chairman of the Subcommittee) presiding.

Mr. CHABOT. It is only the Chairman's mike that does not work, so we will check out the Democrats on the Committee later on here but—although we note they are not here. So it's a bit suspicious.

We do appreciate everyone coming out this afternoon. This is the Subcommittee on the Constitution. I am Steve Chabot, the Chairman. We expect Congressman Nadler, the Ranking Member, to come in shortly—and here he comes now.

Again, we'd like to thank everyone for being here as the House Constitution Subcommittee examines the scope and myths of *Roe v. Wade*.

In 1973, the *Roe v. Wade*—in *Roe v. Wade*, the United States Supreme Court constitutionalized abortion and effectively protected abortion on demand in America, subject only to limited regulations. This decision was unprecedented, and even prominent liberal constitutional scholars have said it was not grounded in the Constitution.

Prior to *Roe*, abortion was regulated by the States, and a majority of the States had statutes in place regulating abortion. *Roe* nullified all of these laws, removing from the people and their legislatures the ability to restrict abortion in reasonable ways.

Under *Roe* and its successor, *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, restrictions on pre-viability abortions are unconstitutional if they impose an undue burden on a woman's ability to choose an abortion. After viability, the State can restrict abortion if the law contains exceptions for pregnancies that endanger the woman's life or health. However, "health" is defined so broadly that a woman can obtain an abortion for virtually any reason pursuant to a health exception.

The Court has upheld common-sense regulations on abortion, including parental notification and consent requirements for minors, waiting periods, and informed consent provisions. However, in striking down Nebraska's partial-birth abortion statute, the Court recognized a broad right to abortion that extends even to a procedure that involves killing a partially born child, usually by puncturing the child's skull with scissors and removing the child's

brain. Recently, one Federal appeals court judge who was duty-bound to enforce the Supreme Court's misguided precedents called the procedure "deeply disturbing and morally offensive." The Court recently granted cert. to consider the constitutionality of the Partial Birth Abortion Ban Act. The Court's decision in this case will likely determine just how far *Roe* and its progeny reach.

1.3 million abortions are performed each year in America, and researchers from the Guttmacher Institute have pointed out that, "[w]hile a small proportion of women who have abortions do so because of health concerns or fetal anomalies, the large majority choose termination in response to an unintended pregnancy." According to these researchers, the two most common reasons for abortion in 2004 were "having a baby would change my life" and "I can't afford a baby now." These reasons were cited by 74 and 73 percent of women, respectively.

As you will hear today, it is clear that abortion has dangerous and long-lasting effects on women and families. A recent article published in the Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry concluded that, of the young women studied, "[t]hose having an abortion had elevated rates of subsequent mental health problems including depression, anxiety, suicidal behaviors and substance use disorders."

Abortion affects not only the woman involved but also the family as a whole. Professor Alvaré will discuss the far-reaching implications of *Roe v. Wade* on family law and the family unit.

As evidenced by polling data, a majority of Americans support limiting abortion to specific circumstances including rape and incest and to save the life of the mother. Yet there remains a great misunderstanding by the public as to the real scope of *Roe v. Wade*, a misunderstanding that is exhibits in polling questions stating that *Roe* protects a right to an abortion in only the first 3 months of pregnancy.

In fact, *Roe* is much more sweeping. And today's hearings will examine both the legal and societal impact of *Roe* in addition to common misunderstandings of the decision.

I would like to thank all our witnesses this afternoon—we will be hearing from them shortly—for their hard work and for being here today. We very much look forward to their testimony here this afternoon.

One of the witnesses, Ms. Conway, it's been brought to our attention that there is rough weather up in New York. She was held up at the airport, and she is on her way. We expect her to be here, although we are not quite sure if she is going to make it or not. I would ask unanimous consent that her testimony be included in the evidence, without objection, if she doesn't make it. If she does make, she'll be able to testify here herself.

At this time I would yield to the gentleman from New York, Mr. Nadler, who is the Ranking Member of the Committee, for the purpose of making an opening statement.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

I have to admit I was a bit perplexed by the title of this hearing, the "Myths of *Roe v. Wade*"? As the Ranking Member, I am often called upon to explain what's going on in this Subcommittee. It's often very difficult, but for the first time, I was really stumped.

Evidently, despite the catchy title, it appears to be another hearing providing an opportunity for people to air their views on *Roe* and why they think it was bad law or bad policy. Nothing very novel here. We have long disagreed on this issue for the last 30 years or so, and we have had to agree to disagree.

That division is also evident among the American people. No matter how we poll the question, the one result that always comes through is that there is a wide diversity of opinions on various aspects of the *Roe* decision; that people support the fundamental right of choice and diverge on specifics about it. This diversity of fundamental beliefs on this very important subject has long been an important reason to keep the decisions out of the hands of Government.

Of course, I'm troubled by the idea that polling or public opinion—and, frankly, I am just as happy that a pollster isn't here if she doesn't get here because I think that polling data should be irrelevant to this question because polling data should not be relevant to the Bill of Rights. That's not why we have a Constitution or an independent judiciary. That's an old-fashioned view, but I still think it has some merit.

As Mr. Justice Jackson did it—put it, rather—as Mr. Justice Jackson put it in *West Virginia Board of Education v. Barnette*, a case that pre-dates this controversy by about 30 years, "The very purpose of a Bill of Rights was to withdraw certain subjects from the vicissitudes of political controversy, to place them beyond the reach of majorities and officials, and to establish them as legal principles to be applied by the courts. One's right to life, liberty, and property, to free speech or free press, freedom of worship and assembly, and other fundamental rights may not be submitted to vote. They depend on the outcome of no elections."

Unfortunately, that's precisely the direction in which we appear to be headed. The political branches of Government seem determined to shatter the principle of an independent judiciary. Regrettably, we live in a time when court-packing is seen as the path of moderation and manipulating jurisdictional statutes to bar the courts from areas we may disagree with them as reasonable legislation.

Today, we are talking about *Roe*, and reasonable people of good will can disagree. But I fear for our Nation and our liberties when the bedrock of our rights, the Bill of Rights, and the independent judiciary remain under attack.

Roe is under attack today as never before. With the appointment of Justice Alito, it could well fall or be rendered a nullity by narrowing it, as Justice Alito proposed back in 1985.

That is no myth. That is why I plan to reintroduce legislation with Senator Boxer that will codify *Roe v. Wade* into statute. Members need to go on record: Are they willing to protect women's fundamental rights or not? If the courts fail to be guardians of our rights, then Congress, as we did with the Religious Freedom Restoration Act or with recent legislation responding to the Kelo decision with respect to—what was that in respect to?—eminent domain, we must act.

I welcome our witnesses. I look forward to their testimony. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much.

I would note one of the things I—before I yield to the gentleman from Arizona, our votes finished up for the day and the week earlier today, so we have no more votes today. The good thing is that we won't be inconvenienced by votes——

Mr. NADLER. In that case, Mr. Chairman, I move we adjourn. [Laughter.]

Mr. CHABOT. We won't be inconvenienced with having to go over and vote, so we should be able to go right through this hearing. The bad thing is that many Members have a tendency to head back to their districts as soon as votes are over for the week. And so even though this is a topic of significant interest to an awful lot of people on both sides of the *Roe* decision, there may not be quite as many Members here, and that's why, because the votes are finished for the week.

I would now yield——

Mr. NADLER. Can we ask twice as many questions then?

Mr. CHABOT. Mr. Nadler can ask twice as many questions, if he'd like to.

The gentleman from Arizona, Mr. Franks, is recognized for 5 minutes.

Mr. FRANKS. Well, thank you, Mr. Chairman, and I want to thank you for holding this hearing and to thank each of the witnesses for being here and just all of the people there in the chamber.

You know, I think it's important to remember today why we were really all called to this place, why we're here in this chamber. The bedrock foundation of this Republic is the belief that all human beings are created equal and endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

Roe v. Wade was a desecration of that foundational belief, and it sets itself apart from all of the other egregious decisions that courts have made over the years in that it has resulted in the killing of one-third of an entire generation of Americans—45 million children are now dead, and as we speak, that cataclysmic heartbreak continues.

And no matter the rhetoric, each time an abortion takes place, a nameless little baby dies a tragic death. And all the gifts he or she might have brought to humanity are lost forever. And a bereaved mother, whether she realizes it or not immediately, is never really the same.

Mr. Chairman, the abortion on demand error that *Roe v. Wade* forced upon America has made the abortion industry wealthy, but it has emotionally impoverished the mothers who are the second victims in that tragedy. And I know that we will probably hear today from the women who have had abortions that statistically those who have are far more subject to depression, to substance abuse, to relationship problems, or suicide. Some are left infertile for life. *Roe v. Wade* and its progeny has forced all of this upon the women of this country.

And, Mr. Chairman, with your permission I have here 2,000 affidavits from women who have had abortions. They wanted their testimony, their story about their pain as a result of abortion, to be

recorded here on the record. And I ask that these affidavits be accepted for submission into the record.

Mr. CHABOT. Without objection, so ordered.

[The information referred to is available in the Appendix.]

Mr. FRANKS. Mr. Chairman, I think it's impossible, I suppose, for all of us to understand the impact that abortion has had on the women of the country, but I don't even think we realize as a people what the current reality of the law is. The courts, through *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton* and the cases that followed, leave us with no truly enforceable laws to protect unborn children from elective abortion at any age or any stage of the 9 months of pregnancy. Even the bill we passed to protect unborn children from the indescribable nightmare of partial-birth abortion passed by both the House and the Senate and signed into law by the President has been challenged as unconstitutional. And now the Supreme Court is once again going to determine whether Congress can protect living, kicking, half-born babies from this horrific, barbaric procedure.

Our courts, in overreaching their authority, have become the greatest threat to the survival of this Republic, and we should remember that at one time our courts determined in their infamous *Dred Scott v. Sanford* decision that all Blacks, slaves as well as free, were not and could never become citizens of the United States of America. The Supreme Court determined that Blacks "had no rights which the White man was bound to respect and that the Negro might justly and lawfully be reduced to slavery for his benefit."

We can all see the sickness in that reasoning today. But it was a sickness that precipitated a civil war and the greatest loss of American life in the history of our Nation—600,000 dead soldiers, husbands, fathers, sons, and brothers.

And now, Mr. Chairman, *Roe v. Wade* has returned that sickness to America, and the battlefield today is covered with over 45 million dead children who never raised a hand against anybody.

Mr. Chairman, a defining moment is upon America, and it's time for *Roe v. Wade*, the bloodiest decision in the history of humanity, to take its place along the *Dred Scott* decision in the ash heap of history.

Mr. Chairman, the right to life is the first civil right. It is the first most basic right that any human being has.

Thank you, sir.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much, Mr. Franks.

The gentleman from Iowa, Mr. King, is recognized for 5 minutes.

Mr. KING. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and I want to thank the witnesses for appearing here. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, for holding this hearing today, and if I could just lay out some parameters. I can't add to the eloquence of my colleague from Arizona, but perhaps I can add a little to the argument.

And, often, well, anybody that's under age, I'll say, 40 years old didn't live in the day before the first Supreme Court decision sent us down this path. And anyone who wasn't of the age of legal understanding by 1965 didn't understand it when it unfolded, and I think that perhaps there aren't very many people alive today that really understood what happened in 1965 when the infamous case,

at least in some circles, of *Griswold v. Connecticut* was decided by our Supreme Court.

And I'd like to illustrate how we got to this point where we're having this hearing today. It never was imagined, I don't believe, by the Supreme Court of that time, in '65, when the people of Connecticut were prohibited from purchasing contraceptives off the shelf, married couples. It was a State decision. In my opinion, the 10th amendment should have covered that. If the people in Connecticut weren't represented in their State legislature by those that reflected their values, they should have then voted some new people into office or voted with their feet and gone to some neighboring States.

That didn't happen. Instead they took the case to the Supreme Court and declared that they had a right to purchase contraceptives off the shelf, married people, and the Supreme Court ruled in concurrence with that argument because they discovered a right to privacy in the Constitution, that right to privacy in the emanations and penumbras of the Constitution.

Now we have one laying here in front of each one of us this Constitution, and I carry one around in my jacket pocket every day, and I've read every word in this Constitution multiple times. And I can't quite divine in the emanations and penumbras in this right to privacy that the Supreme Court declared existed in this Constitution.

And, in fact, I think the modern view of this jurisprudence, trying to unravel this backwards, would declare that there was no right to privacy, that it was created by the courts as a means, a vehicle, a tool, I'll say kind of the wild card to get to a conclusion rather than to be able to reason based upon the Constitution.

And so this right to privacy was imposed upon everyone in this country because of a desire for contraceptives in Connecticut in 1965. Not very many years later, 8 years later, *Roe v. Wade* was decided based upon that right to privacy. And then that right to privacy was expanded in between the twin cases of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton* to be a right to an abortion at any time, at any period throughout the gestation period of the development of that innocent child.

And so most of America has grown up today with an understanding they believe that the Constitution includes in it a right to an abortion. In fact, it includes no such thing. And the activist reading of this Constitution by an activist court has taken us down this path that's been so articulately illustrated by my colleague from Arizona.

I'm looking forward to the day that we see the restoration of this Constitution because I believe in it, if it's read under its original intent and the text of the Constitution. It is the protection—it is written to be the protection of the minority against the will of the majority and the protection of the majority against the whims of the Court. And yet the whims of the Court have prevailed over the lives of 45,000 innocent—45 million innocent babies.

I would take us also to the ban on partial-birth abortion that this Congress has twice passed, and the careful crafting of the legislation from this Committee. And I want to thank Subcommittee Chairman Chabot for his leadership on this issue. Recognize that

there were two ways to put a ban on partial-birth abortion after reading Justice O'Connor's opinion, whom we just honored on the floor of the House of Representatives last night, and that those two means were that—her argument was that the definition of a partial-birth abortion was vague and it needed to be precise, and we held hearings in this very room over and over again, and Congress determined that a partial-birth abortion was never necessary to protect the health of the mother, the pregnant female. And yet those two distinctions that are clearly drafted into that ban on partial-birth abortion were ignored by three Federal judges in three circuits across America, one of them in my backyard just across the Missouri River from where I live. And now it does come before the Supreme Court.

The statement was made in that court in Lincoln that the attorneys before the court had done more due diligence than the United States Congress.

If I could ask unanimous consent for a couple more minutes, Mr. Chairman?

Mr. CHABOT. Without objection, the gentleman is granted 2 additional minutes.

Mr. KING. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

And yet there is no higher level of standard of proof than the United States Congress in America. If Congress determines findings, we have access to more information than anyone else. We can subpoena and request more witnesses than anyone else. The highest witnesses in the land come here to testify. The people who are elected as an endorsement of their judgment are here to hear those witnesses, to deliberate upon that testimony, and to make a decision, which this Congress did.

Now I am hopeful that a new Supreme Court will take a new look at the ban on partial-birth abortion within the light that has been shone upon it by the United States Congress. And if they choose in their jurisprudence not to listen to congressional findings, then I think we need to take a look as a Congress on how we might decide to direct the courts, because we have the constitutional authority, the constitutional mandate to do so.

So I would pose that there are two questions that need to be asked by every—especially our young people in America, if—when you come to a conclusion on where you stand on the issue of abortion, and that first question is: Do you believe in the sanctity of human life? Is human life sacred in all its forms? Are we a species above and beyond and apart and created in God's image or are we not? And this society will say yes to a vast majority. And the second question you ask then is: That human life, now that we have determined that it's a sacred human life, at what instant does that life begin? Not some vague period of time in a trimester, but at what instant does that life begin? Because you must err on the side of life. And the only instant that exists in the process of human development is the instant of conception. And I would submit when you understand those two things, when you believe in the sanctity of human life, then you understand there is only one instant, and that is the instant of conception that life begins. Then you've resolved the moral question, and we should be able to resolve this constitutional question by simply reading the text of the Constitu-

tion and not creating some special right called privacy out of the emanations and the penumbras.

Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'll yield back.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. The gentleman's time has expired.

I would just note, in following up on what the gentleman just indicated, that relative to the Partial Birth Abortion Ban Act, which is being taken up by the Supreme Court now and will be argued sometime in the near future, the gentleman mentioned that the Congress made the determination that partial-birth abortion is never medically necessary, and that's true, and I just would note that that was based upon not just something that we came up with out of thin air. It was based upon people that were in those very seats right there who testified before this Committee at numerous hearings which took place over the years, and these were medical doctors, people that were eminently qualified to testify, and the Congress based that decision upon their testimony. And there were folks, obviously, on both sides.

At this point I would just note that, without objection, all Members will have 5 legislative days to submit additional materials for the hearing record.

The gentleman from Virginia has joined us, so would the gentleman like to make an opening statement?

Mr. SCOTT. Sure.

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman is recognized for 5 minutes.

Mr. SCOTT. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Chairman, I just wanted to make a couple of comments—first, on the last, on what's true or what's not true. It's true that we did have some testimony that the procedure that you referred to is never medically necessary. We also had testimony from organizations representing the majority of the OB/GYNs in the Nation who testified just the opposite, that it, in fact, can be necessary to protect the health of the mother. And you can't change the facts by declaring a fact. I mean, the record before us clearly indicates that there is significant, if not overwhelming, medical evidence that it is needed to protect the health and life of the mother.

In terms of directing the Supreme Court, we have a separation of powers. We can't direct the Supreme Court by findings. We can direct the Supreme Court with a constitutional amendment that the Court doesn't have anything to do with. You pass it here and ratify it by the States. But the way we—that's the way we directed the court, but you just can't direct them by having some declaration in the finding sections of a statute.

Mr. Chairman, I have been intrigued by the title of this hearing, the "Scope and Myths of *Roe v. Wade*." I would hope that whatever myths there may be will be dispelled. I don't know if that's going to be the case or not, but we'd just hope that—as it's been suggested, the Supreme Court will have another opportunity to just reverse *Roe v. Wade*, not tinker around with it, just reverse it. One State has recently passed legislation that will clearly give them the opportunity to do that, which will transfer the question from the judicial branch to the political branch, where 50 States will come up with 50 different ideas on the subject. That would turn the clock before the 1970's. Some people, I'd assume, would like that. Others

of us—and I'm included in this group—would not like the clock turned back before the 1970's.

But I look forward to the testimony and yield the balance of my time to the gentleman from New York.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you

The gentleman from New York is recognized.

Mr. NADLER. I thank the gentleman for yielding. I wanted to make a couple of comments after hearing some of the comments from the gentleman from Iowa, profoundly disagreeing with one of the great Supreme Court decisions of our era, the *Griswold* decision of 1965.

You know, when the Constitution was being drafted, there was no Bill of Rights provided. And when some of the ratification conventions said we really ought to have bills of rights, some of the Founding Fathers said, no, no, we shouldn't have a Bill of Rights, because if you enumerate a right to free speech and a right to this and a right to that, some people will construe the fact that you forgot to mention this other right as meaning you don't have it. And no matter how thorough you think you're writing it, you're not going to delineate every right. That's why they put the ninth amendment in.

The ninth amendment in the Bill of Rights says, "The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people." So in other words, the ones that are mentioned are not the only rights.

Now, the fourth amendment says, "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects," *et cetera, et cetera,* "shall not be violated . . ." And you put that together with the ninth amendment, and the right to privacy is perfectly obvious. And I don't think it was a great reach for the Court to say that one of the rights that we did not surrender by enacting the Bill of Rights was the right to privacy.

Now, some people may disagree, but that's why they put the ninth amendment in the Constitution, so that nobody should argue it's not there, it's not number six, it's not number eight, where is it? And the Court has to define where it is and what it is, and I think it was a perfectly reasonable—people can disagree, but it was a perfectly reasonable interpretation to say that privacy is a fundamental right and that's what the fourth amendment is getting at. If you're not concerned with privacy, why are you concerned about the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, but not their bodies? Well, you didn't have that technology in those days, so we didn't worry about it. But now that we have other technology, you have other medical advances, people's bodies probably ought to be as secure as their persons and houses and papers and effects.

So it's a question of more modern modernity and adapting the same words to unforeseen circumstances, and it was a very reasonable decision, *Griswold* was, and *Roe* is a reasonable outgrowth of *Griswold*.

Now, the gentleman says, When does human life start? That's the key question. Or he says, Is a human life sacred? Well, I think we all agree that human life is sacred. Then he says, When does it start? That is indeed the key question. Does a human life start

as a clump of cells at conception only? Well, some religions take that point of view——

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time has expired. Would he like an additional few minutes?

Mr. NADLER. I would indeed. Three. I don't think I'll go——

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman gets an additional 3 minutes?

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

Maybe conception. Maybe implantation. Maybe when this group of cells begins to have a consciousness or a mind or some nerves. Who knows? *Roe* is very well structured, in my opinion, because it recognizes that a clump of cells has a lot less claim to our moral regard than a somewhat advanced fetus, which has less claim than a more advanced fetus. At some point the status switches. I don't know when, but at some point it switches. I have no moral compunction about a clump of cells or about one cell. Some people disagree. They're entitled to disagree. But it's not so obvious. And it's not so obvious that because—well, most conceived embryos are self-aborted, we never even know about it because they're not implanted. That's nature. Is that murder? Is nature committing mass murder? Is God committing mass murder?

So these are questions that are not so simple, and it's not so obvious to say that 45 million babies were murdered. I certainly don't agree with that.

And, finally, let me say that to say that courts have said that you cannot deny a woman an abortion or a particular procedure if to do so would endanger her life or health. Congress comes along and says, We find, all of us advanced OB/GYNs in Congress, all 435 of us find that partial-birth abortion or procedures described in the bill as partial-birth abortion are never medically necessary.

Well, our finding it doesn't make it true, and the fact is that that's an individual medical judgment for an individual case. Maybe in some cases it is necessary; in some cases it isn't. That's for the doctor to decide, not for Congressmen who've never seen the patient and, frankly, don't know the first thing about medicine, most of us. A couple doctors do, but most of us are not medical experts. And the fact is that it's not up to Congress to say that, and that's what these courts have ruled quite reasonably.

And, finally and lastly, Congress is not the supreme judge. Congress is not the supreme judge of facts. The fact that we say it's now 6 o'clock doesn't make it 6 o'clock. The fact that we say something is never medically necessary doesn't make it true. We may be right; we may be wrong. It's for courts to decide facts. That's why they exist in the context of individual cases and controversies. It's not up to us to usurp the right of courts.

Thank you very much.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you.

I would just like to, if I can, if the gentleman would yield his 30 seconds to me, so I could——

Mr. NADLER. I will reclaim my unclaimed—my surrendered time, and I will yield it to the gentleman.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. I'll be very brief.

I would just make a quick point on the privacy issue. I agree with the gentleman from Iowa about its not being in the Constitution or in the amendments. However, even if it were in there, to

stretch the right of privacy to the point where you can destroy a human child, unborn child, is like saying that one has privacy, therefore, they could commit suicide, therefore, they could take crack cocaine or heroin in their home, or could commit incest in their home in their own privacy.

So I think many believe that even if there was a right to privacy, that it's been stretched beyond recognition to say that you can destroy human life with——

Mr. NADLER. Reclaiming the 10 seconds remaining, I would simply say that the gentleman, the Chairman, points up the essential question, and the real question animating all of this is: Is a clump of cells a human life? If it is not—I believe it is not—when does it become that? That is a different question. If you assume that it's a human life at the moment of conception—and some people do, some religions do—then everything else follows. If you assume not, then you reach different conclusions.

I yield back.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. The gentleman's time has expired.

You have probably heard enough from the panel. We'd like to get to the witnesses. So at this point, we'll do that.

I'd like to introduce our very distinguished panel of witnesses here this afternoon. Our first witness today is Ms. Cinny Roy, who happens to be from Cincinnati from the district that I happen to represent. Ms. Roy is the founder and director of the Eve Center, which provides free peer and paraprofessional support for women on a variety of topics, including abuse, depression, eating disorders, suicidal tendencies, childlessness, *et cetera*. She is a professional counselor who is licensed in Ohio. Prior to founding the Eve Center, Ms. Roy served as a specialist in abortion recovery, and we welcome you here this afternoon.

Our next witness will be Ms. Kellyanne Conway. I'll go ahead and do her introduction because we expect her to be here. Ms. Conway is the CEO and president of the polling company, inc., a privately held, woman-owned corporation founded in 1995. Ms. Conway is one of the most quoted and noted pollsters on the national scene. She was recognized as the most accurate predictor of the 2004 elections and received the Washington Post's Crystal Ball Award. Ms. Conway recently co-authored "How American Women Are Quietly Erasing Political, Racial, Class, and Religious Lines to Change the Way We Live"—that's a long title—with Democrat pollster Celinda Lake, and we welcome her here, if she gets here.

Our third witness is Professor Karen O'Connor. Professor O'Connor is the founder and director of the Women in Politics Institute at American University, where she formerly served as the Chair of the Department of Government. Prior to joining the faculty at American University, Professor O'Connor taught at Emory University from 1977 to 1995, holding appointments in the Political Science Department and the law school. Professor O'Connor has written, co-authored, and edited several books, and we welcome you here this afternoon, Professor O'Connor.

Our fourth and final witness is Professor Helen Alvaré. Professor Alvaré is an Associate Professor of Law at Catholic University of America's Columbus School of Law, where she presently teaches property, family law, and a legislation seminar. Prior to joining the

faculty at Columbus School of Law, Professor Alvaré worked at the National Conference on Catholic Bishops, first in the Office of General Counsel, and later as the Director of Information and Planning for the Bishops' Pro-Life Office.

We welcome all our witnesses here this afternoon, and for those who may not have testified before a congressional Committee before, let me very briefly explain our lighting system. There are two on the table there. We have what's called the 5-minute rule, which is we all had 5 minutes, although we did stretch it a little bit by yielding an additional 2 minutes here and 3 minutes there, as the Chair saw fit. But the lights will be green for 4 minutes. The yellow light will let you know you got a minute to try to wrap up. When the red light comes on, we'd appreciate your wrapping up as closely to that as you can. We'll let you go a little bit beyond that if it's necessary, but if you could stay within that, we would appreciate it very much.

Then, finally, it's the practice of this Committee to swear in all witnesses appearing before it, so if you wouldn't mind standing and raising your right hands.

[Witnesses sworn.]

Mr. CHABOT. Again, we welcome you here this afternoon, and I believe our first witness—let's see. Ms. Roy, you are recognized for 5 minutes. And if you could turn that mike on, it should be working there. Thank you very much. We'll wait to start your time until you start.

TESTIMONY OF CINNY ROY, FOUNDER AND DIRECTOR, EVE CENTER

Ms. ROY. Thank you, Mr. Chabot.

Beginning in 1997, I worked exclusively with women and became a specialist in abortion recovery. Recognizing that when a woman seeks help, it is often more complicated than a single issue, I returned to university in 2000 and received a master's degree in counseling.

In 2003, I founded the Eve Center, which provides free support to women by women seeking to recovery their mental, emotional, and spiritual health. And if you will note on page 2 and 3, I've listed over 20 different topics of which we are involved.

Because the Eve Center provides a safe, confidential environment exclusively for women, the response has been good. Since we aren't a single-issue organization, when a woman comes in, no one knows what concerns she brings. We provide anonymity. Because we have the highest standards of confidentiality and because of the broad menu of presenting problems, she experiences respect and protection during her sessions.

I had moved away from abortion recovery work, but found that working in women's issues I can't get away from it. Even if it isn't her primary presenting problem, there is a significant percentage of intakes with abortion checked as a concern. And I'd just ask that you note my Attachment A, which notes that 23.3 percent of our clients in an 18-month period identified abortion as a cause for concern.

In my full report, I've noted 45 effects that post-abortive women say persist in their lives after their abortion reaction, and those are noted on page 4, 5, and 6 of my report.

Part of the code of counseling is to "do no harm" to a client, and it is not my intent to cause distress for anyone. If a woman says she is fine with her decision to abort, that is good. It is preferable that she be well. There are many, many reasons a woman may have the aforementioned symptoms. But if in addressing the identified concerns of the client those concerns are not resolved, then maybe the focus is incorrect. When the treatment does not resolve the pain, then maybe the diagnosis is wrong.

A cognitive disconnect takes place when the abortion procedure is over. Remember that trauma treatment is a process. The memory of the trauma of the abortion is boxed up and the resolution is stunted. Because it is underground and not talked about, it leaks into other areas of her life. Hence, the list of symptoms, many of which are criteria for diagnosis for post-traumatic stress disorder, acute stress disorder, generalized anxiety disorder, anxiety disorder not otherwise specified, depressive disorder, increases Axis IV psychological and environmental problems, and low GAF ratings, which are the global assessment component of functioning.

Recall that when a crisis isn't processed, one tends to use one's subjective experiences to shape the memory. Hence, perceptions become personal truths although the personal beliefs may not be truth at all. When one is left to "figure out" something with no benefit of counsel, one is left with a narrow and often incomplete or inaccurate memory. By going back to before the decision to abort was made, the woman or man is able to see at a distance all that took place, process what happened, and resolve the trauma. Because this is a death issue, it is similar to complicated grief treatment.

I also know this personally as a post-abortive woman, and I walk between the camps of pro-choice and pro-life. Here are some of the myths that I have uncovered from working with women, and you can refer to these in my report.

Myth number one: It is a free choice.

Not one woman wakes up on a given day, stretches, and says to herself, "Gee, I think I will choose to have an abortion today." The types of fear-induced thoughts that women have when the pregnancy test is positive is "It will ruin my future," "I can't work and raise a baby," "The university won't let me have a leave from classes." Fear is an inadequate emotional state to be in when making any decision. Couple this emotionally heightened state with spoken and unspoken threats, and there is a reduced margin for thoughtful, educated decisionmaking to take place.

Myth number three: Women take time and care to seek out advice to formulate the best plan for her. The decision is made in a heightened alarmed state and self-preservation is the driving component. Homeostasis, returning to what was previous, is of paramount importance. Her pregnancy threatens her stability. The positive pregnancy test triggers immense out-of-control feelings. Survival instinct takes over and she moves to "lock and load" mentality, and little can be done to sway her from achieving her goal.

Myth number five—actually, I'd like to do myth number nine: Post-abortion distress is a made-up, religious issue. Regardless of who or what one believes in, something or someone failed if the pregnancy was unintended. Abortion causes loss. The loss must be worked through. There are multiple losses; often the relationship terminates. Resolution involves what part she has in the loss, and the comment to me has been, "I've lied to myself, and now my life is a lie."

Thank you, and I'll wait for questions to give further information.

[The prepared statement of Ms. Roy follows:]

PREPARED STATEMENT OF CINNY ROY

As a professional counselor licensed in Ohio, I have been trained to assess clients. Assessment is used for the diagnosis and the diagnosis for the treatment plan. Very often a client's current behavior is driven by a crisis or trauma earlier in life. The crisis was not dealt with in a timely fashion, hence the need for counseling. It is important at the time of the crisis or trauma to process what has happened. Processing involves going through the stages of impact: what happened, how it affected the person, who is responsible, grieving the loss, identifying the impact to the client's life today, a period of stabilization and finally resolution. This is why grief and crisis counselors go to schools when a student dies. This is why chaplains and pastoral staff are at hospitals. They attempt to start the students, patients and families on the road to mental, spiritual, and emotional recovery.

Men and women come for counseling because they are stuck. The coping skills they developed over time aren't working anymore. Something has triggered or upset the way they have been living. The man or woman is feeling out of control and often does not recognize that the trauma or crisis of the past is bobbing closer to the surface. It is the job of the clinician to figure out with the client what is and what is not causing the problem that brought him or her in for help.

Beginning in 1997, I worked exclusively with women and became a specialist in abortion recovery. Recognizing that when a woman seeks help it is often more complicated than a single issue, I returned to university in 2000 and received a master's degree in counseling.

In 2003 the Eve Center was founded, a branch of the Center for Women's Ministries, Inc. headquartered in Bloomington Indiana. We provide free, faith based support by women to women seeking to regain their mental, emotional and spiritual health. The Eve Center trains women in lay counseling to assist on an array of topics such as:

- Abuse
- Boundaries and lifestyle choices
- Childlessness: infertility, adoption, single-no children, pregnancy loss due to abortion, STDs
- Codependency
- Death: husband, child, parent, close friend
- Depression
- Eating issues
- Fears and phobias
- Jail: families of inmates, inmate before and after release
- Illness and disability
- Loneliness
- Parenting: small children, teenagers, empty nest, single parenting, older parents
- Pregnancy
- Promiscuity
- Relationships: husband, parent, partner, children, co-worker, friends
- Self-esteem
- Sexuality
- Singleness

- Spirituality: personal image of God
- Suicide
- Woundedness from childhood

Because the Eve Center provides a safe, confidential environment exclusively for women, the response has been good. We receive calls for all of the above. Since we aren't a single issue organization, when a woman comes in, no one knows what concerns she brings. We provide anonymity. Because we have the highest standards of confidentiality and because of the broad menu of presenting problems, she experiences respect and protection during her sessions.

I had moved away from abortion recovery but found that working in women's issues I can't get away from it. Even if it isn't her primary presenting issue, there is a significant percentage of intakes with abortion checked as a concern.

Please see Attachment A. 23.3% of Eve Center closed out clients 7/1/04–12/31/05 voluntarily identified abortion as a cause for concern. This was prior to any Phase I marketing that the Eve Center was beginning support groups for abortion recovery in February 2006. This does not include statistics for current ongoing clients.

Please see Attachment B. Right now I am leading a group. These statistics are not included in Attachment A. They are volunteers at the Eve Center who said they want to recall and repair from their abortions. In the group we have four (4) women.

A second group has begun; two (2) participants are clients seen in one to one sessions; two (2) are new contacts since January 2006 to the Eve Center specifically asking for abortion recovery assistance.

Here are the effects shared by post-abortion women that persist since the time of their abortions. These are the same insidious reactions I've observed since starting abortion recovery work:

- Guilt
- Emotional numbing
- Dreams/nightmares
- Change in relationships
- Lower self-esteem/self hatred
- Dizziness/fainting
- Sleep disturbances
- Sexual problems
- Thoughts of harming children
- Can't forgive self
- Inability to concentrate
- Preoccupation with death
- Mood swings
- Depression
- Sadness
- Anxiety
- Suicidal ideation
- Start/increase alcohol, nicotine, drug use
- Loneliness
- Sense of loss
- Infertility
- Sighing
- Hostility toward men
- Desire to be pregnant
- Desire for others to abort
- Avoidance/fear of doctors
- Avoidance of OB/GYN appointments
- Crying spells
- Regret
- Anger/rage
- Helplessness
- Headaches
- Eating issues

- Panic feeling
- Inability to relax
- Marital stress
- Fatigue
- Inability to make decisions
- Inability to bond with children
- Overprotective of children
- Preoccupation with abortion or due date
- Loss of hope
- Deserving punishment
- Emotional shut down
- Less interest in previously enjoyed activities

Part of the code of counseling is to "do no harm" to the client. It is not my intent to cause distress for anyone. If a woman says she is fine with her decision to abort, that is good. It is preferable that she be well. There are many, many reasons a woman may have the aforementioned symptoms. But if in addressing the identified concerns of the client those concerns are not resolved, maybe the focus is incorrect. When the treatment does not resolve the pain, then maybe the diagnosis is wrong.

A cognitive disconnect takes place when the abortion procedure is over. Remember that trauma treatment is a process. The memory of the trauma of the abortion is boxed up and resolution is stunted. Because it is underground and not talked about, it leaks into other areas of her life. Hence the list of symptoms, many of which are criteria for diagnosis for post traumatic stress disorder, acute stress disorder, generalized anxiety disorder, anxiety disorder not otherwise specified, depressive disorder, increased Axis IV psychosocial and environmental problems and lower GAF ratings (global assessment of functioning).

Recall that when a crisis isn't processed, one tends to use one's subjective experiences to shape the memory. Hence perceptions become personal truths although the personal beliefs may not be truth at all. When one is left to "figure out" something with no benefit of counsel, one is left with a narrow and often incomplete or inaccurate memory. By going back to before the decision to abort was made, the woman or man is able to see at a distance all that took place, process what happened and resolve the trauma. Because this is a death issue, it is similar to complicated grief treatment.

My behavior could have been classified as obsessively driven, almost compulsively consumed with achievement. During the 1990's I was a superwoman of success: married with three children. I was a volunteer for Sunday school, bible study leader and women's group leader. At our children's school I regularly helped with classroom activities and was annual giving co-chair. In the community, I held leadership positions in the Junior League of Cincinnati and served on several non-profit boards. Somewhere I fit in jogging, playing golf and digging in the garden. I was a woman in motion. Friends would tell me I made them tired. My coping skills reached a point where they no longer worked effectively. I had assumed too many responsibilities. Whatever was driving the manic pursuit of acceptability was no longer manageable. I was going to crash interpersonally or intrapersonally. This happened to me in the spring and fall of '96. In pursuit of reparation, the cause for my struggle needed to be identified. When one can name the cause, techniques or stop sticks can be put in place. These prevention techniques prevent the triggers which ignite the cycle for which there hasn't been effective skills to prevent a crash, further trauma or new crisis.

The answer to what was driving my behavior had been impacting me for years. There had been a crisis, a trauma. While that crisis had been abated, the actions to avert the crisis had been more impacting than I realized. The crisis was this: I was "caught" having sex outside of marriage. The way I got caught was that I became pregnant. The assumed immediate solution was to move quickly to stop the panic and to prevent getting caught any further. The solution was an elective abortion. I did not pause to consider options. I was caught and I wanted out.

I crashed into my past in 1996, and broke isolation by telling someone I trusted. I reluctantly joined a recovery group, scared to death of all the emotions. My life has not been the same since. It became apparent, as is true of all the women I work with, that we stop, frozen in time when the abortion took place. The survival mode is so strongly in operation, it remains for years. As time slides by, the walls of suppression thin and for the first time a woman peers over at the devastation the abortion caused. We repackage the experience but now the walls have a leak and we

seek all kinds of ways to cement the walls back into place. With help I took down my walls brick by brick facing my choice then and how it impacted me for 20 years.

After my recovery group I devoted my skills to becoming a specialist in the greater Cincinnati area for recovery from pregnancy loss due to abortion. Personally, I have had the honor to meet with and support several hundred women seeking to understand the impact mentally, physically, and spiritually of their choice to abort pregnancies.

Here are myths surrounding elective abortion:

Myth #1: It is a free choice.

Not one woman wakes up on a given day stretches and says to herself, "Gee I think I will choose to have an abortion today." The types of fear inducing thoughts women have when the pregnancy test is positive are "It will ruin my future," "I can't work and raise a baby," "The university won't let me have a leave from classes." Fear is an inadequate emotional state to be in when making any decision. Couple this emotionally heightened state with spoken and unspoken threats and there is a reduced margin for thoughtful, educated decision making to take place.

Over and over women tell how the ones they love give them no option but to abort: parents threaten to turn her out, her lover/husband will leave, her mom, aunt, sister, grandmother, and friends all pressure her to have the abortion. The woman makes the final decision. However the internal and external pressure is not a peaceful state in which to make such a choice. She feels slammed from one side knowing what the "church" and much of society says about sexual activity outside of marriage: to be caught is a bad thing. The way one is "caught" is by becoming pregnant. The price to get out of this predicament is to sacrifice either her lifestyle or her pregnancy. She blames herself, her partner blames her, society blames her and the church blames her. Nothing is "free" about this choice.

Myth #2A: Life goes back to the way it was.

In working with dysfunctional relationships, the one who is healing is changing. The dynamics of the relationship change. Often members in the family or relationship system do not want improvement, or don't see a need for change. He or she, the no change advocate, doesn't want the way life is to change and will apply pressure to the change agent/person to revert back to the dysfunctional but familiar roles in the relationship. Individuals would rather stay the same and expect others, no matter what the cost, to stay in the game living by the same rules. Having a baby changes the rules and patterns of a person or family's life. Abortion makes sure the life game does not change. Yet life never goes back to exactly the way it was before the abortion procedure.

Myth #2B: Life goes back to the way it was.

No matter how long a pregnancy lasts, the woman was pregnant. An abortion does not negate that fact. What happens is now the woman retains the memory. The pregnancy changed her physically, changed her identity to mother for forever, rocks her emotionally and spiritually.

Myth #3: Women take time and care to seek out advice to formulate the best plan for her.

The decision is made in a heightened alarmed state and self preservation is the driving component. Homeostasis: returning to what was previous is of paramount importance. Her pregnancy threatens her stability. The positive pregnancy test triggers immense out of control feelings. Survival instinct takes over and she moves to "lock and load" mentality. Little can be done to sway her from achieving her goal.

Myth #4: It is just tissue.

There is a universal law: no matter what position a woman takes regarding the beginning of life, we all know that the end result of a pregnancy is a baby. Pregnant = baby. This is simple, irrefutable fact. So the myth of "tissue" causes a cognitive snap as the woman tries to disconnect a life truth.

Myth #5: It is a women's issue.

Repeatedly the women tell me if their lover, boyfriend, husband had supported them, they would have considered seeing the pregnancy to term and examined in a less frantic, crisis mode options such as parenting or adoption, in the family as well as outside the family.

Men buy the lie pregnancy has nothing to do with them which in turn give a sense of permission not to be involved when a man's input is highly valuable.

Myth #6: You are not ready to be a parent.

Who is? The fact is physically and mentally there is a pregnancy imprint. This is referred to as "baby on the brain." The woman is a mother regardless of length of pregnancy.

Myth #7: It must be something else in your past that is causing your problems.

We have women who contact us having been through counseling and it hasn't helped. Because we ask the why questions we unearth the truth. We connect pregnancy history to current life impacting behaviors. When all other factors have been ruled out and still there is mental pain, and abortions as a complicating factor have not been visited, even she can draw the line between the dots.

Myth #8: "I'm fine with it."

Professionally as a therapist, the rule is to do no harm to the client. It is not my intent to cause distress for anyone. If a woman says she is fine with her decision to abort, that is good. It is preferable that she be well. There are many, many reasons a woman may have the aforementioned symptoms. But if in addressing the identified concerns of the client those concerns are not resolved, maybe the focus is incorrect. When the treatment does not resolve the pain, then maybe the diagnosis is wrong.

Myth #9: Post-abortion distress is a made up, religious issue.

Regardless of who or what one believes in, something or someone failed if the pregnancy was unintended. Abortion causes loss. The loss must be worked through. There are multiple losses; often the relationship terminates. Resolution involves what part she has in the loss, denial, depression, anger, mourning and acceptance. And regardless of belief system, this is shaken. I have yet to meet someone who doesn't have any belief system: characterized by belief in self, system, whatever. Something failed that brings the decision to abort the pregnancy. The comment to me has been "I lied to myself and now my life is a lie."

Myth #10: Professionals know how to work with post-abortion women.

No they don't. They haven't got a clue. Counselors, lay, pastoral and professional, aren't trained in grief work. Those who have a course or continuing education credit still do not know how to assist someone who took a life, coerced or not. Remember the universal law: no matter what position a woman takes regarding the beginning of life, we all know that the end result of a pregnancy is a baby. Pregnant = baby. Therefore a life was taken and counselors do not have training in resolution of this death issue.

Myth #11: Abortion is rare.

It has become the standard not the exception. The website of the Alan Guttmacher Institute, affiliate of pro-choice Planned Parenthood Federation of America states 24% of all pregnancies (excluding miscarriages) end in abortion. Teens are more likely than older women to delay having an abortion until after 15 weeks of pregnancy, when medical risks associated with abortion increase significantly (Source: *http://www.agi-usa.org/pubs/fb—induced—abortion.html*) The abortion ratio is the proportion of pregnancies (excluding miscarriages) ending in abortion. In 2000, the abortion ration was 25%, meaning that one-quarter of all U.S. pregnancies ended in abortion. On the basis of current rates, one in three women (33.3%) will have had an abortion by the age of 45.

Source: *http://www.guttmacher.org/in-the-know/incidence.html*

As to "scope"; the abortion industry needs to be held to the highest standard possible.

Currently, it is more like an adolescent than an adult in behavior and procedure.

- Require face-to-face appointments with the licensed doctor prior to the invasive surgical procedure just like any other elective or life saving surgery
- Require a thorough intake procedure for any preexisting medical and psychological factors which can complicate and damage the patient and signature that it has been reviewed by the doctor performing the surgery
- Require parental notification for unmarried minors to custodial parent or guardian
- Require a trained guardian ad litem or advocate with therapeutic background be available to any minor proceeding to court for judicial permission to proceed with an abortion outside of parental notification
- Require school guidance counselors, nurses and health providers to have advocate information in print available

- Require all abortion offices to be licensed by the state as a medical clinic
- Require abortion offices to have a contract with emergency services that are not more than five miles away.
- Require that a post surgery report be given to the patient at the time of discharge with the signature of attending nurse, doctor, and health assistant AND referral information for a follow up appointment with an OB/GYN

The purpose of these points is to expand the professionalism of this business. As a woman, I require the respect and professionalism I deserve if I were to choose to be a return patron of the abortion industry.

In conclusion, here are three (3) websites for further understanding of the impact of abortion to women.

- *www.afterabortion.org*
- *www.projectgrace.com*
- *www.abortionfacts.com*

Thank you for the privilege to speak to you this afternoon.

House Judiciary Committee – Constitutional Oversight
3/2/06 Scope and Myths of Roe v. Wade

Witness: Cinny Roy

Attachment A
Eve Center Client Statistics – Intake forms for closed clients 7/1/04 – 12/31/05

Abuse – sexual 25	Depression 64	Husband 31	Promiscuity 14	Spirituality 28
Abuse – physical 13	Divorce 25	Illness/Disability 13	Relationships 43	Anxiety 46
Alcohol/drugs 16	Eating issues 19	Jail 4	Self-esteem 48	Singleness 18
Childlessness 5	Fear/phobia 26	Parenting 33	Aging parents 12	Sexuality 8
Death 20	Finances 44	Pregnancy 11	Pregnancy loss 4	Sexuality 9
Abortion 27*	Employment 28	Incomplete form 3		Completed forms 116*
Other (handwritten in): Emotional/verbal abuse 6 Codependency Boundaries STDs Rape 2	OCD Mother Panic disorder Suicide 2 School	Anger 2 Abandonment Adoption Loneliness Miscarriage 3	Housing Cutting 3 Stillbirth	
* 23.3% clients voluntarily identified abortion as a cause for concern.				

** This is prior to any Phase I marketing that the Eve Center was beginning support group for abortion recovery in February 2006. It does not include data for current ongoing clients seen one to one sessions.

House Judiciary Committee – Constitutional Oversight Witness: Cinny Roy
3/2/06 Scope and Myths of Roe v. Wade

Attachment B
Eve Center Recovery Group Intake Responses prior to start of program

Women in abortion recovery group Winter 2006	abortions	miscarriages	Live births	Tubal
1	2	0	3	0
2	1 (set of twins)	0	5	1
3	1	1	2	0
4	2	0	2	0
Total	7	1	12	1

Reasons for abortion
• He would not help, support, he abandoned me. Embarrassed, forgot to take birth control, weak, financial fears
• Abused, advised by my mother and husband
• Not married, father of child did not want it, worried about parent's humiliation and my own
• Was not married, did not have a job, was pressured by boyfriend and family members to have an abortion

Place #1 by any that applied to you in the past 6 months considering this abortion	Place #2 by the THREE things that you have experienced the most intensely in recent weeks when considering this abortion.	
Guilt	Moodiness 2,2	Crying spells 1,1,1
Dreams/nightmares 2	Depressed 1	Regret 2,1,1
Change in relationships 1,1	Sad 1,1,2,1	Anger/rage 2
Lower self-esteem 1,1,1,1	Suicidal ideas 2	Headaches
Dizziness/fainting	Sedatives	Eating issues
Sleep disturbances 1	Alcohol/drugs	Panic feeling 1,1,1
Can't make friends	Loneliness 1,1	Unable to relax
Sexual problems 2	Sense of loss 1,1,1	Marital stress 2
Child abuse	Infertility	Fatigue 1,1,1
Unforgiveness 1	Anxiety 1,1	Sighing 1,1
Can't concentrate 1,1,1	Hostility at men 1,1,1	Attracted to women
Preoccupation with death 2	Desire to be pregnant	Unable to bond with children
Self-hatred 1	Desire for others to abort	Preoccupation with abortion date or due date
Uncomfortable around pregnant women/babies	Avoid/fear OB/GYN or doctors	Emotionally numb 1,2,1,1
Other: upset stomach, muscle tenseness		

House Judiciary Committee – Constitutional Oversight
3/2/06 Scope and Myths of Roe v. Wade

Witness: Cinny Roy

Attachment C

This is information assembled by Dr. David Reardon, the Elliot Institute: PO Box 7348, Springfield, IL 62791-7348. Additional material is posted at www.afterabortion.org

Fact Sheet Courtesy of the Elliot Institute, PO Box 73478 Springfield, IL 62791-7348

A List of Major Psychological Sequelae of Abortion

REQUIREMENT OF PSYCHOLOGICAL TREATMENT:

In a study of post-abortion patients only 8 weeks after their abortion, researchers found that 44% complained of nervous disorders, 36% had experienced sleep disturbances, 31% had regrets about their decision, and 11% had been prescribed psychotropic medicine by their family doctor. (2) A 5 year retrospective study in two Canadian provinces found significantly greater use of medical and psychiatric services among aborted women. Most significant was the finding that 25% of aborted women made visits to psychiatrists as compared to 3% of the control group. (3) Women who have had abortions are significantly more likely than others to subsequently require admission to a psychiatric hospital. At especially high risk are teenagers, separated or divorced women, and women with a history of more than one abortion. (4)

Since many post-aborted women use repression as a coping mechanism, there may be a long period of denial before a woman seeks psychiatric care. These repressed feelings may cause psychosomatic illnesses and psychiatric or behavioral in other areas of her life. As a result, some counselors report that unacknowledged post-abortion distress is the causative factor in many of their female patients, even though their patients have come to them seeking therapy for seemingly unrelated problems. (5)

POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER (PTSD or PAS): A major random study found that a minimum of 19% of post- abortion women suffer from diagnosable post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD). Approximately half had many, but not all, symptoms of PTSD, and 20 to 40 percent showed moderate to high levels of stress and avoidance behavior relative to their abortion experiences. (6) Because this is a major disorder which may be present in many plaintiffs, and is not readily understood outside the counseling profession, the following summary is more complete than other entries in this section. PTSD is a psychological dysfunction which results from a traumatic experience which overwhelms a person's normal defense mechanisms resulting in intense fear, feelings of helplessness or being trapped, or loss of control. The risk that an experience will be traumatic is increased when the traumatizing event is perceived as including threats of physical injury, sexual violation, or the witnessing of or participation in a violent death. PTSD results when the traumatic event causes the hyperarousal of "flight or fight" defense mechanisms. This hyperarousal causes these defense mechanisms to become disorganized, disconnected from present circumstances, and take on a life of their own

Attachment C

resulting in abnormal behavior and major personality disorders. As an example of this disconnection of mental functions, some PTSD victim may experience intense emotion but without clear memory of the event; others may remember every detail but without emotion; still others may reexperience both the event and the emotions in intrusive and overwhelming flashback experiences. (7)

Women may experience abortion as a traumatic event for several reasons. Many are forced into an unwanted abortions by husbands, boyfriends, parents, or others. If the woman has repeatedly been a victim of domineering abuse, such an unwanted abortion may be perceived as the ultimate violation in a life characterized by abuse. Other women, no matter how compelling the reasons they have for seeking an abortion, may still perceive the termination of their pregnancy as the violent killing of their own child. The fear, anxiety, pain, and guilt associated with the procedure are mixed into this perception of grotesque and violent death. Still other women, report that the pain of abortion, inflicted upon them by a masked stranger invading their body, feels identical to rape. (8) Indeed, researchers have found that women with a history of sexual assault may experience greater distress during and after an abortion exactly because of these associations between the two experiences. (9) When the stressor leading to PTSD is abortion, some clinicians refer to this as Post-Abortion Syndrome (PAS).

The major symptoms of PTSD are generally classified under three categories: hyperarousal, intrusion, and constriction.

Hyperarousal is a characteristic of inappropriately and chronically aroused "fight or flight" defense mechanisms. The person is seemingly on permanent alert for threats of danger. Symptoms of hyperarousal include: exaggerated startle responses, anxiety attacks, irritability, outbursts of anger or rage, aggressive behavior, difficulty concentrating, hypervigilence, difficulty falling asleep or staying asleep, or physiological reactions upon exposure to situations that symbolize or resemble an aspect of the traumatic experience (eg. elevated pulse or sweat during a pelvic exam, or upon hearing a vacuum pump sound.)

Intrusion is the reexperience of the traumatic event at unwanted and unexpected times. Symptoms of intrusion in PAS cases include: recurrent and intrusive thoughts about the abortion or aborted child, flashbacks in which the woman momentarily reexperiences an aspect of the abortion experience, nightmares about the abortion or child, or anniversary reactions of intense grief or depression on the due date of the aborted pregnancy or the anniversary date of the abortion.

Constriction is the numbing of emotional resources, or the development of behavioral patterns, so as to avoid stimuli associated with the trauma. It is avoidance behavior; an attempt to deny and avoid negative feelings or people, places, or things which aggravate the negative feelings associated with the trauma. In post-abortion trauma cases, constriction may include: an inability to recall the abortion experience or important parts

Attachment C

of it; efforts to avoid activities or situations which may arouse recollections of the abortion; withdrawal from relationships, especially estrangement from those involved in the abortion decision; avoidance of children; efforts to avoid or deny thoughts or feelings about the abortion; restricted range of loving or tender feelings; a sense of a foreshortened future (e.g., does not expect a career, marriage, or children, or a long life.); diminished interest in previously enjoyed activities; drug or alcohol abuse; suicidal thoughts or acts; and other self-destructive tendencies.

As previously mentioned, Barnard's study identified a 19% rate of PTSD among women who had abortions three to five years previously. But in reality the actual rate is probably higher. Like most post-abortion studies, Barnard's study was handicapped by a fifty percent drop out rate. Clinical experience has demonstrated that the women least likely to cooperate in post-abortion research are those for whom the abortion caused the most psychological distress. Research has confirmed this insight, demonstrating that the women who refuse followup evaluation most closely match the demographic characteristics of the women who suffer the most post-abortion distress. (10) The extraordinary high rate of refusal to participate in post-abortion studies may interpreted as evidence of constriction or avoidance behavior (not wanting to think about the abortion) which is a major symptom of PTSD.

For many women, the onset or accurate identification of PTSD symptoms may be delayed for several years. (11) Until a PTSD sufferer has received counseling and achieved adequate recovery, PTSD may result in a psychological disability which would prevent an injured abortion patient from bringing action within the normal statutory period. This disability may, therefore, provide grounds for an extended statutory period.

SEXUAL DYSFUNCTION: Thirty to fifty percent of aborted women report experiencing sexual dysfunctions, of both short and long duration, beginning immediately after their abortions. These problems may include one or more of the following: loss of pleasure from intercourse, increased pain, an aversion to sex and/or males in general, or the development of a promiscuous life-style. (12)

SUICIDAL IDEATION AND SUICIDE ATTEMPTS: Approximately 60 percent of women who experience post-abortion sequelae report suicidal ideation, with 28 percent actually attempting suicide, of which half attempted suicide two or more times. Researchers in Finland have identified a strong statistical association between abortion and suicide in a records based study. The identified 73 suicides associated within one year to a pregnancy ending either naturally or by induced abortion. The mean annual suicide rate for all women was 11.3 per 100,000. Suicide rate associated with birth was significantly lower (5.9). Rates for pregnancy loss were significantly higher. For miscarriage the rate was 18.1 per 100,000 and for abortion 34.7 per 100,000. The suicide rate within one year after an abortion was three times higher than for all women, seven times higher than for women carrying to term, and nearly twice as high as for women

Attachment C

who suffered a miscarriage. Suicide attempts appear to be especially prevalent among post-abortion teenagers.(13)

INCREASED SMOKING WITH CORRESPONDENT NEGATIVE HEALTH EFFECTS: Post-abortion stress is linked with increased cigarette smoking. Women who abort are twice as likely to become heavy smokers and suffer the corresponding health risks. (14)

Post-abortion women are also more likely to continue smoking during subsequent wanted pregnancies with increased risk of neonatal death or congenital anomalies. (15)

ALCOHOL ABUSE: Abortion is significantly linked with a two fold increased risk of alcohol abuse among women. (16) Abortion followed by alcohol abuse is linked to violent behavior, divorce or separation, auto accidents, and job loss. (17) (see also New Study Confirms Link Between Abortion and Substance Abuse)

DRUG ABUSE: Abortion is significantly linked to subsequent drug abuse. In addition to the psycho-social costs of such abuse, drug abuse is linked with increased exposure to HIV/AIDS infections, congenital malformations, and assaultive behavior. (18)

EATING DISORDERS: For at least some women, post-abortion stress is associated with eating disorders such as binge eating, bulimia, and anorexia nervosa. (19)

CHILD NEGLECT OR ABUSE: Abortion is linked with increased depression, violent behavior, alcohol and drug abuse, replacement pregnancies, and reduced maternal bonding with children born subsequently. These factors are closely associated with child abuse and would appear to confirm individual clinical assessments linking post-abortion trauma with subsequent child abuse. (20)

DIVORCE AND CHRONIC RELATIONSHIP PROBLEMS: For most couples, an abortion causes unforeseen problems in their relationship. Post-abortion couples are more likely to divorce or separate. Many post-abortion women develop a greater difficulty forming lasting bonds with a male partner. This may be due to abortion related reactions such as lowered self-esteem, greater distrust of males, sexual dysfunction, substance abuse, and increased levels of depression, anxiety, and volatile anger. Women who have more than one abortion (representing about 45% of all abortions) are more likely to require public assistance, in part because they are also more likely to become single parents. (21)

REPEAT ABORTIONS: Women who have one abortion are at increased risk of having additional abortions in the future. Women with a prior abortion experience are four times more likely to abort a current pregnancy than those with no prior abortion history. (22)

Attachment C

This increased risk is associated with the prior abortion due to lowered self esteem, a conscious or unconscious desire for a replacement pregnancy, and increased sexual activity post-abortion. Subsequent abortions may occur because of conflicted desires to become pregnant and have a child and continued pressures to abort, such as abandonment by the new male partner. Aspects of self-punishment through repeated abortions are also reported. (23)

Approximately 45% of all abortions are now repeat abortions. The risk of falling into a repeat abortion pattern should be discussed with a patient considering her first abortion. Furthermore, since women who have more than one abortion are at a significantly increased risk of suffering physical and psychological sequelae, these heightened risks should be thoroughly discussed with women seeking abortions.

NOTES:

1. An excellent resource for any attorney involved in abortion malpractice is Thomas Strahan's Major Articles and Books Concerning the Detrimental Effects of Abortion (Rutherford Institute, PO Box 7482, Charlottesville, VA 22906-7482, (804) 978-388.) This resource includes brief summaries of major finding drawn from medical and psychology journal articles, books, and related materials, divided into major categories of relevant injuries.

2. Ashton,"They Psychosocial Outcome of Induced Abortion", British Journal of Ob&Gyn., 87:1115-1122, (1980).

3. Badgley, et.al.,Report of the Committee on the Operation of the Abortion Law (Ottawa:Supply and Services, 1977)pp.313-321.

4. R. Somers, "Risk of Admission to Psychiatric Institutions Among Danish Women who Experienced Induced Abortion: An Analysis on National Record Linkage," Dissertation Abstracts International, Public Health 2621-B, Order No. 7926066 (1979); H. David, et al., "Postpartum and Postabortion Psychotic Reactions," Family Planning Perspectives 13:88-91 (1981).

5. Kent, et al., "Bereavement in Post-Abortive Women: A Clinical Report", World Journal of Psychosynthesis (Autumn-Winter 1981), vol.13,nos.3-4.

6. Catherine Barnard, The Long-Term Psychological Effects of Abortion, Portsmouth, N.H.: Institute for Pregnancy Loss, 1990).

7. Herman, Trauma and Recovery, (New York: Basic Books, 1992) 34.

8. Francke, The Ambivalence of Abortion (New York: Random House, 1978) 84-95.

Attachment C

9. Zakus, "Adolescent Abortion Option," Social Work in Health Care, 12(4):87 (1987); Makhorn, "Sexual Assault & Pregnancy," New Perspectives on Human Abortion, Mall & Watts, eds., (Washington, D.C.: University Publications of America, 1981).

10. Adler, "Sample Attrition in Studies of Psycho-social Sequelae of Abortion: How great a problem." Journal of Social Issues, 1979, 35, 100-110.

11. Speckhard, "Postabortion Syndrome: An Emerging Public Health Concern," Journal of Social Issues, 48(3):95-119.

12. Speckhard, Psycho-social Stress Following Abortion, Sheed & Ward, Kansas City: MO, 1987; and Belsey, et al., "Predictive Factors in Emotional Response to Abortion: King's Termination Study - IV," Soc. Sci. & Med., 11:71-82 (1977).

13. Speckhard, Psycho-social Stress Following Abortion, Sheed & Ward, Kansas City: MO, 1987; Gissler, Hemminki & Lonnqvist, "Suicides after pregnancy in Finland, 1987-94: register linkage study," British Journal of Medicine 313:1431-4, 1996.C. Haignere, et al., "HIV/AIDS Prevention and Multiple Risk Behaviors of Gay Male and Runaway Adolescents," Sixth International Conference on AIDS: San Francisco, June 1990; N. Campbell, et al., "Abortion in Adolescence," Adolescence, 23(92):813-823 (1988); H. Vaughan, Canonical Variates of Post-Abortion Syndrome, Portsmouth, NH: Institute for Pregnancy Loss, 1991; B. Garfinkel, "Stress, Depression and Suicide: A Study of Adolescents in Minnesota," Responding to High Risk Youth, Minnesota Extension Service, University of Minnesota (1986).

14. Harlap, "Characteristics of Pregnant Women Reporting Previous Induced Abortions," Bulletin World Health Organization, 52:149 (1975); N. Meirik, "Outcome of First Delivery After 2nd Trimester Two Stage Induced Abortion: A Controlled Cohort Study," Acta Obsetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavia 63(1):45-50(1984); Levin, et al., "Association of Induced Abortion with Subsequent Pregnancy Loss," JAMA, 243:2495-2499, June 27, 1980.

15. Obel, "Pregnancy Complications Following Legally Induced Abortion: An Analysis of the Population with Special Reference to Prematurity," Danish Medical Bulletin, 26:192- 199 (1979); Martin, "An Overview: Maternal Nicotine and Caffeine Consumption and Offspring Outcome," Neurobehavioral Toxicology and Tertology, 4(4):421-427, (1982).

16. Klassen, "Sexual Experience and Drinking Among Women in a U.S. National Survey," Archives of Sexual Behavior, 15(5):363-39 ; M. Plant, Women, Drinking and Pregnancy, Tavistock Pub, London (1985); Kuzma & Kissinger, "Patterns of Alcohol and Cigarette Use in Pregnancy," Neurobehavioral Toxicology and Terotology, 3:211-221 (1981).

Attachment C

17. Morrissey, et al., "Stressful Life Events and Alcohol Problems Among Women Seen at a Detoxification Center," Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 39(9):1159 (1978).

18. Oro, et al., "Perinatal Cocaine and Methamphetamine Exposure Maternal and Neo-Natal Correlates," J. Pediatrics, 111:571- 578 (1978); D.A. Frank, et al., "Cocaine Use During Pregnancy Prevalence and Correlates," Pediatrics, 82(6):888 (1988); H. Amaro, et al., "Drug Use Among Adolescent Mothers: Profile of Risk," Pediatrics 84:144-150, (1989)

19. Speckhard, Psycho-social Stress Following Abortion, Sheed & Ward, Kansas City: MO, 1987; J. Spaulding, et al, "Psychoses Following Therapeutic Abortion, Am. J. of Psychiatry 125(3):364 (1978); R.K. McAll, et al., "Ritual Mourning in Anorexia Nervosa," The Lancet, August 16, 1980, p. 368.

20. Benedict, et al., "Maternal Perinatal Risk Factors and Child Abuse," Child Abuse and Neglect, 9:217-224 (1985); P.G. Ney, "Relationship between Abortion and Child Abuse," Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 24:610-620, 1979; Reardon, Aborted Women - Silent No More (Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1987), 129-30, describes a case of woman who beat her three year old son to death shortly after an abortion which triggered a "psychotic episode" of grief, guilt, and misplaced anger.

21. Shepard, et al., "Contraceptive Practice and Repeat Induced Abortion: An Epidemiological Investigation," J. Biosocial Science, 11:289-302 (1979); M. Bracken, "First and Repeated Abortions: A Study of Decision-Making and Delay," J. Biosocial Science, 7:473-491 (1975); S. Henshaw, "The Characteristics and Prior Contraceptive Use of U.S. Abortion Patients," Family Planning Perspectives, 20(4):158-168 (1988); D. Sherman, et al., "The Abortion Experience in Private Practice," Women and Loss: Psychobiological Perspectives, ed. W.F. Finn, et al., (New York: Praeger Publ. 1985), pp98-107; E.M. Belsey, et al., "Predictive Factors in Emotional Response to Abortion: King's Termination Study - IV," Social Science and Medicine, 11:71- 82 (1977); E. Freeman, et al., "Emotional Distress Patterns Among Women Having First or Repeat Abortions," Obstetrics and Gynecology, 55(5):630-636 (1980); C. Berger, et al., "Repeat Abortion: Is it a Problem?" Family Planning Perspectives 16(2):70-75 (1984).

22. Joyce, "The Social and Economic Correlates of Pregnancy Resolution Among Adolescents in New York by Race and Ethnicity: A Multivariate Analysis," Am. J. of Public Health, 78(6):626-631 (1988); C. Tietze, "Repeat Abortions - Why More?" Family Planning Perspectives 10(5):286-288, (1978).

23. Leach, "The Repeat Abortion Patient," Family Planning Perspectives, 9(1):37-39 (1977); S. Fischer, "Reflection on Repeated Abortions: The meanings and motivations," Journal of Social Work Practice 2(2):70-87 (1986); B. Howe, et al., "Repeat Abortion, Blaming the Victims," Am. J. of Public Health, 69(12):1242-1246, (1979).

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much. I know 5 minutes can go very quickly, so hopefully we'll be able to probe into some of the points that you might have wanted to get into, but may not have had the time to complete.

Ms. ROY. With respect to the Chair, it's fine.

Mr. CHABOT. Okay. Thank you.

Dr. O'Connor, you're recognized for 5 minutes. Could you turn the mike on there? Could you turn the mike on?

Ms. ROY. Press your "talk" button.

TESTIMONY OF KAREN O'CONNOR, PROFESSOR, AMERICAN UNIVERSITY

Ms. O'CONNOR. I have a problem, I guess. Okay. I don't know what this says about women and mechanical stuff, but hopefully I could start over.

Good afternoon, Chairman Chabot, Representative Nadler, Members of the Subcommittee, and distinguished guests. It is truly an honor for me to be before you testifying today about the significant implications of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton* for both American women and their families. With new membership on the Supreme Court and several critical legal tests on the horizon, reproductive rights and reproductive freedoms in the United States are truly at a major crossroads.

It's important to remember, however, that abortion regulations and restrictions are not rooted in ancient theory or common law; despite the fact that abortion was common throughout history, no government—be it local, State, or national—attempted to regulate the practice until well into the 19th century. As Justice Blackmun wrote so eloquently in *Roe v. Wade*, "at common law, at the time of the adoption of our Constitution, and throughout the major portion of the 19th century . . . a woman enjoyed a substantially broader right to terminate a pregnancy than she does in most States today." Indeed, in 1812, a Massachusetts court found that an abortion performed before "quickening," defined as the time when a woman begins to feel movement in utero, usually between the 16th and 18th week of pregnancy, was not punishable at law.

The first abortion restrictions that were enacted in the United States came as State statutory creations that marked a shift away from the common law. In 1821, Connecticut became the first State to criminalize abortion after quickening. By 1840, eight other States had enacted statutory abortion restrictions. Other States followed quickly, and by 1910, every State except Kentucky had made abortion a felony.

By the early 1970's, however, following the lead of the American Colleges of Gynecologists and Obstetricians and the American Law Institute, 14 States liberalized their abortion statutes to permit abortion in limited circumstances: when the woman's health was in danger, when the woman herself was the victim of rape or incest, or when there was a likelihood of a fetal abnormality. Still, only four States—Alaska, Hawaii, New York, and Washington—had decriminalized the provision of abortion for any reason during the early stages of pregnancy.

The fact that abortion was illegal in all but a few States prior to *Roe*, however, did not mean that women were not obtaining the

procedure. It is estimated that anywhere between 200,000 and 1.2 million illegal or self-induced abortions were performed during the 1950's and 1960's.

These illegal abortions, sometimes performed by lay people who did not have the proper training, equipment, or methods of anesthesia or sanitation, were extremely dangerous and put women at high risk of incomplete abortions, infections, and deaths. In fact, there were whole hospital wings in some hospitals that were simply devoted to dealing with the women who came into hospitals after procuring an illegal abortion.

However, in 1965, illegal abortion accounted for a reported 17 percent of all deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth. These burdens fell disproportionately on women of color: from 1972 to 1974, the mortality rate due to illegal abortions for non-White women was 12 times that of White women. And none of these numbers include the thousands of women who willingly endured dangerous, invasive hysterectomies or tubal ligations to make certain that they would have—not have to confront the abortion decision later in their future.

In 1973, then, against a background of increasing litigation surrounding contraception and abortion—and the horrifying reality that American mothers, sisters, and daughters were being forced into desperate, life-threatening situations in back-alley abortions—the United States Supreme Court granted certiorari in the companion cases of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton*. As we all know, in that 1973 7–2 landmark decision, in that Court the Supreme Court upheld a right to privacy, and that right to privacy was broad enough to encompass a woman's decision whether or not to terminate a pregnancy. The Court also recognized that the decision of whether or not to have a child is a unique one to every woman and her own life circumstances and, therefore, must be a personal, individual decision.

In invalidating these laws of Texas and Georgia, the Court effectively overruled abortion laws in all but four States. But it's important to understand that the right to privacy that's so central in *Roe* was not announced for the first time in the *Roe* decision; rather, as has been pointed out by some of the Members, the decision dates back quite a bit before *Roe* and has been a fundamental freedom subject to exacting scrutiny by the Supreme Court.

The right to privacy is so well recognized, both in the reproductive freedom context and outside the reproductive freedom context—in decisions way before *Roe*, dating back as early as, let's say, for example, *Pierce v. Society of Sisters.*

Griswold and *Eisenstadt, Roe*'s immediate predecessors, also made it clear that the Constitution contained a broad, fundamental right and encompassed a right to control one's decision not to have a child.

As I see that I am completely running out of time here, if I can simply talk for a few minutes about the fact that many of us are very, very much concerned about the fact that at this point in time, given changes in the United States Supreme Court, perceived changes in public opinion that I hope that Ms. Conway is here that we can actually get into what some of the public opinion polls actually talk about, because in addition to being a lawyer, I am a polit-

ical scientist, and you've got to know polling if you're a political scientist. I think it's extraordinarily important for this Committee to recognize that there are a large number of women in this country very concerned with what is happening today in America over the issue of abortion. And it is one that—public opinion polls can be worded in a variety of different ways. As someone in law school, I was taught that one was to look at the law and legal precedent, and not have the Supreme Court be, as someone once said, "Mr. Dooley following election results." And if we want to truly look at a Supreme Court, I would hope that this Committee would take into consideration the years of precedent, what might be called even super precedent, and the effect that any changes in the law might have on women, particularly on women's health.

As I sit here before a panel composed completely of males, as a woman who has been a mother and a sister, who myself had a very difficult pregnancy and a very difficult birth, it pains me that you cannot truly understand the decisions that a woman must make in the most intimate of these decisions that ever confront her.

Thank you, and I hope we can talk about more issues later.

[The prepared statement of Ms. O'Connor follows:]

PREPARED STATEMENT OF KAREN O'CONNOR

U.S. House of Representatives Committee on the Judiciary
Hearing Before the Subcommittee on the Constitution:
"The Scope and Myths of Roe v. Wade"
March 2, 2006

Prepared testimony of Professor Karen O'Connor

Good afternoon, Chairman Chabot, Representative Nadler, Members of the Subcommittee, and distinguished guests. My name is Karen O'Connor, and I am a Professor of Government at American University and the founder and Director of its nonpartisan Women & Politics Institute.

Prior to joining the faculty at American University, from 1977 to 1995, I taught at Emory University, where I held appointments in the Political Science Department and the Law School. At both institutions, I have taught Women and the Law, Litigating for Constitutional Change, and American Politics. I am the author of *No Neutral Ground: Abortion Politics in an Age of Absolutes* (1995); *American Politics: Continuity and Change*, the ninth edition (with Larry Sabato), the best selling American Politics college textbook in the United States; several books on women and politics; and over fifty articles and book chapters on various aspects of the law and the judicial process as its relates to women and women's rights. I am the past president of the Southern Political Science Association, the National Women's Caucus for Political Science, the past chair of the American Political Science Association's Organized Research Section on Law and the Courts, and the president-elect of its Organized Section on Women and Politics Research.

I am honored to testify regarding the significant implications of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton* for American women and families. Today I will address the legal significance of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton*, their strong constitutional underpinnings, their profound consequences for women's health and lives, and the legal and public health necessity of preserving a woman's right to choose abortion. With new membership on the Supreme Court and several critical legal tests on the horizon, reproductive freedom is truly at a crossroads.

Abortion Regulation Prior to Roe v. Wade and Doe v. Bolton and the Consequences for Women's Lives

Abortion Regulation Prior to Roe

Abortion regulations and restrictions are not rooted in ancient theory or common law; despite the fact that abortion was common throughout history, no government -- be it local, state, or national -- attempted to regulate the practice until well into the nineteenth century.[1] As Justice Blackmun noted in *Roe v. Wade*, "at common law, at the time of the adoption of our Constitution, and throughout the major portion of the 19th century . . . a woman enjoyed a

[1] Abortion was legally practiced in ancient Greece and the Roman empire. *See Roe*, 410 U.S. 113,130 (1973). Likewise, under English common law, the basis for our legal system, abortion was not criminalized. *Id.* at 132-133.

substantially broader right to terminate a pregnancy than she does in most States today."[2] Indeed, in 1812, a Massachusetts Court found that an abortion performed before "quickening," defined as the time when a woman begins to feel movement in utero, usually between the 16th and 18th week of pregnancy, was not punishable at law.[3]

The first abortion restrictions enacted in the United States were state statutory creations that marked a shift away from common law. In 1821, Connecticut became the first state to criminalize abortion *after quickening*. By 1840, eight states had enacted statutory abortion restrictions.[4] Other states quickly followed suit; by 1910 every state except Kentucky had made abortion a felony.[5]

By the early 1970s, however, following the lead of the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists and the American Law Institute (ALI),[6] fourteen states liberalized their abortion statutes to permit abortion in limited circumstances: when the woman's health was in danger, when the woman was the victim of rape or incest, or when there was a likelihood of a fetal abnormality.[7] Still, only four states -- Alaska, Hawaii, New York, and Washington -- had decriminalized the provision of abortion for any reason during the early stages of pregnancy.[8]

Abortion "Options" Prior to Roe: Resort to Back Alleys

The fact that abortion was illegal in all but a few states prior to *Roe* did not mean, however, that women were not obtaining the procedure. Indeed, an 1871 American Medical Association report found that 20% of all pregnancies were deliberately terminated.[9] It is estimated that anywhere from 200,000 to 1.2 million illegal or self-induced abortions were performed in the 1950s and 1960s.[10] The general unavailability of *legal* abortions meant that the vast majority of women who wanted to terminate a pregnancy were left with only one "option":

---

[2] *See Roe*, 410 U.S. at 140-41.

[3] *See Commonwealth v. Bangs*, 9 Mass. 387, 388 (1812). Moreover, "whether abortion of a *quick* fetus was a felony at common law, or even a lesser crime, is still disputed." *Roe,* 410 U.S. at 134 (emphasis added).

[4] *See Roe*, 410 U.S at 138-39.

[5] Barbara Hinkson Craig and David M. O'Brien, ABORTION AND AMERICAN POLITICS 9 (1993).

[6] Karen O'Connor, NO NEUTRAL GROUND 27 (1996).

[7] Barbara Hinkson Craig and David M. O'Brien, ABORTION AND AMERICAN POLITICS 9-10 (1993).

[8] *Id.* at 10.

[9] Nancy E. McGlen and Karen O'Connor, WOMEN, POLITICS AND AMERICAN SOCIETY 207 (1998).

[10] *Id.*

obtaining illegal and dangerous abortion procedures, commonly referred to as "back-alley abortions."[11]

Illegal abortions, sometimes performed by lay people who did not have the proper training, equipment, or methods of anesthesia or sanitation, were extremely dangerous and put women at high risk of incomplete abortions, infection, and death. Estimates regarding the number of death and infections resulting from illegal or self-induced abortion are, of course, difficult to make given that many women, or their families in cases of the woman's death, were reluctant to attribute the infection or death to illegal abortion. Some estimate, however, that 5,000 women a year died from illegal, unsafe abortions before *Roe v. Wade*. In 1965, illegal abortion accounted for a *reported* 17 percent of all deaths due to pregnancy and childbirth.[12] These burdens fell disproportionately on women of color: from 1972 to 1974, the mortality rate due to illegal abortions for non-white women was twelve times that for white women.[13] And, none of these numbers include the thousands of women who willingly endured dangerous, invasive hysterectomies or tubal ligations to make certain that they would not have to have abortions should they have additional pregnancies.

Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton

In 1973, against a background of increasing litigation surrounding contraception and abortion -- and the horrifying reality that American mothers, sisters, and daughters were being forced into the back alleys -- the Supreme Court granted *certiorari* in the companion cases of *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton*. Jane Roe, who we know today as Norma McCorvey, challenged a Texas abortion law that prohibited abortions in all cases except to save a woman's life. Unlike *Roe*, the statute at issue in *Doe v. Bolton* was based on the Model Penal Code of the ALI. Doe's lawyers, acting on her behalf as well as several doctors, nurses, clergy, and social workers,

---

[11] Much of the discussion of the availability and incidence of abortion prior to *Roe* draws heavily on Rachel Benson Gold, Alan Guttmacher Institute, Issues in Brief: *Lessons From Before Roe: Will Past be Prologue?* (2003), available at http://www.agi-usa.org/pubs/ib_5-03.pdf. Prior to *Roe*, a limited number of women had access to safe abortions. Most states allowed a woman to receive an abortion if she could prove that her life would be endangered by continuing the pregnancy; a few states permitted abortion in cases of rape or incest, or if an abortion was determined to be necessary to preserve the woman's health. However, women were still forced to navigate a complicated medical approval system, including obtaining the approval of a hospital committee, undergoing physical and mental evaluations, or obtaining law enforcement certification of claims of sexual assault. A woman's ability to successfully complete this process often hinged on her economic status: generally, only more affluent, white women had the ability to pay for this review process, and had a relationship with a private physician willing to facilitate the process. Likewise, a limited number of women -- again, women with financial means -- had another option: A few states, most notably New York, repealed their abortion statutes in 1970. Because New York did not require that a woman be a resident of the state in order to obtain the procedure, women from across the country traveled to New York for safe, legal abortions. It is estimated that in 1972 alone, more than 100,000 women traveled to New York City to obtain legal abortion services. Of course, such travel and lodging was time consuming and costly, and, in practice, was an option only for women of financial means. *Id.*

[12] *Id.*

[13] *Id.*

alleged that the Georgia law was an unconstitutional undue restriction of personal and marital privacy.

In a landmark 7 to 2 decision, the Supreme Court held that the "right of privacy . . . is broad enough to encompass a woman's decision whether or not to terminate her pregnancy."[14] The Court also recognized that the decision of whether to have a child is unique to every woman and her life circumstances, and therefore must be a personal, individual decision.

> The detriment that the State would impose upon the pregnant woman by denying this choice altogether is apparent. Specific and direct harm medically diagnosable even in early pregnancy may be involved. Maternity, or additional offspring, may force upon the woman a distressful life and future. Psychological harm may be imminent. Mental and physical health may be taxed by child care. There is also the distress, for all concerned, associated with the unwanted child, and there is the problem of bringing a child into a family already unable, psychologically and otherwise, to care for it. In other cases, as in this one, the additional difficulties and continuing stigma of unwed motherhood may be involved. All these are factors the woman and her responsible physician necessarily will consider in consultation.[15]

In invalidating the Texas and Georgia abortion laws, the Court effectively invalidated the abortion laws of all but four states.[16]

The Constitutional Underpinnings of Roe v. Wade and Doe v. Bolton

The right to privacy so central in *Roe* was not "announced" for the first time in the *Roe* decision. Rather, in the decades prior to *Roe*, the Court defined the right to privacy as a fundamental freedom subject to exacting strict scrutiny by the Court.

The right to privacy was well-recognized -- both in the reproductive freedom context and outside the reproductive freedom context -- decades before the *Roe* decision. As the *Roe* Court itself stated, "In a line of decisions . . . going back perhaps as far as [1891], the Court has recognized that a right of personal privacy, or a guarantee of certain areas or zones of privacy, does exist under the Constitution." *Roe*, 410 U.S. at 152 (citing, inter alia, *Union Pacific R. Co. v. Botsford*, 141 U.S. 250, 251 (1891); *Stanley v. Georgia*, 394 U.S. 557 (1969); *Terry v. Ohio*,

---

[14] *Roe*, 410 U.S. at 153.

[15] *Id.* at 153.

[16] Karen O'Connor, NO NEUTRAL GROUND 46-47 (1996). Contrary to arguments that the Court moved too fast in deciding *Roe*, the Court actually followed the trend emerging in the states. As noted above, in the 1960's the states began reforming their abortion laws; at the time *Roe* was decided, 17 states allowed abortion in at least some circumstances. Moreover, such a vital right must be nationalized. Not to grant women fundamental rights guaranteed in one state, while allowing its exercise to be labeled criminal in others, is akin to arguing that Jim Crow laws should be within the purview of the states to allow or prohibit.

392 U.S. 1 (1968); *Katz v. United States*, 389 U.S. 347 (1967); *Boyd v. United States*, 116 U.S. 616 (1886), *Olmstead v. United States*, 277 U.S. 438 (1928) (Brandeis, J., dissenting); *Meyer v. Nebraska*, 262 U.S. 390 (1923); *Loving v. Virginia*, 388 U.S. 1 (1967); *Skinner v. Oklahoma*, 316 U.S. 535 (1942); *Prince v. Massachusetts*, 321 U.S. 158 (1944); *Pierce v. Society of Sisters*, 268 U.S. 510 (1925)).

Griswold and *Eisenstadt*, *Roe's* immediate predecessors, made clear that the U.S. Constitution contained a broad, fundamental right to privacy that encompassed the right to control one's decision whether or not to have a child. In *Griswold v. Connecticut*,[17] the Court recognized that the privacy right encompassed a married couple's right to use birth control. This right, the Court held, could be found in the "penumbras emanating" from several specific guarantees in the Bill of Rights and incorporated through the Fourteenth Amendment. Among these rights were the First Amendment's protection of association, the Third Amendment's bar on the quartering of soldiers in private homes in peacetime without consent, the Fourth Amendment's protection against unreasonable searches and seizures of homes and property, the Fifth Amendment's guarantee of freedom from self-incrimination, and the Ninth Amendment, which gives to all citizens rights not enumerated specifically in the Constitution. The right to privacy, concluded the Court, was so basic that the Framers saw no need to spell it out more clearly in the Constitution.

Seven years later, the Court utilized this same privacy rationale in *Eisenstadt v. Baird*[18] to invalidate a Massachusetts law that allowed only married couples access to contraceptives. Affirming an unmarried individual's fundamental right to obtain contraception, the Court stated "if the right of privacy means anything, it is the right of the individual, married or single, to be free from unwarranted governmental intrusion into matters so fundamentally affecting a person as the decision whether to bear or beget a child."[19]

Importantly, then, questions about the legitimacy of the privacy right relied on in *Roe* are not simply a quarrel with *Roe*, but an attack on the broader foundations of the right to privacy. If the right of a woman to maintain control over her own body established in *Roe* cannot stand on privacy grounds, neither can the right to be free from nonconsensual physical examinations (*Union Pacific Railroad*); the right to exercise First Amendment freedoms (*Stanley*); the right to educate our children according to our own beliefs (*Meyer* and *Pierce*); the right to choose who we will marry (*Loving*); or the right to obtain birth control (*Griswold* and *Casey*).

Roe's Implications for American Women

Roe's implications for women were profound and wide-reaching. The most immediate result was to rescue women from the back alleys, making access to safe, legal abortion possible

[17] 381 U.S. 479 (1965).

[18] *Eisenstadt v. Baird*, 405 U.S. 438 (1972).

[19] 405 U.S. 438, 453 (1972).

for women who chose it. [20] Just as importantly, *Roe* marked a new beginning in women's ability to control their own fertility and to choose whether or not to have children. *Roe* recognized that the woman deciding whether to continue a pregnancy, and only that woman, must make the personal choice that is in keeping with her own religious, philosophical, and moral beliefs. This freedom of choice led to increased freedom in other areas; as the Supreme Court noted in 1992, "the ability of women to participate equally in the economic and social life of the Nation has been facilitated by their ability to control their reproductive lives."[21]

Roe protects a woman's bodily integrity, but, just as importantly, protects a woman's right to be responsible for the choices she makes and the options she chooses. A woman's ability to decide when and if she will have children will ultimately make her a better mother, if she chooses to become one, and helps ensure that children are brought into families that are willing and able to both financially and emotionally care for them. A woman's ability to control her own reproduction ensures that she can make the medical decisions central to her physical and emotional well-being. And this autonomy allows women to make the choices we perhaps now take for granted: whether and when to marry, whether and when to have children, and whether to pursue educational opportunities or a professional career.

Post-Roe Attacks on the Fundamental Right to Choose Abortion

Legal and political attacks on *Roe* began even before the ink was dry on the decision. Within six months after *Roe* was decided, 188 anti-abortion bills were introduced in 41 state legislatures. State restrictions -- such as waiting periods, spousal and parental consent requirements, and informed consent requirements -- slowly chipped away at *Roe*'s protections, limiting abortion availability for all women. These restrictions fell most heavily on low-income women, especially young women and women of color, who, despite the legality of abortion, often could not access such services. For example, 33 states and the District of Columbia currently restrict low-income women's access to abortion; several federal laws, such as the Hyde Amendment, bar access to abortion care for low-income women who rely on the federal government for their health care, with exceptions only to preserve the woman's life or if the pregnancy results from rape or incest.[22] Likewise, 44 states restrict young women's access to abortion by mandating parental notice or consent. [23]

---

[20] Today, abortion is one of the safest and most commonly performed medical procedures. In stark contrast to the soaring death rates from illegal abortions prior to *Roe*, the current death rate from legal abortion at all stages of gestation is 0.6 per 100,000 procedures. Lichtenberg ES, Grimes DA, Paul M. Abortion complications: *Prevention and management*. in Paul M, Lichtenberg ES, Borgatta L, Grimes DA, Stubblefield PG. A CLINICIAN'S GUIDE TO MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ABORTION 197-216. (1999).

[21] *Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey*, 505 U.S. 833, 835 (1992).

[22] NARAL, *Who Decides: The Status of Women's Reproductive Rights in the United States* (2006).

[23] NARAL, *Who Decides: The Status of Women's Reproductive Rights in the United States* (2006).

Battles over abortion continue to be waged in the states today. In 2005 alone, 614 anti-choice measures were considered in state legislatures.[24] Moreover, every state with a regular legislative session, except the District of Columbia, considered anti-choice legislation in 2005: 77 of these legislative measures involved mandatory counseling and mandatory delay requirements for women seeking abortion services; 33 legislative measures would permit individuals and/or corporations to refuse to provide abortion, family planning, and other medical services; 60 legislative measures placed restrictions on young women's access to reproductive health services (including abortion and family planning); and 61 legislative measures were targeted regulations of abortion providers. Overall, 58 of these anti-choice measures were enacted--a 100% increase from 2004.[25]

Tellingly, however, despite countless legal challenges, and thousands of legislative attacks on *Roe*, the Supreme Court has continually reaffirmed the continued validity and constitutionality of the basic principles articulated in the decision, recognizing that a woman's right to control her own body, articulated in *Griswold, Eisenstadt, Roe,* and *Doe* remains just as fundamental today. As the Court so aptly stated in *Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey*, "*Roe* is clearly in no jeopardy, since subsequent constitutional developments have neither disturbed, nor do they threaten to diminish, the scope of recognized protection accorded to the liberty relating to intimate relationships, the family, and decisions about whether or not to beget or bear a child."[26] Likewise, in *Stenberg v. Carhart,* the Court again reaffirmed, "Taking account of these virtually irreconcilable points of view, aware that constitutional law must govern a society whose different members sincerely hold directly opposing views, and considering the matter in light of the Constitution's guarantees of fundamental individual liberty, this Court, in the course of a generation, *has determined and then redetermined that the Constitution offers basic protection to the woman's right to choose*."[27] In *Lawrence v. Texas*, in which the Court invalidated a criminal ban on sodomy, the court reaffirmed the fundamental right to privacy embodied in *Roe*, stating, "*Roe* recognized the right of a woman to make certain fundamental decisions affecting her destiny and confirmed once more that the protection of liberty under the Due Process Clause has a substantive dimension of fundamental significance in defining the rights of the person."[28] Finally, just this term the Supreme Court decided *Ayotte v. Planned Parenthood of Northern New England*.[29] Relying on *Roe* and *Casey*, the Court once again reaffirmed that states' ability to restrict abortion access in constitutionally limited, most notably in cases where a woman's life or health is endangered.[30]

---

[24] NARAL, *Who Decides: The Status of Women's Reproductive Rights in the United States* (2006).

[25] NARAL, *Who Decides: The Status of Women's Reproductive Rights in the United States* (2006).

[26] 505 U.S. 833, 857 (1992).

[27] 530 U.S. 914, 920 (2000) (emphasis added).

[28] *Lawrence v. Texas*, 539 U.S. 558, 555 (2003).

[29] 126 S.Ct. 961(2006).

[30] 126 S.Ct. 961, 967(2006).

A Return to the Back Alleys: Banning Abortion Without Regard for Women's Health

Despite over thirty years of Supreme Court precedent reaffirming *Roe*, the past year has seen unprecedented -- and unconscionable -- attacks on the fundamental right to choose. Many of these most recent measures have been proposed or enacted without any regard for protecting a woman's health, a principle that has underpinned the Supreme Court's abortion jurisprudence for more than three decades. Just last week, the South Dakota Senate passed a law, which is awaiting the Governor's signature, that would ban abortions in that state *at any stage in pregnancy*. The ban, in flat violation of Supreme Court precedent, does not contain any exception whatsoever to protect a woman's health, nor does it contain an exception for pregnancies that result from rape or incest. Similarly, in 2003, this Congress passed an abortion ban without any exception for women's health; every court to examine that ban has ruled that it is unconstitutional for this very reason. Just last week, the Supreme Court granted review in one of those cases, setting the stage for a potential reversal of the Court's 2000 ruling on this issue. Just last year, this very House of Representatives passed the Child Interstate Abortion Notification Act, which restricts a young woman access to abortion and demands parental involvement *even when the young woman's health is in danger or she has been the victim of rape or incest*.

Thus, despite the fact that history demonstrates that the unavailability of legal, safe abortion does not prevent abortion, but only leads women to seek unsafe abortions, it is abundantly clear that *Roe*'s protections are in jeopardy. Given President Bush's appointment of two Supreme Court Justices who appear likely to be hostile to *Roe* and a woman's right to control her body, we can no longer be assured that the Supreme Court will protect the fundamental right to choose.

What then, would happen if *Roe* were overturned? It is probable that many states would revive and enact immediate abortion bans. Four states (Alabama, Delaware, Massachusetts, and Wisconsin) have so-called "trigger" laws on their books, so named because they are "triggered" by the reversal of *Roe*, and would outlaw abortion immediately if the decision were overturned.[31] Another thirteen states have abortion bans on the books that have been blocked by courts as unconstitutional. If *Roe* was overturned, officials in such states could immediately file suit asking a court to set aside the prior order that prevented enforcement of the state law.[32] Even if states did not outlaw abortion entirely, they would be given free reign to restrict or ban abortion in a variety of circumstances if *Roe* were reversed. One need only look at the number of state restrictions placed on abortions in 2005, and the legislation that is likely to be enacted in South Dakota, to know this possibility is all too real.

Ultimately, abortion would likely remain legal in small number of states, but even in such states, women's access to abortion would likely be severely restricted. This would create a

---

[31] Center for Reproductive Rights: *What if Roe Fell?* at 8-10 (2004), *available at* http://www.reproductiverights.org/pdf/bo_whatifroefell.pdf.

[32] *Id.* at 10.

daunting, patchwork system of abortion statutes: a woman's right to obtain an abortion would be entirely dependent on the state in which she lived or her ability to travel to another state--assuming the states that keep abortion legal would permit non-residents to obtain abortions in that state. For those women who are able to navigate this hodgepodge, the need to travel and the increased demand for a dwindling number of abortion providers could lead to dangerous delays in the provision of abortion care.

Even more frightening, however, would be the plight of women who live in states where abortion is illegal or providers unavailable. In essence, overruling *Roe* would force a return to the two-tier system of abortion access that was in place before 1973: women with the financial ability to travel to other states may still be able to exercise their rights, while low-income women (disproportionately women of color and young women) would not. For these women, we would see a return to the days of back-alley and self-induced abortions; a return to the day where women -- our daughters, our sisters, our mothers, and our wives -- sacrificed their health and lives because they felt they were left with no other option. Re-criminalizing abortion, or so severely restricting it so as to make it practically unavailable, will not end the practice of abortion; it will simply end the practice of *safe* abortion.

And, because the constitutional protections enunciated in *Roe* underpin so many other fundamental rights that are critical to women's health and well-being, *Roe*'s demise could open the door to future encroachments these rights. For example, access to birth control also depends on the privacy right articulated in *Griswold* and echoed in *Roe*. The availability of contraception is critical to reducing unintended pregnancies, reducing the number of abortions, and improving the health of women and their children. The ultimate safety of these rights depends in large measure on the security of *Roe*.

Conclusion

I am a mother, a daughter, and a sister. The right to make private decisions to have sex or remain celibate, to use birth control or not, to resort to a safe and legal abortion if needed or to carry a pregnancy to term, has given women power over their destinies that women who came before me did not enjoy. As the Supreme Court so aptly stated in *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, "An entire generation has come of age free to assume *Roe*'s concept of liberty in defining the capacity of women to act in society, and to make reproductive decisions; no erosion of principle going to liberty or personal autonomy has left *Roe*'s central holding a doctrinal remnant; *Roe* portends no developments at odds with other precedent for the analysis of personal liberty . . . ."[33]

Roe was not only a decision that legalized a medical procedure and protected women's health; it was -- and is -- a decision that gave a woman the option to make the reproductive choices that were right for her health, her family, and her life. No right can be more important or more fundamental than a woman's right to control her bodily integrity free from governmental interference -- the right safeguarded by a very fragile, very threatened *Roe*.

---

[33] 505 U.S. 833, 860 (1992).

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you.

Professor Alvaré, you are recognized for 5 minutes.

TESTIMONY OF HELEN ALVARÉ, HELEN M. ALVARÉ, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF LAW, COLUMBUS SCHOOL OF LAW, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

Ms. ALVARÉ. Thank you very much. Thank you for allowing me to appear today.

I came to family law after working in the pro-life office at the Bishops' Conference. After a year spent interviewing post-aborted women and after hearing their stories, hundreds of them, I realized that I really couldn't address abortion without addressing the families they came from and the families they would form. Thus, my testimony today will reflect primarily on the legal effects of *Roe v. Wade* on the family and family law in five points.

First, a quick demonstration of how far *Roe* broke from earlier Supreme Court definitions of constitutional family rights.

Second, I'll articulate four pernicious influences of *Roe* on family law.

First, regarding pre-Roe family law, prior to *Roe* the Supreme Court had found that the Constitution's Due Process Clause contained certain family rights. In a series of education cases, and even more so in later unwed fathers cases, the Court emphasized how the rights of parents are there only as counterparts to the duties they assume, first to the children and then to the society.

Another theme in the Supreme Court's pre-*Roe* cases was the constitutional respect for marriage. One saw that even in the *Griswold* case. It was the sacred quality of marriage that led the Court to announce that there was a privacy right associated with it.

It was immediately prior to *Roe* in *Eisenstadt* that the Supreme Court initially broke with the themes of marital community and children's rights. In *Eisenstadt*, the Court firmly announced that adult rights concerning procreation are all about individual choice.

Immediately after *Eisenstadt* came *Roe*, and in one fell swoop, constitutional rights pertaining to the family were definitively severed from their moorings in marriage and in adult responsibilities to children. This did not bode well.

The first pernicious influence, thus, of *Roe* on family law. It championed the notion that family rights are really the rights of individuals within the family. The *Roe* majority protested strenuously they weren't announcing an unlimited individual right, but the *Casey* Court doesn't seem even to pretend that this had happened. This was best captured in Justice O'Connor's statement in *Casey* that at the heart of individual liberty—which included abortion—is "the right to define one's own concept of existence, of meaning, of the universe and of the mystery of . . . life." This is more than a constitutional right. This is a right to act as a law unto oneself.

One sees *Roe* and *Casey*'s individualism in other areas of family law—new reproductive technologies, for example. Despite all we know about children flourishing in married two-parent families, despite the frantic efforts of children born of anonymous sperm donors to find their parents, no State has passed any law limiting IVF to couples, let alone married couples. And a State that tried

to limit IVF was shut down by the Seventh Circuit, relying on *Roe v. Wade*.

Second, *Roe* and *Casey* have vaulted adults' wants over children's needs and severed parental rights from responsibilities. It is well accepted that family law exists to protect children. Adoption law, for example, is about the need for a good home for the child. Child custody decisions aren't about parents' fervent desires, but the best interests of the child. *Roe* ignores this essential goal and, following several paragraphs in its opinion where it describes child-bearing as an unbearable burden for women, announces a right to abortion at the most vulnerable moment of a human life.

This order of reasoning, sadly, is well represented in the family law that followed *Roe*, most particularly in the debates leading to no-fault divorce and now in same-sex marriage where children are rarely mentioned.

Third, *Roe* and *Casey* helped break off the legal relationship between sex, marriage, and family. Justice O'Connor recognized this in the *Casey* decision where she said, after two decades where Planned Parenthood tells us 90 percent of abortions were on single women, she says, for two decades, women have organized intimate relationships in reliance on the availability of abortion in case contraception fails.

Roe thus explains the Supreme Court's *Lawrence v. Texas* holding. While *Roe* facilitated sex having nothing to do with marriage and family, *Lawrence* holds that these practices enjoy constitutional protection. Justice Kennedy's opinion in *Lawrence* makes an attempt to link a right to sodomy with constitutional family rights by declaring that such behavior would only be one element in a personal bond that is more enduring, but this attempt really has to fail the straight-face test.

So what other practices other than abortion are encouraged by the severing of sex from family and marriage? First, out-of-wedlock births; second, cohabitation, which is linked to domestic violence against women and divorce; and, third, same-sex marriage.

I would ask for one more minute.

Mr. CHABOT. You can go ahead.

Ms. ALVARÉ. Thank you.

Fourth, influenced by *Roe* was the legal situation of women, whether because the groups promoting abortion ran out of steam or whether they believe abortion really is the primary right for women, movement to improve women's situation in the public square, especially the work-family balance and poverty, have not gone forward.

Second, the practices tied to the sexual license that *Roe* facilitated disproportionately hurt women: cohabitation, divorce, out-of-wedlock child-bearing.

In conclusion, a few thoughts on the urgency of addressing our Nation's abortion law problem sooner than later.

First, it is well known that private and public groups are working on reducing out-of-wedlock pregnancies, strengthening marriage, ensuring continuous payment of child support—all on the theory that parents have responsibilities to children. Sex is a responsibility that people should know before they engage in it. Com-

mitment is important to people we choose and even to people we don't choose at that moment.

It is also, however, the case that *Roe*'s goals, with its messages of individualism, adults' rights, rights more than responsibilities, and sexual license outside of marriage continue to erode our progress toward these important goals.

Thank you.

[The prepared statement of Ms. Alvaré follows:]

PREPARED STATEMENT OF HELEN M. ALVARÉ

INTRODUCTION:

Roe v. Wade (410 U.S. 113 (1973)) is rightly regarded as the most significant case in the history of abortion law and practice in the United States. And that is true. *Roe* marked the transition from a country in which nearly every state banned the vast majority of abortions, to a country in which no state could ban virtually any abortion. This was the effective consequence of *Roe*'s determination that even in the third trimester of a pregnancy, no state could ban any abortion if a doctor determined that it was necessary to preserve a woman's "life" or "health" extremely broadly defined to include "all factors—physical, psychological, emotional, familial, or the woman's age—relevant to the well being of the patient." In other words, any abortion a doctor and woman agree to. (See, *Roe*'s companion case, *Doe v. Bolton,* 410 U.S. 179, 192 (1973)).

What is less understood than *Roe*'s influence on abortion law and practice—and not just by the public, but even often by lawyers and legislators—is the degree to which *Roe,* and the cases which followed it, most particularly *Casey v. Planned Parenthood* (505 U.S. 833 (1992))—influenced the shape of the law affecting families generally. To put it plainly, it has been a pernicious influence with respect to families generally, but especially for children. It has, first, championed the notion that individual wants are more important than the common good of the family. Second, it suggests that adults' wants are more legally significant than children's needs and that parental rights are not necessarily derivative of parental responsibilities. Third, *Roe* not only elevated the constitutional status of sexual license, but did so without preserving traditional ties between sexual freedom and marriage or family. Fourth, *Roe* showed an easy willingness to usurp state legislatures' family-law-making prerogative; it combined this with its selective use of empirical data, and reliance upon emotional claims. Later courts, especially in the case of same-sex marriage, have felt free to do the same.

This testimony will illustrate how each of these problematic influences began largely with *Roe*. It will conclude with two reasons why *Roe* is, today, even more clearly out of step with modern empirical evidence about, and modern efforts to help, children and families.

I. PRE-ROE FAMILY LAW

The *Roe* Court's influence on family law is best understood by contrasting it briefly with the Supreme Court family law prior to *Roe*. Beginning in about the 1920s, the Supreme Court found that the Constitution's 14th Amendment (the Due Process Clause) contained certain substantive rights pertaining to families. In 1923 in *Meyer v. Nebraska,* 262 U.S. 390 (1923) and two years later in *Pierce v. Society of Sisters,* 268 U.S. 510 (1925) the Court articulated parents' constitutional right to direct the education of their children. This right was said to derive from parents' duties to their children. Said the *Pierce* Court: "The child is not the mere creature of the state: those who nurture him and direct his destiny have the right, coupled with the high duty, to recognize and prepare him for additional obligations" (268 U.S. 510, 535 (1925)). The pre-*Roe* cases concerning the rights of unwed fathers are even more explicit on this point. In *Lehr v. Robertson* (463 U.S. 248 (1983)), the Court stated plainly that "the rights of the parents are a counterpart of the responsibilities they have assumed." (Id. at 257).

Another theme in the Supreme Court's pre-*Roe* family jurisprudence was the Constitution's special respect for marriage. Even in the case responsible for creating a "constitutional privacy right" (the foundation for *Roe*), the Supreme Court linked the constitutional right to use contraception to the "sacred" quality of the marital relationship. *Griswold v. Connecticut* (381 U.S. 470, 486 (1965)).

Immediately prior to *Roe*, in a case heard and decided after the first oral argument in *Roe*, but before the second, the Supreme Court made the initial break with

the themes of marital community and children's rights sounded in earlier constitutional family cases. In *Eisenstadt v. Baird* (405 U.S. 438, 453 (1972)) the Court specifically extended to single individuals the constitutional privacy right to obtain contraception. Said the Court, "If the right of privacy means anything, it is the right of the individual, married or single, to be free from unwarranted government intrusion into matters so fundamentally affecting a person as the decision whether to bear or beget a child."

Immediately after *Eisenstadt* came *Roe*. And in one fell swoop, constitutional rights pertaining to the family were definitively severed from their earlier moorings. I will now consider the elements of that severance of and of their consequences, in order.

II. ROE'S FOUR NEGATIVE INFLUENCES UPON FAMILY LAW

Roe, first, championed the notion that individual wants are more important than the common good of the family. Unlike earlier cases save *Eisenstadt,* which had tied constitutional family rights to the good of the whole family community—especially the children but at least the marital couple—*Roe* is about the rights of one individual (the mother), to make a decision that affects others. The *Roe* majority protests (strenuously) that the Court is not awarding women absolute rights to do what they please with their bodies. Yet as cases subsequent to *Roe* have demonstrated, this it is exactly what *Roe* set in motion, as parents, husbands and other fathers were denied any recognized role in decisions concerning abortion. This tendency was at its zenith in the *Casey v. Planned Parenthood* abortion decision as captured best by Justice Sandra O'Connor's statement in the plurality opinion that "at the heart of liberty is the right to define one's own concept of existence, of meaning, of the universe and of the mystery of human life." In other words, there is, in the eyes of the Constitution, protection for individual opinions about anything that might be included in the terms "existence, meaning, universe and the mystery of human life." (505 U.S. at 851).

Roe and *Casey*'s well-known philosophy and jurisprudence of individualism have migrated into other areas of family law, including that concerning the new reproductive technologies. Despite all we know about the superiority for children of birth into two-parent families, when *in vitro* fertilization (IVF) burst onto the scene with the birth of Louise Brown 5 years post-*Roe*, no state passed any law limiting the class of persons who could thereby become parents. When the state of Illinois attempted to place limits on the use of IVF, the 7th Circuit struck them down, citing *Roe* and extended its holding beyond abortion to the right to pursue artificial reproduction. *Lifchez v. Hartigan* (14 F.2d 260 (1990, 7th Cir.)) No state since that time has passed a law limiting the class of persons who might seek a baby by these means.

Second, *Roe* placed adults' wants above children's needs and severed parental rights from parental responsibilities. Historically, family law has envisioned itself as existing in large part to protect children's well-being. In adoption law, there is the notion that parental desires for children are not at all paramount, only the need for a good home for each child. Child support laws don't care whether a child's biological parents wanted the child, or even took failed steps to avoid conception. The child's need for support is paramount and the parents must pay it. Child custody laws are not about how badly one parent wants the child, but what is in the child's "best interests" as the laws of every state recite. *Roe* ignores this essential quality of family law, and tortures history, medicine and logic to conclude that the constitutional family law of privacy mandates a mother's right to seek an abortion of her child. The *Roe* court announces this particular conclusion following several paragraphs of its opinion in which having children is portrayed as an unbearable burden for women. The children's interests are not at all discussed. In so proceeding, *Roe* models the opposite of family law's longstanding prioritizing of children's interests.

This order of reasoning is, sadly, well-represented in the family law that followed *Roe*. In the actual legislative debates leading to no-fault divorce, it is remarkable how little time is spent discussing the effects upon children. As described above, the absence of limiting legislation respecting the new reproductive technologies is a further example. And finally, fresh evidence of the unwillingness to prioritize children's interests is appearing weekly in the debates concerning same-sex marriage, which either treat the consequences for children summarily, or show a marked willingness to rely on flawed studies about possible effects on children.

Third, *Roe*, especially in combination with *Eisenstadt* and *Casey,* not only elevated the constitutional status of sexual license, but did so without preserving traditional social and legal ties between sexual freedom and marriage or family. *Roe* and *Eisenstadt* did so by defining constitutional privacy rights broadly to cover *individual* decisions about reproductive matters generally. The practical effect of this

has been three decades of increasing out of wedlock pregnancies, and a high rate of abortions by single women (who represent 90% of all abortions). Justice O'Connor's plurality opinion in *Casey* implicitly affirmed this by declaring that: "for two decades," women "have organized intimate relationships and made choices that define their views of themselves and their places in society, in reliance on the availability of abortion in the event that contraception should fail."(505 U.S at 835). This is not a reference to married women, yet *Casey* strongly affirms the essential holding of *Roe*, which will continue to allow abortion to be used as a backup when unmarried couples have sexual relationships.

Roe therefore helps enormously to explain the Supreme Court's holding in the Texas sodomy case, *Lawrence v. Texas* (539 U.S. 558 (2003)). *Roe* and *Casey* facilitated sexual practices having nothing to do with marriage or creating a family, but didn't offer explicit constitutional status to the sex itself. *Lawrence* takes that next step, holding that the Constitution does protect sexual practices having nothing whatsoever to do with marriage or with family. Justice Kennedy's opinion made a strenuous attempt to link sodomy to earlier constitutional family rights by stating: "When sexuality finds overt expression in intimate conduct with another person, the conduct can be but one element in a personal bond that is more enduring." (539 U.S. at 567). Yet this attempt hardly passes the straight face test in the year 2006.

What practices other than abortion are blessed by the official severing of sex from marriage and the family? Out-of-wedlock births, which have now reached the highest rate in U.S. history. Rising rates of cohabitation which not only correlate with higher divorce rates, but which are also correlated with high rates of domestic violence, and with diminished educational and emotional outcomes for any children involved. And of course, calls for the legalization of same-sex marriage flow easily from pre-existing constitutional law severing sex and children from marriage and the family.

Fourth and finally, *Roe* demonstrated an easy willingness to usurp state legislatures' family-law-making prerogative. As a substitute for legislative hearings, the *Roe* Court performed its own "research," and eventually relied upon selectively chosen empirical data and upon emotional claims concerning plaintiffs' strong desires for abortion. Prior to *Roe*, state legislatures for over 100 years had made the law concerning abortion. Even at the time of the passage of the 14th Amendment—the Amendment eventually relied upon by *Roe* as the source of the abortion right—abortion was a crime in virtually all instances in every state. Almost no one suspected that the abortion law-making was the province of the judiciary, or that it would be federalized, yet that is what *Roe* did. It did so by accepting highly questionable data concerning pre-*Roe* abortion mortality, ignoring genetic findings about the beginnings of individual human life, and completely avoiding discussion about the possible detrimental effects upon women of abortion.

Today, these identical methods of lawmaking are most evident in the same-sex marriage and civil union cases. The *Goodridge v. Massachusetts Department of Health* case is perhaps the most representative. (440 Mass. 309 (2003)). Disregarding several hundred years of legislative leadership on the law concerning marriage, the Massachusetts Supreme Court held that the state constitution mandated recognition for same-sex marriage. As a substitute for legislative findings, the court performed its own cursory and selective review of relevant empirical literature and found no difficulties for children in legalizing same-sex marriage. The opinion also prominently featured the Court's own emotional accounts of same sex couples' desires for marriage. In other words, the *modus* was *Roe* all over again; only the issue was different.

In conclusion, a few thoughts about how today, perhaps more noticeably than ever before, *Roe v. Wade* and the family law messages it sends contradict the good of children, marriage, and family.

First, it is no secret that the poor have dramatically higher rates not only of abortion, but also of cohabitation, out-of-wedlock pregnancy, and divorce, than do members of better-off socio-economic classes. Contrary to *Roe*'s predictions, legal abortion has not at all improved their situation, and may have worsened it by providing a "back-up" for non-marital sexual relationships. Today, when it has become more difficult for the poor to rise out of their poverty, and when federal and state governments and private groups are enthusiastically promoting programs to discourage pregnancy and encourage stable marriage among the poor in order to help alleviate their poverty, easily available abortion have become a more notable enemy of progress.

Second, there is today a flourishing and well-respected medical and social science literature that shows perhaps better than ever before, empirically and exactly, how wrong was *Roe*'s facilitating the notion that adults' rights trump children's. With very little disagreement, social science has concluded that adult behaviors failing to

put children first—easy divorce, single parenting, cohabitant parenting—result in measurable harm to children. Responding to deteriorations in children's well-being resulting from these practices, federal and state lawmakers are responding, not only with dramatically improved child support collection laws, but also with marriage strengthening programs and fatherhood programs. *Roe* flies in the face of all of them.

It's time to acknowledge that *Roe* was not only out of step with the family law that came before it, but has come to be a major obstacle to all that our country wishes to accomplish today, on behalf of marriage, family, and especially vulnerable children. The sooner *Roe*'s influence is banished, the better for all of them.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much, and I want to thank all the witnesses for staying pretty close to the 5 minutes.

Before we get into our questions up here, the Chair would note the presence of a former distinguished Member of the United States House of Representatives, Congressman Bob Dornan from California. Mr. Dornan, if you could stand and be recognized. [Applause.]

Thank you very much, and the Chair will yield himself 5 minutes for the purpose of asking questions. And, Professor, since you just got finished, I'll start with you, if I can.

Would you explain the impact on abortion law if *Roe v. Wade* and its progeny were overturned? Isn't it true that rather than outlawing abortion, such action would merely return the issue to the people and their State legislatures and allow each State to determine for itself whether and how to regulate abortion?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Yes, thank you. That is correct. There's no indication the Supreme Court is prepared to find a constitutional right in an unborn child such that abortion could never be performed; rather, it would return to the States, and you might get something like what happened with the States prior to the Supreme Court taking away from them their ordinary, hundreds-of-year-old responsibility for legislating in this area, which is you are going to get different laws in different States.

This is often referred to disparagingly by advocates of legal abortion as "a patchwork of laws" and, you know, "sending people to the back alleys" and "turning back the clock." Well, federalism is by nature going to mean different laws in different States, number one; number two, we do know that the evidence on loss of life related to abortion when it was illegal had much more to do with the absence of antibiotics and that the rate of deaths related to abortion was going down precipitously before abortion ever became legal, because it was related primarily to the presence of antibiotics, not to the mostly legal doctors who were performing abortion prior to *Roe*.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. Would you also comment on recent studies finding connections between depression and suicide and abortion?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Previously, we had relied really on studies like one I have with me today that had to do with Finland or Denmark, because they have national register banks charting every woman's medical history. And we knew when they looked at every woman in the country and her medical history that women who had had abortions suffered disproportionately psychiatric follow-up, suicide, and so forth. So we had studies from other countries.

Our NIH and other Federal organs, despite abortion being the most common surgery performed on women, have not pursued the

question of its effects in any really large organized study, which I don't understand. But we do have a study that come out as recently as—I think it was just last month, the one you referred to in the Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, showing subsequent depression in young women having abortion, and we also have a continuing influx of European studies showing the same.

Mr. CHABOT. Okay. Thank you.

Ms. Roy, let me turn to you, if I can, at this point. In your testimony, you stated that a woman's decision to abort is made—and your way of defining it was in a "heightened, alarmed state." Could you elaborate on a woman's mental state at the time she is deciding whether to abort and how that mental state affects her decisionmaking process?

Ms. ROY. Certainly. Usually, sexual relations has the risk of pregnancy, and there are many couples who are copulating outside of marriage. And what happens is very often the choice to abort is because the woman has been caught pregnant. She has been caught in her actions and moves to eradicate the crisis that she is vulnerable at this time. She also feels the press from both sides that she knows what church teaching is and what a large majority of society says about it, and so there is a press from one side to reduce the getting caught by moving for an abortion.

On the other side, she feels that she failed somehow because she should have prevented this, and there's been a pressure.

So what happens is a squeezing mentally takes place on a woman when there is a positive pregnancy test, and in that alarmed, heightened state, she moves toward an abortion decision without looking at other options. Add to that the pressure that you need to move ahead on this right away, right away. There is no appropriate counsel. I hear from women over and over again that they have not received proper education as to her options and feels, again, very much like a second-class citizen as she moves in this emergency mode to a decision that is not educated and not well thought out.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. I want to squeeze one more question here in the time I have remaining. Could you please describe some of the negative effects experienced by the women who you've counseled for pregnancy loss due to abortion?

Ms. ROY. Yes, and research on this is in my attachment.

Mr. CHABOT. You can go on in your question a little long than the light there. I have to get in under the light.

Ms. ROY. You have to get in under the light.

Mr. CHABOT. Yes.

Ms. ROY. Okay. On page 4, 5, and 6, these are things that come up again and again and again with the women I work with. And, again, I don't have a doctoral degree, but I see these women all the time. I have them call on the telephone. I am also solicited to talk to women before they make this decision so that they can hear both sides of the issue: guilt, emotional numbing, dreams and nightmares, changes in relationships, lowered self-esteem and self-hatred, dizziness and fading, sleep disturbances, sexual problems, thoughts of harming children, she can't forgive herself, inability to concentrate, preoccupation with death, mood swings, depression, sadness, preoccupation with abortion or the due date, loss of hope,

and deserving of punishment, emotional shutdown, and less interest, a lowered interest in previously enjoyed activities.

And because it's as popular as abortion is, but so rarely it is talked about, she moves to isolate, and so her emotional processing is shut down. And so she bides time thinking that she's got this beach ball under the water taken care of, but it leaks out when something else triggers this, and then she moves to counseling, or to self-medicate through drugs, alcohol, over-the-counter drugs, further relationships, a repeat pregnancy, isolation, frigidity—"I will never be in this situation again." A myriad of things I see come through the doors all the time.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much. My time has expired.

The gentleman from New York, Mr. Nadler, is recognized for 5 minutes.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Ms. Alvaré, Professor Alvaré, in your testimony you cited the Supreme Court decision in *Pierce v. Society of Sisters*, which is the 1925 case that established that parents have a constitutional right to direct the upbringing of their children, in this case the right of parents to send their children to a Catholic rather than a public school. This is an unenumerated right which the Court derived from the 14th amendment, from its penumbras, I suppose.

Do you believe that *Pierce* was wrongly decided? Or do you believe that the Constitution does, in fact, protect certain unenumerated rights, as I stated before?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I have never written on this, and I can't claim to be an expert on it. It wasn't the substance of my testimony because it's not something that I've pursued.

Mr. NADLER. But do you believe that *Pierce* was rightly decided or wrongly decided?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I've never really been called on to think about that, and I have to say——

Mr. NADLER. All right. You're ducking the question.

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. That it cautioned—no, sir, I really am not. If you know law professors——

Mr. NADLER. Well, you cited the case.

Ms. ALVARÉ. I cited it for a description of the break that *Roe* made with what——

Mr. NADLER. All right. Thank you.

Dr. O'Connor?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Please let me just——

Mr. NADLER. No, I don't want——

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. Say that as a law professor——

Mr. NADLER. I have 5 minutes. Excuse me. I asked you a question. You didn't answer it.

Dr. O'Connor, do you believe that *Pierce* was rightly decided or wrongly decided? And do you believe that the Constitution protects certain unenumerated rights?

Ms. O'CONNOR. I adamantly believe that the Constitution protects unenumerated rights. We can go back to statements of Alexander Hamilton once saying, "The Constitution doesn't protect my right to shave, but I can do it every morning."

Mr. NADLER. Okay.

Ms. O'CONNOR. There are simply so many rights inherent in the way we have ordered our lives. When you look at that Bill of Rights and look through how those Bill of Rights have been incorporated through the 14th amendment, that if we were—if you were today to find that that—that enumerated rights no longer—excuse me, that rights contained in the Constitution from the penumbras were no longer valid rights, the kind of America we would have today would be very different than the one we have now.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you very much.

Back to Professor Alvaré. We have a prominent pollster—who is not here but is supposed to be here—on today's panel. Do you think it's appropriate to use polls to decide questions of constitutional rights? Do you believe that the concept of the independent judiciary protecting rights that may be unpopular among the vast majority of the public is incorrect?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I don't want to use polls to define human rights, absolutely not. I find it encouraging that most of the public disagrees with *Roe*, but I wouldn't use that as the basis ever for my argument.

Mr. NADLER. Now you just said an unestablished fact.

Dr. O'Connor, do you—same question. Do you believe that it's appropriate to use polls to decide constitutional rights or that a right can be there in spite of it being very unpopular?

Ms. O'CONNOR. I absolutely believe that it is not the responsibility of the Court to measure and look—the Court can look at polls, and I'm not going to stop them from being as fully well rounded. But in terms of basing an opinion on it, absolutely not. If we had done that, cases like *Brown v. Board of Education* would have been voted——

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

Professor Alvaré again. You question the validity of some of the decisions leading up to *Roe*, such as *Griswold*, and also such as those protecting the—well, such as *Griswold*, the right of couples to use birth control. Do you believe these decisions were wrongly decided, that *Griswold* was wrongly decided?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I didn't at all question *Griswold*. Again, the purpose of my citing *Griswold, Pierce, Meyer,* and the *Lehr* cases was simply to establish that *Roe* was something new and different in family law——

Mr. NADLER. Okay. So——

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. And broke away——

Mr. NADLER [continuing]. You're not commenting on whether they're rightly or wrongly decided.

Ms. ALVARÉ. Yeah, that wasn't the purpose of my use of it, yes.

Mr. NADLER. Okay. And do you believe there is any constitutional right to privacy?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I believe there is a constitutional right to privacy. That is one of those things that the Supreme Court has said there are things inherent in ordered liberty without which other constitutional rights——

Mr. NADLER. So you might call something——

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. Can't exist and——

Mr. NADLER [continuing]. Inherent—so something that isn't specifically mentioned in the Bill of Rights or the Constitution but

that as inherent in ordered liberty, would that be synonymous with an unenumerated right?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Why I didn't answer the first question in the whole, again, being careful and a lawyer, is that one doesn't want to say I believe there could be any unenumerated right that you could tell me about or——

Mr. NADLER. But there are some unenumerated rights because they're inherent to the concept of ordered liberty.

Ms. ALVARÉ. In that one in particular, it seems clear that when they say there are some rights without which other rights cannot exist, that seems logical. Of course——

Mr. NADLER. Okay.

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. Abortion is——

Mr. NADLER. So the question—all right. So there's some unenumerated rights. The question is which ones. That's a fair statement. Thank you.

Ms. ALVARÉ. Yes.

Mr. NADLER. Professor O'Connor, it is often said—in fact, we heard Professor Alvaré say that overturning *Roe* would simply return the questions to the States. What happens to those State laws on the books today that outlaw abortion but are unenforceable today because of the current Supreme Court decisions, if *Roe* were to be overturned?

Ms. O'CONNOR. Well, Congressman, first of all, there are several States that already have on their books what we call "trigger provisions," which the minute that *Roe v. Wade* is overruled would then in turn do the same and outlaw abortion in their States. Much as—probably more important in terms of our discussion today is just looking at what is going on in South Dakota right now as we speak. As much as I have respect for all of the gentlemen on this panel——

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time has expired. The witness——

Mr. NADLER. An additional——

Mr. CHABOT [continuing]. Can continue.

Ms. O'CONNOR. Pardon me?

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time's expired, but you can continue answering the question.

Ms. O'CONNOR. Okay. As much as respect I have for all of you, if I am in a hospital and a doctor has to make a decision as to whether or not he is going to have to—my life is in danger and he has to——

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman has sought another 2 minutes, so I'm yielding that to him now, and so he can determine if he wants you to continue talking or use some of it himself.

Ms. O'CONNOR. I do not want a Member of Congress telling a physician how he or she can determine whether or not my life is in danger at a critical moment in a hospital——

Mr. NADLER. That should be a doctor's decision, not a Member of Congress.

Ms. O'CONNOR. I think it should be a doctor's decision and not yours.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you. If abortion can be outlawed—if we permitted abortion to be outlawed—then can other procedures that re-

sults in the destruction of an embryo, such as in vitro fertilization, also be outlawed by the same constitutional logic?

Ms. O'CONNOR. I definitely think so.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

Ms. O'CONNOR. And I'm very concerned to also hear today that contraceptive is now up for debate in terms of also taking that logic.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

And in Professor Alvaré criticizing the Court's, quote, "well-known philosophy of jurisprudence of individualism as found in *Roe* and *Casey*," I am very troubled by the collectivist notion of constitutional rights. I've always thought the rights protected by the Constitution were individual rights. Could you comment on this briefly?

Ms. O'CONNOR. I definitely agree with you. We are a Nation founded on individual rights and what could be more important than the individual right to decide what you would like to do with your body.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you. And finally, Professor Alvaré, you have been very critical of the health exception as enumerated by the Court and as interpreted by the Court, especially as it applies to a woman's mental health. Do you believe that Government should be permitted to criminalize abortions in cases of rape and incest?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Yes, my position is very clear. First of all, there really isn't medical indication for abortion today in almost any situation you can think of other than sepsis, number one. Number two, health abortions are being provided as Planned Parenthood——

Mr. NADLER. Excuse me. This is a different question. Do you believe that Government should be permitted to criminalize abortions in cases of rape and incest?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I believe doctors should be forbidden from performing abortions, yes, in the United States——

Mr. NADLER. Your answer is yes.

Ms. ALVARÉ [continuing]. Case of the life of the mother, you will find that they really don't exist medically today in the——

Mr. NADLER. Let me ask you one follow-up question. If the Constitution only protects the right to abortion in cases where it's necessary to preserve the life of the——

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time has expired, but the gentleman can complete his question and the witness can answer it.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

How great a probability of death do you think there has to be before a doctor could perform the procedure with confidence that she or he or his or her patient won't face criminal charges? How much physical injury short of death does the Constitution permit the State to require a woman to endure before she has the right to an abortion, if at all? Could it require her to endure possible sterility or loss of a limb if the doctors were confident she would survive?

Ms. ALVARÉ. I have never written on that, so I can't answer that question. I'm sorry.

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time has expired.

Mr. NADLER. Thank you.

Mr. CHABOT. Just a quick follow-up question with Professor Alvaré, if I could. The professor indicated that you believe that the

Constitution does include the right to privacy, but even if it does include a right to privacy, am I accurate in saying that you do not believe that that right to privacy would include the right to have an abortion?

Ms. ALVARÉ. Absolutely, I agree with that. The right of privacy cannot include the right to terminate a third party's life, and the way that *Griswold v. Connecticut* linked it to the good of the community, seems to me that that had a proper foundation.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much.

Before we go on with the questioning, our fourth witness has arrived. I know they had weather problems up in New York, so we are very glad you were able to make it.

We have already given you an introduction and sang your praises, so, we'll just cut right to the chase here, and you're recognized for 5 minutes.

TESTIMONY OF KELLYANNE CONWAY, PRESIDENT AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, the polling company™, inc.

Ms. CONWAY. Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman, and thank you, Members of the Committee, for having me here today. And I would like to acknowledge my co-panelists and thank them for their participation.

I would also like to enter my entire testimony into the record if I may.

Briefly, the methodology and phraseology of any type of public opinion polling should be taken with the utmost care, but in the case of abortion, which many would admit melds together matters of religion, morality, science, medicine, law, gender, politics, it is that much more critical that polling not be governed by quick and easy sound bites, pro-life or pro-choice even. It seems intuitive that the best way to find out if someone is pro-life or pro-choice on the matter of abortion, would be indeed to ask them the question, "Are you pro-life or pro-choice on abortion?" And that question is asked routinely.

Gallup asked the question just last month, and came up with 53 percent, quote, "pro-choice," 42 percent, quote, "pro-life," leading us to believe that only 5 percent of the country feels that it either depends, or they're not sure, or they don't have an opinion on that. It's a very rare instance where only 5 percent of Americans have not rendered an opinion on almost any matter.

What is flawed about a question as simple as "Are you pro-choice or pro-life," is that it does not take into account that the underlying matter seems to be very non-static and dynamic to many individuals. And the better polling questions on the matter of abortion, and in more specific legal context, *Roe v. Wade*, exists when they are taken from the wisdom of qualitative information.

To wit, if you listen to people long enough in focus groups, you recognize that there are gradations of viewpoints depending on what they know about the circumstances leading to the pregnancy, what they know about why said woman would want to seek an abortion. Is it that her, as Professor O'Connor puts the dramatic example of, her life is in jeopardy? Is it one of those rare occasions as to why the million plus abortions occur in this country per year? Or is it more what the Alan Guttmacher Institute has said is the

primary reason for having an abortion, that women believe it would interfere with their professional path, they feel financially unable to have the abortion—excuse me—to have the child, and that they would just prefer that it not inconvenience them? Is it those circumstances?

And there is, because people will say they now are aware due to the advent of sonograms and the sonograms being introduced into the public consciousness very broadly, that many people say, it depends what you're talking about in terms of natural stages of fetal development. Most Americans are aware that different things take place over the course of a normal 9-month or even 8-month pregnancy, and because different things are taking place, their opinions on that matter are much more dynamic than they would be static. And proper polling questions must necessarily reflect that dynamism.

Here are some good examples of polling questions. CNN/USA Today/Gallup asked the question: Do you think abortion should be legal only under any circumstances—only under certain circumstances or illegal in all circumstances? Of course, they never even gave you the opportunity to say illegal in all circumstances—excuse me—legal in all circumstances. But people still went ahead and volunteered that response.

This is a good polling question because it at least honors that there are gradations of viewpoints, depending on the stage in the pregnancy and the circumstances of why the woman is choosing to have an abortion. Is it one of those rare exceptions that we constantly hear about and are made to believe that govern the majority of abortions, or is it, as the Alan Guttmacher Institute—no friend of the right-wing conspiracy, I assure you—is it one of the three reasons that they have enumerated as to why most women are seeking abortions?

Also questions that ask: Do you support or oppose a woman's right to choose, are very incomplete and somewhat biased, because a woman's right to choose what, to choose to order pizza or Chinese tonight, to choose to wear red or blue, to choose to take the highways or the back roads? A woman's right to choose what? Choice is a core governing value in the United States of America, and I will submit that one of the most successful public relations coups in modern history has been the co-opting, the hijacking of this core American value, choice, into the abortion rights movement.

That is because the abortion rights movement does not want us to focus on abortion. It is an ugly procedure. Its result is drastic, dramatic and final. The word "choice" somehow excuses people from really focusing on the procedure and the result of that procedure. It also, in large degree, has excused people from really understanding *Roe v. Wade*. Curiously, in our scouring of the waterfront of available public opinion on the matter, we found very few, if any, questions actually asking America what they believe *Roe* provides. If you listen to people long enough, you know it's very confusing. That's not surprising, it's very confusing. It's a 33-year-old precedent. Many people in our country have been born into the precedent now. We don't do anything in this country really the same that we did in 1973. And so it makes sense that people would be confused about the precedent.

But when you—again, when you ask "control over the body in conference with her doctor," the presumption to the poll response is that abortions are medically necessary, or that the State does not have some interest in protecting the life of the unborn.

This Congress has acted when it has seen appropriate to recognize the rights of unborn. You passed something called the Laci and Connor Law, recognizing that Laci—Scott Peterson was convicted of his wife's murder, and that resulted in the death of their unborn child. And we even named the child. We refer to it by name even though it was never born, it was 8 months into the womb. So it's been very convenient when we have decided that what's going on there is not uterine matter, is not a, quote, "choice," but in fact is a living, breathing being, or is about to be born as such, and does have a name and the State has acted to protect it.

The hypothetical reasons put forth in *Roe* as to why a woman would need to have an abortion, "distress, maternity or additional offspring"—I'm quoting from *Roe*—"may force upon the woman a distressful life and future. Psychological harm may be imminent. The distress for all concerned associated with the unwanted child," as it referred to it in *Roe*, "and there is the problem of bringing a child into a family already unable psychologically and otherwise to care for it. The continuing stigma of unwed motherhood may be involved."

All of these reasons that *Roe* laid out for having abortions be medically necessary, when asked in individual polling questions, are soundly rejected. In fact, in CNN's own polling they asked people at what point abortion should be legal, and in fact, an astonishing—I want to, if I may, just pull that—an astonishing 61 percent, according to that poll, say it should be illegal when the woman or family cannot afford to raise the child, not legal, illegal, 61 percent, according to a media poll. And the same poll found that 68 percent of adults think that abortion should be illegal, illegal, quote, "in the second 3 months of pregnancy." And that number rises to an eye-popping 84 percent, according to the CNN/USA Today/Gallup poll, in the, quote, "last 3 months of a pregnancy," drawing upon *Roe*'s actual wording.

So to ask political, are you pro-life or pro-choice is really—it would be better if the question weren't asked at all, if we didn't pretend that that was the way. I think the best way to ask the question is to give at least six different options for people. And we have done this in my own firm, and we have done it in conjunction with Lake Research Partners, that is run by Celinda Lake, who has been a pollster for Planned Parenthood, and EMILY's List, and is an excellent, excellent pollster and strategist, and my co-author in a new book called "What Women Really Want," where we delve into women as culture. Chapter 10, just one chapter of the book is about politics. Much of it is about culture.

But in that very book, for the research for that book, Celinda Lake and I ran a poll question that asked six different positions on abortion. And we asked people: Do you believe—which statement comes closest to your own position on the issue of abortion? This is in my testimony on page 4, and I'll read you the results: 16 percent said abortion should be prohibited under all circumstances; 15 percent, abortion should be legal but only to save the life of the

mother; 24 percent, abortion should be legal, but only to save the life of the mother or in cases of rape or incest; 12 percent, abortion should be legal for any reason, but not after the first 3 months of pregnancy; 7 percent, abortion should be legal for any reason, but not past the first 6 months of a pregnancy. And finally, abortion should be allowed at any time for any reason during a woman's pregnancy.

When you add together 16 percent prohibited under all circumstances——

Mr. CHABOT. What was the percentage of the last one?

Ms. CONWAY. Yes, 9 percent say abortion should be allowed at any time for any reason during a woman's pregnancy, essentially the partial birth abortion.

Mr. CHABOT. That's more or less the existing law now.

Ms. CONWAY. That is the law now.

Mr. NADLER. Wait a minute. That abortion should be legal at any time?

Mr. CHABOT. Yeah.

Mr. NADLER. That's not the existing law.

Ms. CONWAY. Well, *Roe* left open the door for that.

Mr. NADLER. No. The existing law, basically, as I understand it, is abortion is legal for any States. States can't regulate it in the first 3 months. States have certain regulatory authority in the next 3 months, and the final 3 months they can be prohibited except to save the life or health of the mother. The States can prohibit abortion in the last 3 months if they want to, or the Federal Government could, for that matter, except when the life or health of the mother is at risk.

You didn't ask there about the health of the mother, did you?

Ms. CONWAY. Yes, we did.

Mr. NADLER. I didn't hear that.

Ms. CONWAY. To save the life of the mother——

Mr. NADLER. Life. No, no, health, how about health?

Ms. CONWAY. No. I suppose that——

Mr. NADLER. You didn't ask that, okay. Thank you.

Ms. CONWAY. No.

Mr. CHABOT. I forgot prior to this to mention the 5-minute rule to you and the other three who are here.

Ms. CONWAY. Sorry, Congressman.

Mr. CHABOT. That's okay. Are you finished?

Ms. CONWAY. I will certainly entertain the questions, certainly. But in conclusion, I would like to say to the Committee and to you, Mr. Chairman, that many times polling suffers not biased wording so much as useless wording. It asks people to respond to feel-good phraseology without giving them an opportunity to reveal their underlying ideology, or, I think most importantly, their underlying ignorance. Pollsters don't know how to take "I don't know" or "I'm not sure" for an answer, but that is a very rich response. And polling comes at a time when it is informing legislative action and it is coloring our national discourse on critical issues such as *Roe v.*—such as abortion and critical legal precedents such as *Roe v. Wade*, because people don't want to sound uninformed.

But if they want to say "I don't know" or "I'm not sure," it depends on what stage of the pregnancy you're talking about, or it

depends if it's someone who just doesn't want to interrupt her career track, or feels that she just can't deal with a child right now, quote, unquote. People should be offered those hypothetical situations in the polling questions to provide us a more clear, more real examination of the way they feel. If people's opinions on a matter as controversial, but also as sacred to many people across the ideological spectrum, as life and abortion is as dynamic as we know it to be, then to the polling questions that deign to ask the public's opinion about those matters, ought to be sufficiently dynamic and responsive.

Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman.

[The prepared statement of Ms. Conway follows:]

PREPARED STATEMENT OF KELLYANNE CONWAY

Kellyanne Conway, President and CEO
the polling company™, inc.

Testimony Submitted to the
Committee on the Judiciary's Constitution Subcommittee

"The Scope and Myths of *Roe v. Wade*"
March 2, 2006

Thank you for inviting me to speak about the state of polling data on *Roe v. Wade* (410 U.S. 11 (1973)). Public opinion is a powerful force in a democracy and should be collected, scrutinized and presented with the utmost care. In recent years the "latest numbers" have gone from being a footnote of journalistic evidence to leading the headlines. In many ways, the gravity assigned to public opinion is fitting in a country whose democratic government is designed to represent the will of its people. When collected fairly and accurately, national polling data provide a snapshot of American impression, opinion and even expectation, grounded in the moment of its capture, and tempered by the circumstances attending that moment.

What Makes a Good Poll?

Good polling combines the science of sound methodology with the art of writing meaningful questions which are objectively drawn, easily understandable, and likely to lead to insightful interpretation. When a pollster follows proper methods, a telephone survey fielded over several nights of 800 to 1,200 randomly sampled Americans can accurately register the opinions of the nation. The sample must also be gathered so that it is representative of the population; otherwise the results are not able to be generalized to the larger group. A skilled methodologist is able to manage these steps to reduce the amount of error in the survey, which for a national sample should be around ± 3%.

Questions must be carefully crafted so that the wording will mean the same thing to all participants and ordered from general to specific so that they do not bias the responses. Poorly worded instruments include double barreled questions that make it impossible to know which portion responses are directed towards. It is also important to balance positive and negative options so that opinions are not pushed in either direction. The pollster must be also careful to avoid asking questions that the respondent likely lacks the capacity to answer (e.g., "when do you think the Iraq war will end?") and using "feel good phraseology" to generate a particular answer (e.g., "do you oppose or support protecting the environment?").

Public opinion data on abortion represent a particularly interesting case study within my craft. Too often, results of bad polling questions are used to manufacture or shape public opinion rather than to measure or reflect it. The impact of the numbers on national conversations and deliberations on abortion rights and restrictions should not, and cannot, be ignored. Justices and legislators do not discount the public's attitudes on abortion when adjudicating and designing abortion laws.

For these reasons, I would like to present the major myths concerning polling on abortion and *Roe v. Wade*.

Myth: All Abortion Questions are Created Equal

Complex issues like abortion cannot be fully measured just on one dimension. It is irresponsible to simply ask "are you pro-life or pro-choice?" about an issue that includes religion, morality, science, medicine, politics, gender and law. All facets must be considered in order to reach a valid measure of opinion. Further, "choice" is a common word that represents a core American value that when presented alone, is difficult to disagree with for many Americans.

"With respect to the abortion issue, would you consider yourself to be pro-choice or pro-life?"

53%	Pro-choice
42%	Pro-life
2%	Unsure
1%	Mixed/Neither (Vol.)
2%	Don't Know What Terms Mean (Vol.)

CNN/ *USA Today*/ Gallup Poll (January 2006)
N=1,003 Adults nationwide MoE ±3%

When we do ask that question, we compare it with an individual's answers on other aspects of the abortion debate, such as mandatory waiting period and notification of parents or spouses. We find that many Americans who label themselves as "pro-choice" also favor limiting the availability of abortions.

When given a "this-or-that," "black-or-white" option the data lean more pro-choice, Support for the pro-life camp appears when specific types or instances surrounding abortions are given, typically introduced on a graduated scale. Insightful abortion questions reveal that while most people will support abortion in some cases, a much smaller number support unfettered access to the procedure.

For example, CNN/ *USA Today*/ Gallup routinely ask if abortion should be illegal or legal under any, most or only a few circumstances. This certainly is a better way to ask the question than a simple "thumbs up or down," given the natural progress of a woman's pregnancy and maturity of a fetus over the nine months of pregnancy. That said, the choices presented do not help us deepen our understanding of what a respondent may

CNN/ USA Today/ Gallup Do you think abortions should be legal only under any circumstances, only under certain circumstances, or illegal in all circumstances? [If legal only under certain circumstances ask:] Do you think abortion should be legal in most circumstances or only in a few circumstances?

November 2005, N=1,006 Adults nationwide, MoE ±3%

26%	Legal Under Any Circumstances
16%	Legal Under Most Circumstances
39%	Legal Only in a Few Circumstances
16%	Illegal in All Circumstances
3%	No Opinion (Vol.)

have had in mind when she or he selected a particular position over the others.

For example, making a decision between "most" and "a few" circumstances may require the respondent to know factually what reasons women usually have abortions. [1] Even so, a plurality of adults (39%) believe that abortions should be legal only in "a few"

[1] No public available polling data has been collected on the public's knowledge and understanding of *Roe*.

circumstances. Respondents have no option but to hazard their best guess as to what each answer choice means. We have no idea how those "few" or "most" circumstances translate to the average American.

The Alan Guttmacher Institute which collects national abortion statistics reports that the top three reasons for terminating pregnancies are: 1) having a baby would interfere with work, school or other responsibilities; 2) they cannot afford a child; 3) they do not want to be a single parent or are having problems with their husband or partner. A superior polling question might present these facts about the circumstances that lead to most abortions before asking those respondents to opine "under which circumstances" they would allow abortions.

Another example of a less-than-stellar abortion question comes from a NBC/ *Wall Street Journal* poll. Here the abortion issue is framed according to a conventional sound-bite of the abortion rights movement, asking if "the choice on abortion should be left up to the woman and her doctor?" Remarkably, only 55% agreed with that seemingly powerful statement. Still, the combination of the use of "choice" and mentioning a doctor, which suggests that the abortion may be medically necessary, swings a greater percentage of the public towards abortion on demand. Further, only one middle-of-the-road choice is

NBC/Wall Street Journal "Which of the following best represents you views about abortion….The choice on abortion should be left up to the woman and her doctor, abortion should be legal only in cases in which pregnancy results from rape or incest or when the life of the woman is at risk, or abortion should be illegal in all circumstances."	55%	Should Be Left up to a Woman and Her Doctor
	29%	Legal Only in Cases of Rape/Incest/Risk to Woman's Life
	14%	Illegal in All Circumstances
May 2005, N= 1,005 Adults nationwide, MoE ±3.1%	2%	Not Sure (Vol.)

offered: "legal only cases of rape/incest/risk to woman's life."

Some questions even go so far as to leave out reasonable answer categories. CBS News in January of this year asked adults nationwide about their personal feelings on abortion without offering "not permitted at all" as a choice. The other side of the equation, "life," and more specifically, the life or rights of the fetus, is excluded from the question altogether. Even with such an egregious omission, 5% volunteered this position.

CBS News "What is your personal feeling about abortion? It should be permitted in all cases; It should be permitted, but subject to greater restrictions than it is now; It should be permitted only in cases such as rape, incest and to save the woman's life; It should only be permitted to save the woman's life."	27%	Permitted in All Cases
	15%	Permitted But Greater Restrictions Than Now
	33%	Permitted Only If Rape, Incest or to Save Woman's Life
	17%	Only Permitted To Save the Woman's Life
January 2006 N= 1,151 Adults nationwide MoE MoE ±3%	5%	Not Permitted at All. (Vol.)
	3%	Do Not Know (Vol.)

Accordingly, it seems fairer and more efficient to ask survey respondents about abortion by providing them multiple, graduated options and language from *Roe v. Wade* itself.[2] We have done this in our own work, and the results are telling.

In one such survey, the results to this question were: 16% believe that abortion should be "prohibited in all circumstances" and another 15% affirm that abortion should be legal only to save life of mother. Nearly one-quarter (24%) believes that abortion should be legal only in cases of rape, incest, or to save the life of the mother. Combined, more than half (55%) who favor stronger restrictions than are provided in *Roe v. Wade*. Twenty-one percent believe that abortions should be legal for any reason, but not after the first three months of pregnancy (using the Supreme Court's language in *Roe v. Wade*). That leaves a remaining 7% who feel abortions should be legal for any reason, but not after the first six months of pregnancy and 9% who support legal abortions at any time, for any reason. In total, 16% of Americans decisively support the legal abortions of babies after the third month, or first trimester, of pregnancy.

the polling company, inc.™/ Lake Snell Perry Associates "Which of the following statements most closely reflects your position on the issue of abortion? Abortions should be prohibited in all circumstances; abortions should be legal only to save the life of the mother; abortions should be legal in cases of rape, incest or to save the life of the mother; abortions should be legal for any reason, but not after the first three months of pregnancy; abortions should be legal for any reason, but not after the first six months of pregnancy; abortions should be allowed at any time during a woman's pregnancy and for any reason."	16%	Prohibited in All Circumstances
	15%	Legal Only to Save Life of Mother
	24%	Legal Only in Cases of Rape, Incest, or to Save Life of Mother
	21%	Abortions Should be Legal for Any Reason, but not after the First Three Months of Pregnancy
	7%	Abortions Should be Legal for Any Reason, but not after the First Six Months of Pregnancy
	9%	Abortions Should be Allowed at Any Time, Any Reason
March 2005, N= 800 Adults nationwide, MoE ±3%, Split Sample	9%	Don't Know/ Refused (Vol.)

Americans consistently respond in a more "pro-life" manner when asked questions that provide graduated answer categories. In another poll conducted by **the polling company, inc.™/WomanTrend,**[3] (62%) of respondents chose one of the three pro-life positions in the survey, including prohibiting abortion under all circumstances (17%) or allowing it rare circumstances like saving the life of the mother (14%) or in cases of rape, incest, or to save the life of the mother (31%).

---

[2] Polling by **the polling company, inc.™/ Lake Snell Perry Associates** represents collaboration with Celinda Lake, who has been a pollster for the Democratic National Committee (DNC), the Democratic Governor's Association (DGA), EMILY's List, The White House Project and Planned Parenthood among many others. These data appear in the book co-authored by Mrs. Conway and Ms. Lake. *What Women Really Want: How American Women Are Quietly Erasing Political, Racial, Class and Religious Lines to Change the Way We Live* (Free Press, October 2005).

[3] This poll was commissioned by the National Right to Life Committee and The Susan B. Anthony List.

In contrast, 35% of respondents aligned themselves with one of the three pro-choice positions in the survey, the bulk of which would allow first-trimester abortions only (21%). An additional 4% would permit second trimester procedures. Notably, only 10% of Americans agree with abortion on demand, saying they support abortion for any reason at any time during a woman's pregnancy. This number has declined sharply over the 33 years since *Roe v. Wade*, and certainly within the past 10 years since partial-birth abortion was introduced to the American consciousness.

***the polling company, inc.*™** "Which of the following statements most closely reflects your position on the issue of abortion? Abortions should never be legal; abortions should be legal only when the life of the mother is in danger; abortions should be legal only when the life of the mother is in danger or in cases of rape or incest; abortions should be legal for any reason during the first three months, abortions should be legal for any reason during the first three months, but not after the first six months of pregnancy; abortions should be legal for any reason at any time during a woman's pregnancy." (RESPONSES ARE ROTATED RANDOMLY)	17%	Abortion Should Never Be Legal
	14%	Legal Only When Mother's Life in Danger
	31%	Legal Only in Cases of Rape, Incest, or Mother's Life in Danger
	21%	Abortions Should be Legal for Any Reason During First 3 Months
	4%	Abortions Should be Legal for Any Reason During First 6 Months
	10%	Abortions Should be Legal at Any Time, Any Reason
April 2005, N= 1,000 Adults nationwide, MoE ±3%	3%	Unsure/ Don't Know/ Refused (Vol.)

Another myth about *Roe v. Wade* that is discredited through the polling data is that abortion is "a woman's issue" and as such, is favored much more by women than men. This stereotype is played out by candidates of both major political parties many times during the average election cycle, especially when a male candidate attempts to "reach out to women."

Yet, an examination of the cross-tabs from the aforementioned question reveals that women and young adults do not hold considerably more radical positions on abortion than the rest of the population. In fact, women were 4 points more likely than men to believe that "abortion should never be legal" (19%- 15%, respectively), while men were 4 points more likely than women to agree that "abortion should be legal for any reason at any time during a woman's pregnancy" (12%- 8%, respectively).

Age variations were also evident in respondents' positions regarding abortion. Groups aged 45-54 years old and 65+ were more likely than all other age groups to support prohibiting abortion under all circumstances. Young adults aged 18-24 were more likely than most to believe that "abortion should be legal only when the life of the mother is in danger or in cases of rape or incest" (36%- 31%). Respondents between the ages of 35-44 were 4 points more likely than the average respondent to be "pro-abortion" (39%-35%) using the six-point scale.

It is also important to remember that while abortion is an important issue to many Americans; it is not the only issue of concern. When asked which issue was most

important in deciding how to cast a ballot in 2004, many other concerns trumped abortion in importance. The economy (14%), the War in Iraq (14%), Social Security and Medicare (10%) topped the list; abortion was the top voting priority for only 3% of adults.[4]

Myth: The Majority of the American Public Supports Roe v. Wade

The recent confirmations of Supreme Court Chief Justice John Roberts and Justice Samuel Alito have brought a considerable amount of attention to the 1973 *Roe v. Wade* decision. During the Judge Alito hearings, the soon-to-be Justice fielded at least 101 questions on abortion. That is nearly two-in-ten of the total (18%), and outnumbers the amount queries on any other topic.

"Would you like to see the Supreme Court make it harder to get an abortion than it is now, make it easier to get an abortion than it is now, or leave the ability to get an abortion the same as it is now?"

42% HARDER
45% SAME
11% EASIER
2% NO OPINION (Vol.)

ABC/ *Washington Post* (December 2005)
N=1,003 Adults nationwide MoE ± 3%

The American public, in contrast, seemed less concerned about Judge Alito's position on abortion than the Senators holding the hearings and the press covering them. When asked: "How important is it to you that Alito agrees with your position on abortion?" in an ABC News/ *Washington Post* poll, a majority (55%) felt that it was of low importance.

In the same poll, Americans were asked if they would like to see the Supreme Court make it harder or easier to get an abortion than it is now, or keep availability the same. Only 11% favored relaxing abortion rules, while almost even percentages wanted the laws to be *more* restrictive (42%) or stay the same (45%).

Recent polling has reported that robust numbers of Americans agree with upholding *Roe*. In fact, as measured by a CNN/ *USA Today*/Gallup Poll, more adults were behind the ruling in early 2006 than in late 2005, potentially because of the emphasis on abortion in the John Roberts and Samuel Alito confirmations. However, their question is another example of irresponsible polling: "Turning to abortion: Would you like to see the Supreme Court overturn its 1973 Roe versus Wade decision concerning

"Turning to abortion: Would you like to see the Supreme Court overturn its 1973 Roe versus Wade decision concerning abortion, or not?"

	Yes, Overturn	No, Do Not Overturn	Unsure
January 2006	25%	66%	9%
October 2005	28%	63%	9%

[4] the polling company, inc.™/ Lake Snell Perry Associates (March 2005) *N*= 800 adults nationwide, MoE ± 3% Published in *What Women Really Want: How American Women Are Quietly Erasing Political, Racial, Class and Religious Lines to Change the Way We Live* (Free Press, October 2005).
[5] CNN/ USA Today/ Gallup Poll. N=1,006 Adults nationwide MoE ±3%.

abortion, or not?" No context is given, the public is supposed to know exactly what *Roe v. Wade* is along with the consequences of overturning it.

Unfortunately, omissions like those are the norm and when extra information is supplied it is often leading or incomplete. Some call *Roe v. Wade* a "landmark decision," or say it "legalized abortion," or "established a constitutional right for women to obtain legal abortions in this country" without specifying the restrictions provided in the ruling. Questions never give a complete understanding of the case or include language which would explain its ruling: states were not allowed to ban abortion during the first trimester, while regulations on abortion were legal in the last six months of pregnancy.

The Supreme Court legalized abortion 32 years ago in the ruling known as Roe vs. Wade. If that case came before the court again, would you want Alito to vote to uphold Roe vs. Wade, or vote to overturn it? *Same question asked in early November 2005*

12/05	11/05	
61%	64%	UPHOLD
35%	31%	OVERTURN
4%	5%	NO OPINION

ABC News/ *Washington Post*, (December 2005)
N=1,003 Adults nationwide, MoE +3%

In December 2005, ABC News/ *Washington Post* also asked the American public how they would want Alito to vote on the issue of abortion. Here, the question language suggests that overturning *Roe v. Wade* would outlaw abortion completely. Just over six-in-ten wanted Justice Alito to cast a ballot for upholding *Roe v. Wade* although that number decreased within the margin of error (61% v. 64%) in a month's time. Measured in this manner, a majority of conservatives, Evangelicals and weekly churchgoers would support an Alito vote against the case. Registered Democrats and Independents and self-identified liberals and moderates, along with those who do not practice religion, non-Evangelical Protestants and those who rarely attend church were more likely than most to want Alito to uphold the controversial ruling.

Roe v. Wade	Uphold	Overturn
All (December 2005)	*61%*	*35%*
Women	64%	33%
Men	58%	37%
Democrats	70%	27%
Independents	69%	29%
Republicans	47%	47%
Liberals	73%	25%
Moderates	72%	26%
Conservatives	44%	50%
No religion	86%	12%
Catholic	59%	37%
Evangelical Protestant	42%	53%
Non-Evangelical Protestant	75%	22%
Weekly churchgoer	41%	54%
Monthly churchgoer	61%	36%
Less often/ never	78%	19%

However, there is a clear disjunction between the numbers of voters who support the specific provisions of the ruling and those who say they would like to see *Roe v. Wade* upheld. In 1973, Justice Blackburn concluded that abortion should be available in the first three months of pregnancy and that the states should be given the ability to regulate abortion in the final trimesters with respect to concerns about the woman's health. When asked if abortion should be legal in terms of months like *Roe v. Wade* does, a combined

55% of Americans prefer at least some regulation of abortion in the first three months of pregnancy.[6] It is imperative that polling questions go beyond the simple categorizations of "for or against." Without clarification, many individuals may believe that overturning the 32- year-old ruling will outlaw abortion entirely.

Furthermore, *Roe v. Wade* specifically outlines broad provisions for exemptions well beyond rape, incest and saving the mother's life, including claims of emotional, psychological and social health as well as the considerations of a woman's age and station in life. In essence the ruling has left open the door for states to allow late-term abortions for almost any reason, despite the fact that majorities of voters in states where this question has been tested have echoed the sentiments of nationwide samples in calling for the outlawing of these late-term abortions altogether.

These sweeping allowances fly in the face of the vast majority of public opinion. In 2003, CNN/ *USA Today*/ Gallup Poll[7] found that 68% of adults think that abortion should be illegal "in the second three months of pregnancy" and that number rises to an eye-popping 84% "in the last three months of pregnancy." Let me stress how unusual it is for eight-in-ten Americans to agree on anything.

The American public is also clearly against abortions for economic reasons, as 61% say it should be *illegal* "when the woman or family cannot afford to raise the child." Clearly, a careful interpretation of polling data demonstrates that fewer people support the tenets of *Roe v. Wade* than is suggested by an up or down, pro-life or pro-choice question.

Concluding Thoughts

The methodology and phraseology of public opinion polling on abortion should be as carefully considered as the results. In cases where the American public is given a fair chance to voice their opinions on the complex considerations associated with this issue, it is evident that most Americans do not support abortion on demand and the broad provisions outlined in *Roe v. Wade*. And it is unclear whether people even understand what *Roe* itself provides.

The need for responsible polling is amplified when, as here, the issue at hand is both complicated and changeable. Different things take place over the course of a pregnancy, and, thanks to the Internet and sonograms, most Americans are aware of that. If the underlying issue is not static, perhaps the public's view of it is also non-static. This dynamism and openness should be present in any questions that deign to test the public's impressions, opinions or expectations about it, particularly as those data shape public discourse and inform legislative action. Thank you.

---

[6] the polling company, inc.™/ Lake Snell Perry Associates (March 2005) *N*= 800 adults nationwide, MoE ± 3% Split Sample Published in *What Women Really Want: How American Women Are Quietly Erasing Political, Racial, Class and Religious Lines to Change the Way We Live* (Free Press, October 2005).
[7] January 2003, N= 1,002 adults nationwide, MoE ± 3%.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you.

The gentleman from Arizona is recognized for 5 minutes.

Mr. FRANKS. Well, Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank all of you again for coming.

My first question is directed toward Ms. Roy. Ms. Roy, you know, I saw something happen here a little while ago, that one of my colleagues to my left on the other side of the aisle here said something along the lines that, you know, that the real question is, you, is this a person? And indeed for one of the rare moments I completely agreed with him, that that is indeed the real question before us. I know as you deal with women that go through these situations and post-abortive circumstances, it occurs to me that if they indeed have some difficulty, that they have made that decision in their own mind that this was a person. And I guess my first question to you is, what do you think, given your testimony that abortion has hurt women, why do you think that that's true?

Ms. ROY. There's a universal law that no matter what position a woman takes regarding the beginning of life, that the end result of a pregnancy is a baby. Pregnancy equals baby. This is simple irrefutable fact. So the myth that it's tissue causes a cognitive snap for women as they try to disconnect this truth. And so I don't get hung up in where it starts, but I see the women who have tried for years—the oldest woman I've worked with was 76 and the youngest was 14. I've worked with women who have aborted single, multiple, triplets, medical, partial birth, all of it. They come to me because they are recognizing that there's been a severe loss and they cannot keep that apart. It's called "baby on the brain." They have that imprint on them.

Regardless of how long a pregnancy lasts, that woman was a mother. Regardless of why the pregnancy ended, that woman was a mother. And that universal truth causes this snap that women have to deal with, and that's why regular secular counseling, many professional counselors, many Christian counselors, do not understand because they don't always draw the connect. We try to be too politically correct and don't recognize that pregnancy would equal a baby at the end, regardless of the politics at the beginning of it, and that's when I see the women who cannot make that connect, what they choose to do versus what this meant to them, and so they move to the huge symptomology list that I've noted.

Mr. FRANKS. Thank you, Ms. Roy.

Let me, Professor Alvaré, try to retrofit that question in the legal sense now. You know the Constitution of the United States says no person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. That's the absolute—if we could say our entire Constitution in one sentence, that would be it. And I'm asking you—you know, the real struggle today in this panel, in this country, is deciding whether this unborn entity is person or property, because after all, it occurs to me that everything in law deals with either person or property.

I guess my question to you, related to this struggle here, is as has been mentioned earlier, the state of the law, where does the law, given *Roe v. Wade* and *Doe v. Bolton*, and all the things that follow there, what does that say about this personhood of the unborn child, or is it just property? What is the actual state of the

law today based on those—because I see it in your testimony—just give us a little perspective.

Ms. ALVARÉ. Thank you, yes. First of all, it's important to note that when the Court, in *Roe v. Wade*, went on its search for the meaning of "person" in the Constitution, the way it conducted it was to look at the use of the word "person" in contexts that clearly could not have spoken to abortion, who can be a Senator, who can be a Member of the House of Representatives. There's no wisdom on the abortion issue in those sections of the Constitution, and both self-described pro-choice and pro-life legal experts agree it was a ridiculous search.

But they did it anyway, and found that the child is not a person, so enjoys, unborn, no protection whatsoever, under the protection for life and liberty and so forth of the Due Process Clause.

What they did and where we are today after *Roe* and *Casey* and *Stenberg*, is really a situation where, especially because of that loosely defined health exception, health including—and I'm quoting from *Doe v. Bolton*—"all factors physical, psychological, emotional, familial or the well-being of the woman." Because it can include potentially anything, and a State must step back and allow abortion to take place when a doctor says anything of that is involved, there is really no restriction on an abortion for any reason at any time.

Oh, there are regulations, informed consent, judicial bypass for a minor, but no restriction at all.

Mr. FRANKS. Mr. Chairman, could I request two more minutes?

Mr. CHABOT. The gentleman's time is expired. The gentleman is granted two additional minutes.

Mr. FRANKS. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Just to follow that, Professor Alvaré, the right to privacy is often cited here, and I, for one, believe as you do, that there are even some enumerated clarity in the Constitution that includes certain rights to privacy. I, obviously, don't believe that includes taking another person's life.

But having said that, if it did, a right to privacy that would include taking a child's life, just from a constitutional standpoint, what action wouldn't that right to privacy then allow?

Ms. ALVARÉ. That's really the difficulty, because it has no self limit, and that could not be better expressed than in Sandra O'Connor's explication of the right of liberty, the right of privacy, in the *Casey* decision, to include one's own opinions about things including the shape of the universe. It becomes completely subjective. That absence of a definition there is one of its greatest threats.

Mr. FRANKS. I think that even the pro-abortion perspective oftentimes struggles with this person or property, whether this is actually a life, or if it is just a piece of property. In fact, you know, Judith Arcana said sometimes a woman has to decide to kill her baby. That's what abortion is. That's a pro-choice author and educator. Faye Wattleton, former President of Planned Parenthood, said, "I think we have deluded ourselves in to believing that people don't know that abortion is killing, so any pretense that abortion is not killing is a signal of our ambivalence, a signal that we cannot say yes, it kills a fetus, but that's the woman's body and ultimately her choice."

And I think that's the reason we struggle so much, Professor Alvaré, is that somehow in our own hearts in this country, we know that this is a person. We know that taking a life, that the mother taking the life of that person has a great impact on her. And I'm out of time.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much.

Did you want to respond, Professor?

Ms. ALVARÉ. No, thank you, sir.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much.

I believe the gentleman from New York would like an additional 2 minutes?

Mr. NADLER. Yes. Thank you.

I have two comments. I wouldn't have sought the time except for the fact that Ms. Conway came in after you questioning. First of all, let me be very clear. The question of abortion is when does something become a human life? A clump of cells, as far as I'm concerned, is property. It is not a human life, and that is why an abortion is fine.

Mr. FRANKS. Would the gentleman yield?

Mr. NADLER. No, I will not yield.

Now, at some point it becomes a human life. When is a good question. I can't answer it. But a clump of cells is not a human life. That's why stem cell research is fine. That's why in vitro fertilization is fine, and that's why abortion is fine up until the point where it becomes a life and then becomes a human being, and I don't know where I would draw that line, but sometime certainly before 8 or 9 months of pregnancy.

Secondly, I just want to talk about Ms. Conway's testimony. Most of it I agree with in terms of polling methodology. Having said that, I find two things interesting. One, that in all your questions you don't ask about the health of the mother, which is a key question that ought to be in there. And secondly, I find the entire question of polling and your entire testimony irrelevant, because polling has nothing to do with what a person's constitutional rights should be. A person has the right of liberty. You can debate how to define that. A person has constitutional rights.

But as the statement from Justice Jackson in the *Barnett* case in 1942 or '43 that I read in my opening statement, put it: "Our rights to liberty, our right to freedom of speech, freedom of religion, *et cetera*, are not up to anybody's vote, not up to anybody's religion, not the basis of anybody's political opinion, not subject to the outcome of any election, and constitutional rights should not be the question of polling."

Your polling data is very interesting in terms of how we should fight political campaigns, *et cetera*, but is not relevant to whether *Roe v. Wade* is rightly or wrongly decided.

Thank you.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. The gentleman's time is expired.

Ms. CONWAY. May I?

Mr. CHABOT. Would the gentlelady like to respond? You are a gentlelady even though you're not one of——

Ms. CONWAY. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Congressman Nadler, today is not the first time I heard a politician even today say that they don't like polls, but——

Mr. NADLER. Oh, I love polls.

Ms. CONWAY. Thankfully, as long as there are weathermen, pollsters will have a job for sure. I'm a fully recovered attorney and don't want to go back that way, so please don't decimate my industry that badly.

I will say this. Polling always has a role in public policy making, wherein it allows us some type of touchstone to public opinion, but also—and in the case of *Roe v. Wade*, very critically so—public impression, public guesstimation, public optimism, public misinformation, public ignorance, as it were. And I would submit, with all due respect to the Committee, that polling helped to fuel something that is the law of the land right now very recently, called campaign finance reform, because it was 75, 80 percent in the polls, 55 percent strongly so, and that was—but, Congressman Nadler, that was passed by, at the time, a Republican-controlled House, a Democratically-controlled Senate, and signed into law by a Republican President, this President. And the Supreme Court itself referred to polling the public's will on campaign finance reform——

Mr. NADLER. Would the gentlelady yield for a second?

Ms. CONWAY. Sure.

Mr. NADLER. I have to say this. First of all, I did not denigrate the great art and science and profession of polling.

Ms. CONWAY. Thank you, sir.

Mr. NADLER. In fact, I said I agree with most of your comments and methodology. It's wonderful. I also think it's perfectly appropriate to look at in terms of public opinion, in terms of how we may want to vote as Members of Congress, as a political branch of Government.

Where I said it was irrelevant is in terms of constitutional rights and court decisions. The *Brown v. Board of Education* may very well have been an unpopular decision at the time it was made. That's not to say it is right or wrong. Obviously, I think it was right. *Roe v. Wade* may be right or wrong. I think it was right. Some other people think it was wrong. Whether it's popular or not has no bearing on whether it's correct from a constitutional point of view. Whether we should do something about it, whether we should pass a constitutional amendment for that, the polling is legitimate, *et cetera*, because that's the will of the people. But what I said was when we're talking about whether *Roe v. Wade* was rightly or wrongly decided, polling should have no bearing on that, because public opinion should have no bearing on that.

How we should respond to such a decision, through a constitutional amendment or otherwise, that's legitimate for polling and public opinion to have its perfectly legitimate role. That was the only thing I was trying to say.

Ms. CONWAY. Thank you, sir. Just one last brief comment. I have seen polling data—I don't have it here in front of me—people being asked, when do you think life begins? And the struggle that even members of the panel seem to have with that question is very common to most Americans.

And I don't have the data in front of me, but I do recall that the answer to the question, when does life begin, was not the majority saying sometimes after an 8-pounder is existing his or her mother's body. People feel that it begins—that the cluster of cells, as the

Congressman from New York has termed them, develops into a fetus, and what the Court in *Roe*, 33 years ago, referred to as a child, some time much sooner than the 8th or 9th month, and at point in the pregnancy at which abortions are allowed in certain States.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you. The Chair will yield himself 2 minutes, and then we'll be finished. I'll go to you, Ms. Conway, since I didn't have a chance to question you.

I think the relevance of the polling to this issue is that I believe it's unclear, according to your testimony, whether people even understand what *Roe* itself provides. They may think that it provides some things but it goes far beyond what most people think it really means.

And to summarize your testimony, I believe, polling data establishes that the majority of Americans do not support abortion on demand, but rather support greater restrictions on abortion than are currently allowed under *Roe* and its progeny; is that correct, and would you comment on that?

Ms. CONWAY. That is correct, Mr. Chairman, and information correct, when said restrictions are questioned in surveys in and of themselves, they usually receive a majority support. Examples: the interstate transportation of a 15-year-old girl across State lines, say from Pennsylvania to New York, with her 45-year-old boyfriend to achieve an abortion, which may by that time be illegal in Pennsylvania, without the notification, let alone consent of her parents. A very striking majority of Americans believe that that is a good idea to restrict abortion on demand according to that situation. And, of course, our law already recognizes that a 15-year-old cannot go to an R-rated movie, cannot get her ears pierced, cannot drive, vote, without her parents' permission, in most States, can't get married without her parents' permission. So people just draw upon their own reasonable common sense.

Restrictions, on late-term abortions, restriction on second trimester or after the first 3 months of a woman's pregnancy are certainly heralded by the masses, along with other restrictions for sex selection, for example. And, of course, I already talked about the data——

Mr. CHABOT. Which is currently legal under current law, that one could have an abortion because they don't want a girl or they don't want a boy.

Ms. CONWAY. It is not specifically prohibited, therefore, it is permissible, certainly in some States, and *Roe* leaves that open.

Again, 61 percent said that they are opposed, in a media-sponsored poll, opposed to abortion, and said it, quote, "should be illegal," used that word illegal, quote, "when the woman or family cannot afford to raise the child." So this elitist, somewhat racist sound bite that many have used to try to keep *Roe* alive and kicking, all puns intended, is soundly rejected by a majority of the American people.

I also think something needs to be made, public opinion wise, of the scare tactic about resorting to the back alleys, resorting to the back alleys. If you listen, particularly to young people long enough in focus groups, which are not scientific and are not projection—and were not part of my testimony for that reason—but if you lis-

ten to them long enough, they do not believe that the back alley is somewhere where a medical procedure is going to take place in this country. They can walk into a Starbucks Coffee Shop on almost any corner in almost any State, every State in this country, in any airport, and get latte done 18,000 ways. They can e-mail a friend in India and get a response within a minute. And in that minute, while they're waiting for a response, research travel and stocks and weather and everything else they want to know, health information, educational information, on the Internet, and then get a response from a friend in India within a minute.

They don't believe that in the same culture that allows them to do all of this, that there is going to be a back alley kind of medical procedure. And so those scare tactics and the out-of-sight out-of-mind mentality that really fueled the *Roe* proponents for many years, I would say has been discredited mainly by medical and scientific developments. Most people in this country tell pollsters they have seen sonograms. Most people in this country understand that at some point a pregnancy results in a child, or would have had it not been artificially interrupted, and that most people understand that if a fetus is left to develop on itself, it will development into what the *Roe* Court correctly said was a child.

In essence, ladies and gentlemen, the fetus beat us.

Mr. CHABOT. Thank you very much. I want to thank all the witnesses for their testimony this afternoon. I thought this was really excellent testimony from all involved. So thank you very much.

If there is no further business to come before the Committee, we're adjourned. Thank you.

[Whereupon, at 3:47 p.m., the Subcommittee was adjourned.]

APPENDIX

Material Submitted for the Hearing Record

APPENDIX TO THE TESTIMONY OF PROFESSOR HELEN M. ALVARÉ: "ABORTION IN YOUNG WOMEN AND SUBSEQUENT MENTAL HEALTH."*JOURNAL OF CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY* 47:1 (2006), PP 16–24

Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry 47:1 (2006), pp 16–24 doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.2005.01538.x

Abortion in young women and subsequent mental health

David M. Fergusson, L. John Horwood, and Elizabeth M. Ridder
Christchurch Health and Development Study, Christchurch, New Zealand

Background: The extent to which abortion has harmful consequences for mental health remains controversial. We aimed to examine the linkages between having an abortion and mental health outcomes over the interval from age 15–25 years. **Methods:** Data were gathered as part of the Christchurch Health and Development Study, a 25-year longitudinal study of a birth cohort of New Zealand children. Information was obtained on: a) the history of pregnancy/abortion for female participants over the interval from 15–25 years; b) measures of DSM-IV mental disorders and suicidal behaviour over the intervals 15–18, 18–21 and 21–25 years; and c) childhood, family and related confounding factors. **Results:** Forty-one percent of women had become pregnant on at least one occasion prior to age 25, with 14.6% having an abortion. Those having an abortion had elevated rates of subsequent mental health problems including depression, anxiety, suicidal behaviours and substance use disorders. This association persisted after adjustment for confounding factors. **Conclusions:** The findings suggest that abortion in young women may be associated with increased risks of mental health problems. **Keywords:** Abortion, pregnancy, mental disorder, depression, anxiety, suicidal behaviour, substance dependence.

There have been ongoing debates about the issue of abortion as a response to unwanted pregnancy. These debates have centred around a series of ethical, religious and other issues concerning the rights of the fetus and the mother in circumstances of unwanted pregnancy (Blanchard, 2002; Chen, 2004; Major, 2003). Although much of the debate in this area has focused on ethical issues, it has also involved empirical concerns about the linkages between unwanted pregnancy, abortion and long-term mental health.

Specifically, a number of authors have proposed that abortion may have longer-term adverse mental health effects owing to feelings of guilt, unresolved loss and lowered self-esteem (Ney, Fung, Wickett, & Beaman-Dodd, 1994; Speckhard & Rue, 1992). These concerns have been most clearly articulated by Reardon and colleagues who claim that abortion may increase risks of a wide range of mental disorders, including substance abuse, anxiety, hostility, low self-esteem, depression and bipolar disorder (Cougle, Reardon, & Coleman, 2003; Reardon & Cougle, 2002; Reardon et al., 2003). Despite such claims, the evidence on the linkages between abortion and mental health proves to be relatively weak with some studies finding evidence of this linkage (Gissler, Hemminki, & Lonnqvist, 1996; Reardon & Cougle, 2002; Reardon et al., 2003) and others failing to find such linkages (Gilchrist, Hannaford, Frank, & Kay, 1995; Major et al., 2000; Pope, Adler, & Tschann, 2001; Zabin, Hirsch, & Emerson, 1989). Furthermore, the studies in this area have been marked by a number of design limitations, including the use of selected samples, limited length of follow-up, retrospective reports of mental health prior to abortion, and failure to control confounding (Adler, 2000; Major et al., 2000).

Perhaps the most comprehensive analysis of this topic is provided by an analysis of the National Longitudinal Study of Youth (NLSY) reported by Cougle et al. (2003). This analysis found that women who reported induced abortion were 65% more likely to score in the high-risk range for clinical depression than women whose pregnancies resulted in birth. This association was evident after control for a number of prospectively assessed confounders including pre-pregnancy psychological state. However, there were potential limitations of this study. First, the study failed to provide comprehensive control of pre-pregnancy factors, with the analysis being limited to the data available from the NLSY. Second, there was evidence of substantial under-reporting of abortion in the study, with an estimated 60% of those undergoing induced abortion failing to report this (Cougle et al., 2003).

A threat to study validity in this area arises from uncontrolled confounding (Major, 2003). In particular, evidence linking abortion to higher rates of subsequent mental disorder is consistent with two explanations. The first is that these associations reflect a cause and effect linkage in which exposure to abortion has adverse effects on subsequent mental health. The alternative is that the association arises because abortion is associated with third or confounding factors that are also related to mental health outcomes. There are several potential sources of confounding relating to pre-abortion background. These include: socio-economic factors; childhood and family factors; mental health and personality factors. To date, the control of such factors in studies

© Association for Child and Adolescent Mental Health, 2005.
Published by Blackwell Publishing, 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford OX4 2DQ, UK and 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, USA

of the mental health effects of abortion has been limited. A further class of factors that may also confound the association may relate to the woman's circumstances at the time of pregnancy, including age, the planning of pregnancy, and the stability of partnerships (Adler, 1992; Major, 2003).

In most studies to date, comparisons have been made between those who became pregnant but did not seek abortion and those who became pregnant and sought an abortion. Those women who were not (yet) pregnant were excluded from the analysis. Whilst it may seem intuitively reasonable to exclude the not pregnant group from analysis, the omission of this group leads to a problem of interpretation. In particular, the finding that rates of mental health problems are higher amongst those women having abortions than those women becoming pregnant and not seeking abortion is consistent with two quite different interpretations. First, the results are consistent with the view that exposure to abortion leads to an increased susceptibility to subsequent mental health problems. However, the alternative explanation is that pregnancy without abortion is beneficial for mental health. To distinguish between these alternatives requires that results for the not pregnant group are included in analysis to provide a reference by which the direction of association may be determined.

Against this background, this paper reports an analysis of the linkages between abortion in young women aged 15–25 and subsequent mental health in a birth cohort of young women studied to the age of 25. The specific aims of this analysis were:

1. To examine the extent to which mental health outcomes in the interval 15–25 years varied between the three pregnancy status groups: not pregnant by age 25; pregnant no abortion; pregnant abortion.
2. To adjust any association between mental health outcomes and pregnancy status groups for confounding pre-pregnancy factors, including social background, childhood and family history; mental health and personality factors.
3. To use the results of a covariate adjustment method to estimate the adjusted rates of mental disorders in the pregnant no abortion and not pregnant groups relative to rates of mental disorders in the pregnant abortion group.

Methods

The data used in this analysis were gathered over the course of the Christchurch Health and Development Study (CHDS). The CHDS is a longitudinal study of a birth cohort of 1265 children born in the Christchurch (NZ) urban region who have been studied from birth to age 25 years. The present analysis is based on the cohort of female participants for whom information on pregnancy history and mental health outcomes was available. The sample sizes used in the analysis range between 506 and 520 depending on the timing of assessment of pregnancy history and mental health. These samples represent between 80% and 83% of the original cohort of 630 females. All data were collected only on the basis of signed consent from research participants. The study had ethical approval from the Canterbury Ethics Committee.

Pregnancy and abortion 15–20 years

In New Zealand, the provision of legal abortion is determined by the Contraception, Sterilisation and Abortion Act, 1977 and overseen by the Abortion Supervisory Committee. The Act requires that certain criteria are met before allowing a woman to undergo a legal abortion. Firstly, women must approach their doctor and are then referred to specialist consultants. Two certifying consultants must then agree: 1) that the pregnancy would seriously harm the life, physical or mental health of the woman or baby; or 2) that the pregnancy is the result of incest; or 3) that the woman is severely mentally handicapped. An abortion will also be considered on the basis of age, or when the pregnancy is the result of rape. Abortions in New Zealand are free, and legal for all ages, and parental consent is not required for women under the age of 16. Counselling is required for all women considering an abortion (Ministry of Health, 1998).

Sample members were interviewed at ages 15, 16, 18, 21 and 25 about pregnancy and abortion occurring since the previous assessment. These reports showed that by age twenty five, 205 women (41% of the cohort) had become pregnant on at least one occasion and 74 (14.6%) reported seeking and obtaining an abortion at least once. In total there were 422 pregnancies reported prior to age 25. Of these, 90 were terminated. To cross-validate self-report data, the study estimates were compared with officially recorded pregnancy and abortion statistics for New Zealand (Abortion Supervisory Committee, 2002). These comparisons suggested some underreporting of abortion. The observed rate of abortion by age 25 in the cohort (178 per 1,000) was 81% of the rate expected based on population figures (220 per 1,000). This difference was statistically significant ($p < .05$).

Mental health 15–25 years

At ages 16, 18, 21 and 25 years, participants were questioned about mental health issues since the previous assessment using questionnaires based on the Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children (DISC) (Costello, Edelbrock, Kalas, Kessler, & Klaric, 1982) at age 16 years and the Composite International Diagnostic Interview (CIDI) (World Health Organization, 1993) at ages 18–25 years, supplemented by additional measures. From this questioning it was possible to ascertain the proportion of young women who met DSM-IV criteria for the following disorders during the intervals 15–18, 18–21 and 21–25 years: a) major depression; b) anxiety disorders (including generalised anxiety, panic disorder, agoraphobia, social phobia and

specific phobia); c) alcohol dependence; d) illicit drug dependence. In addition, measures of DSM-IV disorders were supplemented by measures of self-reported suicidal ideation and attempts.

Covariate factors

Measures of family socio-demographic background. (a) Maternal education was assessed at the time of the cohort member's birth using a 3-point scale (no formal qualifications/secondary qualifications/tertiary qualifications). (b) Family socio-economic status was assessed at birth using the Elley–Irving revised index of socio-economic status for New Zealand (Elley & Irving, 1976).

Measures of family functioning. (a) Changes of parents (0–15 years): Using detailed information on patterns of family change gathered over the interval from birth to 15 years, a measure of family instability was constructed on the basis of a count of the number of changes of parents experienced by the child by age 15. (b) Parental history of criminality: When sample members were aged 15 years parents were questioned about their involvement in criminal offending. Sample members were classified as having a parental history of criminality if any parent reported a history of offending. (c) Childhood sexual abuse (0–16 years): At age 18 and 21 years, sample members were questioned about their experience of sexual abuse in childhood (<16 years) (Fergusson, Lynskey, & Horwood, 1996). For the purposes of the present analysis, sample members were classified as having experienced childhood sexual abuse if they reported at either age 18 or 21 any episode of abuse involving physical contact with a perpetrator. (d) Childhood physical abuse (0–16 years): At age 18 and 21 years sample members were questioned about the extent to which their parents used physical punishment during childhood (<16 years) using a 5-point scale (Fergusson & Lynskey, 1997). Sample members were classified as having experienced physical child abuse if they reported at either age 18 or 21 that at least one parent had regularly used physical punishment, had used physical punishment too often or too severely, or had treated them in a harsh and abusive manner.

Childhood conduct problems (7–9 years). At age 7, 8, 9 years the extent to which sample members exhibited tendencies to conduct disordered and oppositional behaviours was assessed using a scale that combined items from the Rutter (Rutter, Tizard, & Whitmore, 1970) and Conners (Conners, 1969, 1970) child behaviour rating scales. Separate ratings were obtained from the child's parent and class teacher. Parent and teacher ratings were summed for each year and then averaged over the interval from 7–9 years to provide a robust measure of the child's tendencies to conduct problems. The reliability of the resulting scale, assessed using coefficient α, was .97.

Child educational achievement. At each assessment from age 11–13 years, the child's class teacher was asked to rate the child's performance in each of five areas of the curriculum (reading, handwriting, written expression, spelling, mathematics) using a 5-point scale ranging from very good to very poor. To provide a global measure of the child's educational achievement over the interval from 11–13 years, the teacher ratings were summed across years and curriculum areas and then averaged to provide a teacher rating grade point average for each child. The reliability of this measure was $\alpha = .96$.

Measures of child personality. (a) Child neuroticism was assessed at age 14 years using a short-form version of the neuroticism scale of the Eysenck Personality Inventory (Eysenck & Eysenck, 1964). The reliability of this scale was $\alpha = .80$. (b) Child self-esteem was assessed at age 15 years using the Coopersmith Self-Esteem Inventory (SEI) (Coopersmith, 1981). The reliability of this scale, assessed using coefficient α, was .87.

Measures of adolescent adjustment. (a) Early onset sexual intercourse: At age 18 sample members were questioned about their sexual behaviours, including the age of onset of intercourse. Young people who reported that they had first had sex before age 16 were classified as having early sexual onset. (b) Substance use (15 years): At age 15 sample members were questioned about their use of tobacco, alcohol and cannabis. Tobacco use was assessed on the basis of a 5-point scale reflecting the current frequency of cigarette smoking at age 15. This scale ranged from 'non-smoker' through to 'daily smoker'. The frequency of alcohol use in the past 12 months was assessed using a 6-point scale that ranged from 'never' through to 'almost every day'. In addition, a dichotomous measure of cannabis use was created based on the young person's report of cannabis use in the past 12 months. (c) Mental health problems (15 years): At age 15, young people were administered a mental health interview that combined components of the Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children (DISC) (Costello et al., 1982) and other measures to assess a range of DSM-III-R disorders in the cohort over the previous 12 months. This information was used to construct DSM-III-R diagnoses of major depression and anxiety disorders, including overanxious disorder, generalised anxiety disorder, social phobia and simple phobia. In addition, sample members were also questioned about the frequency of suicidal thoughts in the previous 12 months.

Young adult lifestyle factors. At each assessment from age 18 onwards participants were questioned about aspects of their living arrangements since the previous assessment including: a) living with parents and age of leaving the family home; and b) entry into cohabiting relationships.

Statistical analysis

The associations between pregnancy/abortion status and mental health at ages 15–18, 18–21, and 21–25 years (Table 1) were tested for statistical significance by fitting random effects models to the repeated measures data. For dichotomous outcomes (depression,

Table 1 Rates of disorder (15–18, 18–21, 21–25 years) by cumulative history of pregnancy/abortion to age 18, 21, 25 years respectively

Measure	Not Pregnant	Pregnant No Abortion	Pregnant Abortion	*p*
Major depression (%)				
15–18 years	31.2	35.7	78.6	
18–21 years	27.5	34.5	45.1	
21–25 years	21.3	30.5	41.9	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.35[a] (.20–.59)	.49[a] (.27–.91)	1[b]	<.001
Anxiety disorder (%)				
15–18 years	37.9	35.7	64.3	
18–21 years	15.2	25.0	25.5	
21–25 years	16.9	29.8	39.2	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.35[a] (.19–.63)	.54[a, b] (.27–1.07)	1[b]	.001
Suicidal ideation (%)				
15–18 years	23.0	25.0	50.0	
18–21 years	12.5	17.9	25.5	
21–25 years	8.0	13.0	27.0	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.25[a] (.13–.50)	.31[a] (.14–.69)	1[b]	<.001
Alcohol dependence (%)				
15–18 years	5.2	7.1	.0	
18–21 years	4.3	6.0	5.9	
21–25 years	2.7	3.1	6.8	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.53[a] (.17–1.61)	.56[a] (.15–2.10)	1[a]	.53
Illicit drug dependence (%)				
15–18 years	4.0	3.6	.0	
18–21 years	1.3	7.1	17.7	
21–25 years	1.7	4.6	12.2	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.10[a] (.03–.32)	.16[a] (.04–.65)	1[b]	<.001
Mean (SD) number of mental health problems				
15–18 years	1.01 (1.13)	1.07 (1.39)	1.93 (.73)	
18–21 years	.61 (.96)	.90 (1.14)	1.20 (1.20)	
21–25 years	.50 (.85)	.81 (1.05)	1.27 (1.30)	
Pooled risk ratio (95% CI)[1]	.57[a] (.45–.72)	.66[a] (.50–.87)	1[b]	<.001
Sample sizes				
15–18 years	478	28	14	
18–21 years	375	84	51	
21–25 years	301	131	74	

[1]The results of planned comparisons of the rate of each outcome across the three groups are indicated by the superscripts ([a, b]). Different superscripts indicate that the groups were significantly ($p < .05$) different on their rates of disorder. Similar superscripts indicate that groups were not significantly different in their rates of disorder.

anxiety, suicidal ideation, substance dependence) logistic regression models were fitted, whereas for the count of number of mental health problems Poisson regression was used. For each outcome (Y) the general model fitted was of the form:

$$G(Yit) = B0 + B1X1it + B2X2it + Ui$$

where G(Yit) was the log odds of Y for the i-th individual in the t-th time interval for dichotomous outcomes or the log of the rate of problems for the i-th individual in the t-th time interval for the count of the number of mental health problems; X1it and X2it were time dynamic design variates reflecting the pregnancy/abortion status of the i-th individual up to the t-th interval, with X1it representing the Never Pregnant group and X2it the Pregnant No Abortion group, respectively, relative to the Abortion group; and Ui was an individual specific random effect. For each outcome a test of the overall significance of the pooled association with pregnancy/abortion history was obtained from a Wald chi squared test of the joint null hypothesis B1 = 0, B2 = 0. Estimates of the pooled risk ratios of disorder (odds ratios for dichotomous outcomes, incidence rate ratio for the problem count) in the Never Pregnant and Pregnant No Abortion groups relative to the Abortion group were given by e^{B1}, e^{B2} respectively.

The associations between pregnancy/abortion history and covariates (Table 2) were tested for statistical significance using the chi squared test of independence. The adjusted associations between pregnancy/abortion history and mental health outcomes (Table 3) were examined by extending the random effects models described above to include the covariate factors in Table 2. Finally, the association between pregnancy/abortion history prior to age 21 years and subsequent mental health problems from 21–25 years (Table 4) was modelled using Poisson regression in which the rate mental health problems was modelled as a log-linear function of pregnancy/abortion history prior to age 21 and covariates.

Results

Associations between pregnancy/abortion history and mental health outcomes

Table 1 shows the associations between pregnancy/abortion history (classified as not pregnant; pregnant no abortion; pregnant abortion) by ages 18, 21 and 25 years and measures of mental health assessed at ages 15–18, 18–21 and 21–25 years respectively. The

Table 2 Profile of social, family and childhood characteristics (0–15 years) and young adult lifestyle factors by pregnancy/abortion status (15–25 years)

Measure	Not Pregnant (N = 301)	Pregnant No Abortion (N = 131)	Pregnant Abortion (N = 74)	p^1
Socio-demographic background				
% Mother lacked formal educational qualifications	41.2	70.2	51.4	<.0001
% Family of semi-skilled, unskilled socio-economic status	15.0	34.4	31.1	<.0001
Family functioning				
% 3+ changes of parents (0–15 years)	10.6	34.4	28.4	<.0001
% Parental history of offending (15 years)	6.3	22.4	17.8	<.0001
% Childhood contact sexual abuse	11.3	31.8	25.7	<.0001
% Childhood physical abuse	7.0	26.9	32.4	<.0001
Childhood behaviour/educational achievement				
% In highest quartile of childhood conduct problems (7–9 years)	21.1	33.9	37.5	.002
% In lowest quartile on grade point average (11–13 years)	22.4	39.3	31.5	.002
Childhood personality				
% In highest quartile on neuroticism (14 years)	20.1	25.2	34.3	.038
% In lowest quartile on self-esteem (15 years)	19.2	32.8	38.0	<.001
Adolescent adjustment				
% Early onset sexual intercourse (<16 years)	13.0	42.3	35.6	<.0001
% Daily smoker (15 years)	3.3	19.0	14.1	<.0001
% Drinking alcohol at least monthly (15 years)	19.6	32.8	38.0	<.001
% Used cannabis (15 years)	4.4	16.4	15.5	<.0001
% Prior history of depression/anxiety disorder (15 years)	13.3	25.2	32.4	<.0001
% Prior history of suicidal ideation (15 years)	6.0	11.5	25.7	<.0001
Time dynamic lifestyle factors				
% Living with parents at				
18 years	88.0	55.7	55.4	<.0001
21 years	49.8	22.1	29.7	<.0001
25 years	21.3	16.8	12.2	.15
% Cohabiting with partner at				
18 years	2.0	18.3	14.9	<.0001
21 years	17.6	43.5	33.8	<.0001
25 years	44.9	66.4	59.5	<.0001
% Ever pregnant by age				
18 years	–	18.5	24.3	.32
21 years	–	60.3	73.0	.07

[1]Chi squared test of independence.

Table 3 Risk ratios[1] (95% CI) of disorder by pregnancy/abortion status after covariate adjustment

Measure	Not Pregnant	Pregnant No Abortion	Pregnant Abortion	p	Significant covariates[2]
Major depression	.48[a] (.27–.84)	.35[a] (.18–.67)	1[b]	.006	1–4, 6–9
Anxiety disorder	.52[a, b] (.27–1.02)	.44[a] (.21–.93)	1[b]	.082	2, 4, 8
Suicidal ideation	.42[a] (.21–.85)	.24[a] (.11–.56)	1[b]	.004	2, 3, 5, 6, 9–11
Illicit drug dependence	.20[a] (.06–.69)	.15[a] (.04–.63)	1[b]	.014	2, 10
Number of mental health problems	.66[a] (.52–.84)	.58[a] (.44–.76)	1[b]	<.001	2–5, 6, 8, 9

[1]The results of planned comparisons of the adjusted rate of each outcome across the three groups are indicated by the superscripts ([a, b]). Different superscripts indicate that the groups were significantly (p < .05) different in their adjusted rates of disorder. Similar superscripts indicate that groups were not significantly different in their adjusted rates of disorder.
[2]Significant covariates: 1 = maternal education; 2 = childhood sexual abuse; 3 = childhood physical abuse; 4 = child neuroticism (14 years); 5 = child self-esteem (15 years); 6 = grade point average (11–13 years); 7 = child smoking (15 years); 8 = prior history of depression/anxiety (15 years); 9 = prior history of suicidal ideation (15 years); 10 = living with parents; 11 = living with partner.

measures of mental health include DSM-IV major depression, anxiety disorder, alcohol and illicit drug dependence, suicidal ideation and total number of disorders. All comparisons were tested for overall statistical significance using a random effects model to estimate the association between pregnancy/abortion history and mental health (see Methods). Examination of the table shows:

Table 4 Covariate adjusted incidence rate ratios (95% CI) between number of mental health problems (21–25 years) and pregnancy/abortion history prior to age 21

	Not Pregnant	Pregnant No Abortion	Pregnant Abortion	*p*
Incidence rate ratio (95% CI)[1,2]	.60[a] (.44–.83)	.67[a] (.46–.97)	1[b]	.008

[1]The results of planned comparisons of the adjusted rate of each outcome across the three groups are indicated by the superscripts ([a, b]). Different superscripts indicate that the groups were significantly ($p < .05$) different in their adjusted rates of disorder. Similar superscripts indicate that groups were not significantly different in their adjusted rates of disorder.
[2]Significant covariates include: childhood sexual abuse; childhood physical abuse; self-esteem (15 years); grade point average (11–13 years).

1. For all outcomes, except alcohol dependence, there were significant ($p < .001$) associations between pregnancy history and rates of disorder. These associations reflected a tendency for rates of mental health problems to be highest amongst those having abortions and lowest amongst those who had not become pregnant, with those who became pregnant but did not have an abortion having rates that were intermediate between these extremes.
2. For all outcomes except alcohol dependence, the results of pairwise comparisons showed a generally similar pattern in which rates of disorder did not vary significantly ($p > .05$) between the never pregnant and pregnant no abortion groups. In all comparisons, those becoming pregnant and seeking abortions had significantly ($p < .05$) higher rates of disorder than the not pregnant group and, with the exception of anxiety disorder, significantly higher rates of disorder than the pregnant no abortion group.

Adjustment for confounding

A limitation of the analysis in Table 1 is that it does not take into account third or confounding factors that might explain the elevated rates of mental disorders amongst those having abortions. This issue is examined in Table 2, which shows the associations between pregnancy/abortion status by age 25 and a range of potential confounding factors. Examination of the table shows evidence of significant tendencies for those who became pregnant by age 25 to exhibit a profile characterised by greater childhood social and economic disadvantage, family dysfunction and individual adjustment problems. In addition, those who became pregnant were more likely to have left the family home at a young age and to have entered a cohabiting relationship.

To take into account the factors in Table 2 the associations between pregnancy/abortion history and mental health outcomes were adjusted by extending the random effects models to include covariate factors (see Methods). The results of this analysis are shown in Table 3, which reports the covariate adjusted risk ratios, the overall test of significance and the results of pairwise comparisons of the adjusted rates. For each analysis the table also reports the significant covariate factors. The table shows:

1. For four of the five outcomes (depression, suicidal ideation, illicit drug dependence, total mental health problems) the association with pregnancy/abortion history remained statistically significant ($p < .05$) after control for confounders. For the remaining outcome, anxiety disorder, the adjusted association was marginally significant ($p = .08$).
2. Pairwise comparisons showed that those who were not pregnant and those who were pregnant without abortion had adjusted rates of disorder that were not significantly different ($p > .05$). However, in all cases, the abortion group had significantly ($p < .05$) higher rates of disorder than the pregnant no abortion group, and with the exception of anxiety disorder, significantly ($p < .05$) higher rates than the not pregnant group.

A prospective analysis

A limitation of the analysis reported in Tables 1 and 3 is that the associations between pregnancy/abortion history and mental health involved the concurrent assessment of pregnancy status and mental health. This raises issues about the direction of any causal association since the results may be interpreted in two ways: (a) mental health problems lead to increased risks of abortion; or (b) abortion leads to increased risks of mental health problems. To address this issue, the analysis was extended to produce a prospective analysis in which pregnancy/abortion history prior to age 21 was used to predict mental health outcomes from 21–25 years. This analysis was limited to the overall number of disorders owing to the relatively sparse data for specific disorders over the interval 21–25 years and the smaller number of women who became pregnant by age 21.

The results of this analysis are summarised in Table 4 which shows estimates of the covariate adjusted incidence rate ratios for the number of mental health problems. The association between pregnancy/abortion history prior to 21 and number of mental health problems from 21–25 years remained statistically significant after covariate adjustment ($p = .008$). In addition, consistent with

the previous analysis, the results show a clear pattern in which, after covariate adjustment, those who were not pregnant and those who were pregnant but did not have an abortion had rates of disorder that were not significantly different ($p > .05$), whereas those having abortions had rates of disorder that were significantly ($p < .05$) higher than both of these groups.

Discussion

In this study we have used data gathered over a 25-year longitudinal study to examine linkages between mental health and exposure to abortion in adolescence and young adulthood. This study produced evidence consistent with the view that in young women, exposure to abortion was associated with a detectable increase in risks of concurrent and subsequent mental health problems. This conclusion is based on the following lines of evidence:

1. On the basis of concurrently assessed data (Table 1), young women reporting abortions had elevated rates of mental health problems when compared with those becoming pregnant without abortion and those not becoming pregnant.
2. These associations persisted after extensive control for a range of confounding factors, suggesting a possible causal linkage between exposure to abortion and mental health problems (Table 3).
3. To examine the direction of causation, a prospective analysis was conducted in which exposure to abortion by age 21 was used to predict subsequent mental health problems (Table 4). That analysis showed that even following control for confounding factors, exposure to abortion prior to age 21 was associated with increased risks of later mental health problems.

In general, these results are consistent with the view that exposure to abortion was associated with increased risks of mental health problems independently of confounding factors. The study estimates suggested that those who were not pregnant or those becoming pregnant but not having an abortion had overall rates of mental disorders that were between 58% and 67% of those becoming pregnant and having an abortion.

In comparison to previous research in this area, the present study has a number of clear strengths which include: a) the use of a longitudinal design in which pregnancy and mental health were assessed throughout adolescence into young adulthood; b) assessment of mental disorders using standardised diagnostic criteria; c) the availability of a range of concurrent and prospectively assessed covariate factors; d) adjusted contrasts between those having abortion and equivalent groups of those becoming pregnant and those not pregnant. To our knowledge, no previous study of this topic has combined all of these features to examine the linkages between abortion and mental health. However, whilst the present study has a number of strengths, there are some limitations that should not be overlooked. In particular, potential threats to study validity include:

1. *Omitted covariates*: Although the study findings show that young women exposed to abortion are at increased risks of mental health problems after adjustment for a range of confounding factors, the possibility that the association reflects sources of confounding that were not controlled should not be overlooked.
2. *Errors in the ascertainment of abortion*: Comparison of the rates of abortion reported by this cohort with a population estimate based on official record data suggested moderate accuracy in the reporting of abortion, with the reported rates for the cohort being 81% of the estimated population rate for women aged 15–25. These estimates suggested some underreporting of abortion in the cohort (see Methods). In turn, this raises the possibility that errors in the reporting of abortion may have distorted the results (Reardon & Cougle, 2002).
3. *The role of contextual factors*: An important threat to study validity comes from the lack of information on contextual factors associated with the decision to seek an abortion. It is clear that the decision to seek (or not seek) an abortion following pregnancy is likely to involve a complex process relating to: a) the extent to which the pregnancy is seen as wanted; b) the extent of family and partner support for seeking or not seeking an abortion; c) the woman's experiences in seeking and obtaining an abortion. It is possible, therefore, that the apparent associations between abortion and mental health found in this study may not reflect the traumatic effects of abortion *per se* but rather other factors which are associated with the process of seeking and obtaining an abortion. For example, it could be proposed that our results reflect the effects of unwanted pregnancy on mental health rather than the effects of abortion *per se* on mental health. The data available in this study was not sufficient to explore these options. However, it is our intention to study this cohort at age 30 and at that time it may be possible to gather further contextual information on the factors associated with decisions regarding abortion.

Notwithstanding the reservations and limitations above, the present research raises the possibility that for some young women, exposure to abortion is a traumatic life event which increases longer-term susceptibility to common mental disorders. These findings are inconsistent with the current consensus on the psychological effects of abortion. In particular, in its 2005 statement on abortion, the American

Psychological Association concluded that 'well-designed studies of psychological responses following abortion have consistently shown that risk of psychological harm is low ... the percentage of women who experience clinically relevant distress is small and appears to be no greater than in general samples of women of reproductive age' (American Psychological Association, 2005). This relatively strong conclusion about the absence of harm from abortion was based on a relatively small number of studies which had one or more of the following limitations: a) absence of comprehensive assessment of mental disorders; b) lack of comparison groups; and c) limited statistical controls. Furthermore, the statement appears to disregard the findings of a number of studies that had claimed to show negative effects for abortion (Cougle et al., 2003; Gissler et al., 1996; Reardon & Cougle, 2002).

On the basis of the current study, it is our view that the issue of whether or not abortion has harmful effects on mental health remains to be fully resolved. Certainly in this study, those young women who had abortions appeared to be at moderately increased risk of both concurrent and subsequent mental health problems when compared with equivalent groups of pregnant or non-pregnant peers. While it is possible to dismiss these findings as reflecting shortcomings in the assessment of exposure to abortion or control of confounders (see above), it is difficult to disregard the real possibility that abortion amongst young women is associated with increased risks of mental health problems. There is a clear need for further well-controlled studies to examine this issue before strong conclusions can be drawn about the extent to which exposure to abortion has harmful effects on the mental health of young women.

Acknowledgements

This research was funded by grants from the Health Research Council of New Zealand, the National Child Health Research Foundation, the Canterbury Medical Research Foundation and the New Zealand Lottery Grants Board.

Correspondence to

Professor David Fergusson, Christchurch Health & Development Study, Christchurch School of Medicine & Health Sciences, P O Box 4345, Christchurch, New Zealand; Tel: 64 3 372 0406; Fax: 64 3 372 0407; Email: david.fergusson@chmeds.ac.nz

References

Abortion Supervisory Committee. (2002). *Annual Report to Parliament* [*reprinted in 'Demographic Trends 2002': Statistics New Zealand*]. Available: http://www.stats.govt.nz [2004, January 21].

Adler, N.E. (1992). Unwanted pregnancy and abortion: Definitional and research issues. *Journal of Social Issues, 48*, 1–35.

Adler, N.E. (2000). Abortion and the null hypothesis. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 57*, 785–786.

American Psychological Association. (2005). *APA briefing paper on the impact of abortion on women*. Available: http://www.apa.org/ppo/issues/womenabortfacts.html [2005, 31 January].

Blanchard, D.A. (2002). Depression and unintended pregnancy in young women. Readers should bear in mind potential conflict of interest. *British Medical Journal, 324*, 1097; author reply 1097–1098. [serial on the internet]. Available from: http://www.bmjjournals.com/cgi/content/full/1324/7345.

Chen, J. (2004). Campaign 2004: Huge abortion rights rally in DC. CBSNEWS.com 2004 April 26 [cited 2004 October 28]. Available from: http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2004/02/09/politics/main598867.shtml.

Conners, C.K. (1969). A teacher rating scale for use in drug studies with children. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 126*, 884–888.

Conners, C.K. (1970). Symptom patterns in hyperkinetic, neurotic and normal children. *Child Development, 41*, 667–682.

Coopersmith, S. (1981). *SEI – Self esteem inventories*. Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press.

Costello, A., Edelbrock, C., Kalas, R., Kessler, M., & Klaric, S.A. (1982). *Diagnostic Interview Schedule for Children (DISC)*. Bethesda, MD: National Institute of Mental Health.

Cougle, J.R., Reardon, D.C., & Coleman, P.K. (2003). Depression associated with abortion and childbirth: A long-term analysis of the NLSY cohort. *Medical Science Monitor, 9*, CR105–112.

Elley, W.B., & Irving, J.C. (1976). Revised socio-economic index for New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies, 11*, 25–36.

Eysenck, H.M., & Eysenck, S.B.G. (1964). *Manual of the Eysenck Personality Inventory*. London: London University Press.

Fergusson, D.M., & Lynskey, M.T. (1997). Physical punishment/maltreatment during childhood and adjustment in young adulthood. *Child Abuse and Neglect, 21*, 617–630.

Fergusson, D.M., Lynskey, M.T., & Horwood, L.J. (1996). Childhood sexual abuse and psychiatric disorder in young adulthood: I. Prevalence of sexual abuse and factors associated with sexual abuse. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 35*, 1355–1364.

Gilchrist, A.C., Hannaford, P.C., Frank, P., & Kay, C.R. (1995). Termination of pregnancy and psychiatric morbidity. *British Journal of Psychiatry, 167*, 243–248.

Gissler, M., Hemminki, E., & Lonnqvist, J. (1996). Suicides after pregnancy in Finland, 1987–94: Register linkage study. *British Medical Journal, 313*, 1431–1434.

Major, B. (2003). Psychological implications of abortion – highly charged and rife with misleading research. *Canadian Medical Association Journal, 168*, 1257–1258.

Major, B., Cozzarelli, C., Cooper, M.L., Zubek, J., Richards, C., Wilhite, M., & Gramzow, R.H. (2000). Psychological responses of women after first-trimester abortion. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 57*, 777–784.

Ministry of Health. (1998). *Considering an abortion? What are your options?* Available: http://www.moh.govt.nz [2005, 11 January].

Ney, P.G., Fung, T., Wickett, A.R., & Beaman-Dodd, C. (1994). The effects of pregnancy loss on women's health. *Social Science and Medicine, 38*, 1193–1200.

Pope, L.M., Adler, N.E., & Tschann, J. (2001). Post-abortion psychological adjustment: Are minors at increased risk? *Journal of Adolescent Health, 29*, 2–11.

Reardon, D.C., & Cougle, J.R. (2002). Depression and unintended pregnancy in the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth: A cohort study. *British Medical Journal, 324*, 151–152, [serial on the internet]. Available from: http://www.bmjjournals.com/cgi/content/full/324/7330.

Reardon, D.C., Cougle, J.R., Rue, V.M., Shuping, M.W., Coleman, P.K., & Ney, P.G. (2003). Psychiatric admissions of low-income women following abortion and childbirth. *Canadian Medical Association Journal, 168*, 1253–1256.

Rutter, M., Tizard, J., & Whitmore, K. (1970). *Education, health and behaviour.* London: Longmans.

Speckhard, A.C., & Rue, V.M. (1992). Postabortion syndrome: An emerging public health concern. *Journal of Social Issues, 48*, 95–119.

World Health Organization. (1993). *Composite International Diagnostic Interview (CIDI).* Geneva: World Health Organization.

Zabin, L.S., Hirsch, M.B., & Emerson, M.R. (1989). When urban adolescents choose abortion: Effects on education, psychological status and subsequent pregnancy[erratum appears in Fam Plann Perspect 1990 Jan–Feb;22(1):48]. *Family Planning Perspectives, 21*, 248–255.

Manuscript accepted 23 May 2005

INSERTED INTO THE RECORD BY CONGRESSMAN FRANKS DURING THE HEARING: AFFIDAVITS FROM WOMEN WHO HAVE HAD ABORTIONS. COMPILED BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Suffolk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M E A (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1975 Mid-Island Hosp. Bethpage, N.Y.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I had a second semester Saline abortion which required a 2-3 day stay. Procedure was done as doctor told me what he was doing but not how the death of the baby would occur. Never told about development
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Nothing was ever mentioned. More or less presented as this would be the answer to all my problems. But it was a permanent decision to a temp. circumstance.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes/no If so, who? When you are so vulnerable emotionally sometimes it doesn't take much to push you over the edge. The Ob-gyn I remember his words to this day stated, I've seen cases like
6) How has your abortion affected you? Infection set in 2 mns. later, possibly due to a week of promiscuity (never happened before or since) when I married in 1977 it took until 1984 to become pregnant due to blocked fallopian tubes. After a set of twins and a single birth in 85/85 I had an ectopic pregnancy and had f. tube removed
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has distanced me emotionally to some extent. Now that my children are 17, 17, 16 yrs. old, I feel I am hiding this secret from them that they have a sister.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I believe most abortions are due to a breakdown in a significant relationship - That there is material support available - That I understand where she/he is at, I would discuss development of baby, give them a chance to see
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What is the difference between a woman who is 5 mns. pregnant and wants to continue the pregnancy and a woman who is 5 mns. pregnant and wishes to abort? The first instance it is recognized as a baby and is protected by law if anything should happen to the baby (say an

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

M E A

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of March, 2002.

JOYCE L. FITZPATRICK
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
No. 4793106
Qualified in Suffolk County
Commission Expires March 30, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationpotty.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

[illegible] could be and [illegible] s in labor for 18 hrs, deliv[illegible] baby with no one present. Nurse came in room, to doctor, umbilical cord cut, baby placed in bucket on food tray cart in my room. Spent next 2 days in maternity ward. Never told my body was preparing my breasts to produce milk - few days later milk came in.

5. this before (being 17 and single) and it doesn't work out. (to have the baby). He was an adult and I guess I trusted his judgement and experience. (After all, he delivered my younger sister 10 yrs. before)

6. about 1988. Soon after I delivered twins, I was very post-partum and voluntarily sought counseling. I knew what was at the root of my sadness - truly realizing what I had done, altho I knew the moment I aborted that it was wrong, I went to confession in 1975.
It was until the late 1980's that I found out what a saline abortion truly was and this set me back again. I also found out that my baby was a girl, from doctors records I had acquired. I will never forget reading those words, "... slightly macerated female fetus with superficial necrosis"
The abortion has affected me in so many ways — too numerous for this affadavit. But what I can say is you never know how or when ~~you~~ the abortion may arise again in your mind. The traditional dates of conception, abortion, projected birthdate. It is even to the point of sweet 16's and thinking she may have been married by now, and I could have been a grandma.

8. Some post abortive physical, emotional, psychological side affects Inform here, information available. That it has been the most painful memory I have and where I am in life (age 45) there is nothing, no money, no power or prestige, that could ever fill the void of sacrificing ~~that~~ my baby's existence.

(9) accident caused by someone else). But the intentional ending of the life of the baby by abortion is not given the same respect and protection.

M E A

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA §
§
COUNTY OF CLEVELAND §

JARON A. CHRISTIE
my commission June 28, 2006
02011067

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beth Abercrombie, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Beth Aberrcrombie (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I was in my 20's, I had 2 abortions. One in Indianapolis, Indiana and one in Long Beach, California.

The 1st one, in Indiana, I was treated with care - however no information of the life I was carrying or alternatives to abortion were given.

The 2nd abortion, in California, I remember the harsh words of the doctor saying, "Shut her up!" when I was on the cold table feeling the pain of suctioning. The nurses treated me rudely because the doctor seemed mad at them, too. I felt like one of the many "cattle" being processed that day. One number, not person, in a very busy business.

The main affect was I grew more and more afraid and indifferent to children. I had very sad dreams - and woke up sobbing.

Abortion is murder. I know that from the depth of my heart. It should never have been legalized.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

BAbercrombie

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Cook

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Margareta Abron (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Chicago, IL November 1995
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I only received a psychological evaluation.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have never forgiven myself fully. Days before the abortion I could actually hear a child in my bedroom. This child (not seen) actually hugged me and told me I love you mommy. These thoughts have stayed with me for 7 years. Because the procedure was not explained to me I wonder just how much pain I inflix allowed to be inflicted on this child and if I knew what was going to happen to this child, could I become a murderer of my own child.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No, I do not talk about it very much. But motherhood has become sacred.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please have this child and spare yourself the emotional guilt, pain, and embarrassment (that I murdered my child) to follow you the rest of your life. It becomes a hauting.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they are no better than Pontius Pilate. Murder is murder by any degree.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margareta Abron

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of August, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
CLEMENTINE CARTER
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAR. 31,2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

4

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA C. ADAMS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when, and where your abortion occurred: JANUARY 1980 AT A CLINIC ON SAN PEDRO AVENUE IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD THAT AT THIS STAGE THAT THE BABY HAD NOT TAKEN FORM YET & IT WAS JUST A MASS OF TISSUE AND THE PROCEDURE WOULD BE LIKE A D+C.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - TO THEM THERE ARE NO CONSEQUENCES.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES THERE WAS PRESSURE - PURELY BY MYSELF & THE SITUATION I WAS IN. I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT ABORTION UNTIL A FRIEND TOLD ME SHE HAD HAD ONE.

6) How has your abortion affected you? IMMEDIATE DEPRESSION - LONG TERM GUILT & UNFORGIVENESS - I HAVE NO OTHER CHILDREN.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? SHOCK & DISBELIEF - IT RUN ALSO HELP HIM TO FULLY UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH ABOUT ABORTION.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER, NEVER HAVE OR CONSIDER AN ABORTION - IT WILL STAY WITH YOU THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. THE PAIN NEVER REALLY GOES AWAY

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THEY ARE WRONG - THEY ARE REGARDING MURDER - NO ONE, WOMEN OR OTHERWISE, HAVE THE RIGHT TO TAKE A LIFE. MAKE THE JUDGES SIT IN & WATCH AN ABORTION PROCEDURE (ESPECIALLY A PARTIAL BIRTH ABORTION) THEN SEE IF THEY THINK IT SHOULD BE LEGAL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Barbara C. Adams

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of Oct, 2000

CANDY LANGLEY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
June 24, 2003

Candy Langley
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Cowley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LaVeta Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 6, 1981 Midtown Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Some. If not, explain: I was told a considerable amount, but it was in writing + hard to understand. I was informed of the complications that may be possible in extreme cases. I was not adequately informed of what I should go through physically or emotionally.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not informed of the possibilities of infections or PAS effects that I would go through. No follow up care was arranged/provided

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My parents, grandparents, Doctor, Doctor's nurse

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered ever since the abortion. I have not conceived since, I suffer from post-abortion syndrome, had a lot of complications after the procedure. I may be sterile.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family still grieves the loss of the child. My husband & I may not ever conceive a much wanted child. I now speak for pro life events

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have an abortion. Regardless of the circumstances it is not worth it. I was scared. I was told the baby would have physical & mental birth defects or no one would want him. No one spoke about what I would go through after.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only ends the life of an unborn child but it also ends life in many ways of the mother that has the abortion. She is physically & mentally changed, damaged permanently afterwards. Abortion is not safe and should not be legal. After my abortion it was like I died as well as my baby. No one should have to live like that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ fi

LaVeta Adams

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip [illegible] Kansas City, KS 6[illegible]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of Jan, 20[illegible].

KEN GHRAM
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 6/18/04

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by wom[illegible]o have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado

County of La Plata

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula Adams (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 Los Angeles Ca

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, No one explained Anything - even that I had options, No one talked to me about not HAVING the ABORTION

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None at All

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me very sad for the loss, AND THE DEATH OF MY CHILD - I used to be afraid I wouldn't be able to have other CHILDREN - HAVE gone on to counsel girls considering ABORTION, Pro-Life NOW

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It HASN't THAT I'm AWARE of. Except my Aunt who helped me wishes that she didn't.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO it. THERE IS NOTHING POSITIVE ABOUT it. It will effect you for the Rest of your life. There are many alternatives.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT A CHILD IS BEING MURDERED - ANIMALS HAVE Better protection + rights than our un-born CHILDREN. See the loss. THEY ARE created of God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Paula Adams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2002

Victoria L. Johnston

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

AUG

The State of Minnesota

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. A. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Meadowbrook Hospital, Minneapolis, 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I did speak with a 'counselor' at the clinic but she asked me questions and was not specific about the consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered for twelve years with severe shame, unconfessed guilt, voices of condemnation in my mind every day for much of the day. The abortion affected negatively almost every relationship I had - husband (who did not understand the pain danger) my "children" who I could not freely love due to the pain of abortion, my parents (I was not truthful with (the secret of abortion was between us) and most of all the abortion affected my relationship with God. I was separated from Him by my sin and shame.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Until I received healing, the abortion negatively affected almost every relationship in my life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not have an abortion. The pain of the procedure is nothing compared to the years of pain afterward. If you can not keep your child, give it up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I used to believe that if something was legal it would be ok to do. Even though abortion is now legal it causes great damage to the mother, siblings, husband, families and our whole society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

J. A.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of July, 2002

LJANN TEMBREULL
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION
EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Ljann Tembreull

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY FRANCES AGUILAR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 (FEMINIST WOMENS HEALTH CENTER) BEVERLY SUNSET MEDICAL BLD. BEVERLY HILLS, CA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: THAT IT WOULD AFFECT ME THE WAY IT DID. THAT I AMENORRIA CHILD BE REMOVED WITH EASE WAS PAINFUL. CHILD NOT BE REMOVED. FOUND OUT LATER A CHILD WITH ERB

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I HAD A 2ND TRIMESTER MISCARRIAGE LESS THAN A YEAR AFTER MY ABORTION, NEVER KNEW THIS WAS A RISK.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO. FOUND LUMP EARLIER THIS YEAR AFTER TESTS, NON CANCEROUS

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? MANY WAYS. EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY. STARTING DRINKING, DRUGS AFTER ABORTION. RELATING TO MY CHILDREN, LOSING MY CHILDREN. DEPRESSION, RAGES. GUILT SHAME, BAD RELATIONSHIPS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN WONDER WHY NOT THEM. MY FAMILY DENIED MY FAMILY THE CHANCE OF BEING AN UNCLE, AUNT, GRANDMA, GRANDPA, A SISTER OR A BROTHER

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WANT TO GO DOWN THE ROAD I HAVE BEEN DOWN. IT WILL AFFECT YOU THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. HAVING AN ABORTION DOES NOT MAKE YOU NOT A MOM. YOUR RIGHT MAKE JUST BEGINS

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION HURTS WOMEN. IT DID NOT HELP ME, IT ALLOWED ME TO LEGALLY KILL MY CHILD!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Frances Aguilar

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of St. Lucie

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L A (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 1972 & January 1973 in New York City, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I had asked many times what my baby looked like and they told me it was just tissue and that my child would not experience any pain.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No, but my own mother did at age 35 and died at age 46.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Both of the fathers of my children.

6) How has your abortion affected you? When I found out the truth in about 1985 I went into volunteer work at a crisis pregnancy center near me. I have been there ever since and have counseled hundreds of girls and young men not to make the same mistake I did.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I regret very much not telling my father the truth when I was pregnant. I couldn't live with myself and when I finally did tell him he just wept because he would have helped me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to destroy the precious miracle of life that God has blessed her womb with. Someday in the future she will long to hold that child and love that child and would be too late if she killed him or her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The courts should view in person or in film one real abortion... Abortion is murder and it is against the most defenseless of all of God's creations.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ L A

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of August, 2006.

SANDRA B. FINCH
MY COMMISSION # CC 955252
EXPIRES: September 9, 2004
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

Sandra B. Finch
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Allen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Even while I was married I had the first in Los Angeles in 1970; the second in Long Beach - 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: For both I was under the belief that they were only a parasitic bleb of tissue, causing inconvenience, even though I already had 2 children. I didn't think that God cared about embryos at that time in my life.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not at all. I was encouraged by the abortion clinic doctors that it was painless and without consequence.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My gynecologist, because I had been "spotting".

6) How has your abortion affected you? Great Sorrow and shock when I realized what I had done out of sheer ignorance. I miss deeply the child that I lost by spontaneous abortion and the 2 children whom I murdered. I love my living 3 children with all my heart and wish I knew the other 3 that I don't have. I have so much time for them all now.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am pro-life, an activist; I educate against abortion AND ITS CONSEQUENCE — EUTHANASIA. My children are pro-life. Praise God, as well as my present husband.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not murder to solve an "inconvenience". Children - all children are a GIFT from the Lord. He will provide for them. Many childless couples are on waiting lists, longing to adopt a child. Your child is NEVER unwanted.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Human life which is sacred begins at conception and any act to end that life constitutes murder of the 1st DEGREE. All pregnant women should be protected from all harm due to two lives (at least) together, both most vulnerable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

My "full name" was my name when the abortions occurred.

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

[signature]

My ... is my and ... affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of July, 20__.

B. ANN AVILA
COMM. #1171744
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES COUNTY
My Comm. Expires Jan. 31, 2002

[signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC B. ANN AVILA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marie C. Alosi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978-79? 1985 Northeast Women's Center Phila Pa.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: its been so long ago I'm sure they told me about being sedated the sounds I would hear & the time in Recovery & what to look for after to the way of spotting & clots & the follow up exam.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? but no one mentioned the depression that certain sounds would trigger panic & shame & [redacted] I guess this is where the numbness & hardness comes in for survivors sake.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no I am 41 & as of 8/02

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? ~~The~~ Never counseled on an alternative to abortion. But the father of the child came to the medical center to try & talk me out of it they wouldn't let him make contact w/me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I was numb I had a life. First I became harder than nails, didn't care, went into a self destructive path of drugs, alcohol & more promiscuity in my earlier 20's I did sleep deep & I was myself pregnant again during the 2nd procedure I wanted them to stop (they (Docs) refused) I cried out God help me it took many years to face & acknowledge my crime against child, myself

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? God He has helped me "at that very moment till now to live. My lack of trusting my family & friends to help me raise a child must have put [illegible] Fear & despair in them. The father of the child was depressed & laid a very [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are other options you may not see them now your life at this time may be a living Hell or your career seems at this time to be more important than this child. But nothing compares to the desolation that comes after the choice of abortion not only the child dies, but so do you. it's terrible.

I made the wrong choice & didn't realize

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Since when is murder legal? Are not the courts set up to preserve order & justice — moral ethics, Dignity Human Rights Born & unborn the right to Life, Liberty, the pursuit of happiness & justice for all. Also the effect on humanity when one life means so little we tend to look at all living things with morals & the great moral decay. Absence of respect for life [redacted] is gone no one cares, nothing matters

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marie C. Alosi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of December, 2002.

Shelley Lynn Williams Notary Public
Carroll County State Of Arkansas
My Commission Expires Apr. 5, 2011

NOTARY PUBLIC Shelley Lynn Williams

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANN AMBROSELLI (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: OCTOBER 1975 & MARCH 1976 IN CANOGA PARK, CALIF.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was merely told that it was a simple medical procedure and when it was over I would not be pregnant any longer.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I was not informed of the possible physical risks & definitely not about the emotional risks. In fact I was told I would feel relieved & could go back to a normal life.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? I HAVE had 2 benign lumps removed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend - He absolutely did not want to marry me & was very worried about his very prominent family finding out.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I started to hate myself and became depressed, ashamed + guilt-ridden. I began drinking, smoking & dabbling with drugs, which I had never done before. THE emotional pain became so overwhelming I thought suicide might be the answer, but then I changed my mind at the thought of facing God with what I had done. I've regretted not knowing three children.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has interfered with intimacy with my husband, which is much better now after attending a post-abortion counseling support group.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not the right solution, + it is a choice that is irreversible. That the abortion industry really doesn't care about them as a person - they only want their money. Don't make a decision under pressure because they will have to live with it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion has come to a birth control method, rather than for the health of the woman. Only 1% of abortions are because of rape, incest or fetal abnormality and less than 1% are a life threatening situation. Abortion has become a life-threatening issue with the abortion/Breast Cancer link.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Ann Ambroselli

My signature changes my name to the name in this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of MARCH, 2002

DONALD W. GRANT
1243752
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
VENTURA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires
NOVEMBER 27, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lida Ruth Ampie' (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: '80, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '96 Houston, TX
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was never adequately informed of the nature & consequences of abortion, what it is or what it does.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I was not pressured but I was encouraged by family members.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Over the years up until 1997 I never would admit to ever having an abortion. I felt very ashamed and guilty for what I had done. I withdrew into a state of depression, low-self-esteem and alcoholism. I experienced an overwhelming sense of loss.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortions did affect others in my life. They also experienced pain and loss.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would most definitely discourage her from having one. I would say that we are "fearfully and wonderfully made, God sees our substance, being yet unformed". Psalms 139:14, 16 God has a hope & a future for you and your baby. Jere 29:11
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Your belief in the legality of abortion is the same as legalizing first degree murder. You're giving a doctor a license to (murder) destroy the life of an unborn baby. The you as guilty of murder as the doctor who picks up the vacuum hose to insert it into the woman's womb to suck out the unborn by picking up your pen and agreeing to continue the legality of such destruction, such horror!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Lida R. Ampie'

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of January, 2003

SHERRY L. MORRISON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
November 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry Morrison

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January 1999

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no I was told nothing.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no I have never had breast cancer

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, Vincent Marden.

6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally I was torn apart.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broken Family and relationship

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not worth the pain

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong and based on the bible murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Anderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of Jan, 2003

SHERRY L. MORRISON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires

Sherry L Morrison
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Arkansas **AFFIDAVIT**

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Katherine Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Tulsa Oklahoma September 1996
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I think I was but I was fourteen so I'm not sure how much I could have understood all I knew was they were going to kill my baby
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? again all I knew was that they were going to kill my baby
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes
   If so, who? The people at the clinic and my parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? I feel like I'm going to go to hell, I feel like nobody cares about how I feel because everyone at the clinic knew I didn't want to get it, I begged them to just let me go
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My church was affected, some of the people feel like they should have done more to stop it.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not right to kill an innocent human being for any reason including rape
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can they say its okay to kill a baby thats in your belly but it's not okay to kill someone ~~[illegible]~~ what is the difference? There is no difference. You can't kill a 3 month old baby and get away with it so how come you can kill a baby in the womb?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Katherine Anderson Katherine Anderson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: ____

Address, City, State, ____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of January, 2002.

Nancy High
NOTARY PUBLIC
Carroll County, Arkansas
My Commission Exp. 5-24-2010

Nancy High
Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorie Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989-Grand Rapids, MI 1991-Los Angeles CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? father of 1st

6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~Please see attached testimony~~ Before the Lord healed my damaged emotions I lived an extremely immoral lifestyle I had a terrible, irreparable drive - alcohol consumption, depression, anger, anxiety, etc. etc. The Lord probably saved my life after I was able to fully accept the grace and ~~the~~ forgiveness of the Lord.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - Because of my emotional breakdown my son was affected

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her that the mistake of my abortion. She will live after the abortion as we can live in spite of our mistakes, that life begins at conception

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell about life beginning at conception etc. but also share how abortion affected my life, each, how I received healing, forgiveness, healing through the Bible study, support groups, but especially because of my willingness to allow the Lord to work in me + heal me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lorie Anderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of March, 2003.

HEATHER M. GARFIELD, NOTARY PUBLIC
MONTCALM COUNTY, ACTING IN KENT COUNTY,
STATE OF MICHIGAN
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES ON 9-6-05

NOTARY PUBLIC Heather M. Garfield

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by wom[illegible] who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Iowa

County of Cherokee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy (George) Anderson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall '77 Iowa City, Ia. "... Clinic for Women" (a house) (didn't drive myself) Spring '82 Omaha, Ne. ??

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no
I thought it was an answer to a problem, instead it made everything much worse. I was afraid, had no one to turn to, had no faith in the future, had no self-confidence. I was a victim as much as my children.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no Abortion is a sin against God against all mothers & fathers, family, humanity. It is a holocaust. It is abuse of woman and children. It is a perpetual weight of wrong. It causes disability.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no I am at risk, had a benign tumor before I could have, don't go to the doctor.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes. psychiatrists, social worker my mother, boyfriend, a friend, lives a minister. In the first instance the money was borrowed. In the second it was "decided" for me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived daily with grief, shame, loneliness, anger, sadness. I've been hospitalized with emotional problems yet believe the psychiatrists have refused to document. I have a fear of doctors.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son will never know his siblings. My parents will never know some of their grandchildren. My brothers will never know neice(s) or nephew(s). They don't tell me their feelings.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God loves you and your baby. You will love your child and be able to do what best for him. Her someone cares about you! This infant is a part of you. Death is not the answer. The only sane "choice" is life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Think of a mother's heart. It should not be legal to kill human babies. Do you wipe away the tears. Iowa is experiencing a shortage of workers. The children are innocent and have the potential to contribute to society. Adoption would be better. Abortion destroys faith and family. It will make you feel dead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Nancy Diane (George) Anderson
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of March, 2001.

STEPHANIE J. SAND
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES

Stephanie Sand
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of OREGON

County of CLAKAMAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared EDITH K. ANDRADE (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1971 SAN FRANSISCO, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - TOLD GIVEN A LIST OF LOCAL RESTAURANTS IN THE AREA TO GO OUT TO LUNCH AFTERWARDS - NO ONE ADDRESSED SHORT TERM OR LONG TERM EMOTIONAL TRAUMA --- DID SOMEONE KNOW AND NOT TELL US?

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you?

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? HAVE THE COURAGE TO CONSIDER THE BIGGER LONG TERM PICTURE - AN IMMEDIATE "CURE" "FIX" CAN MEAN A LIFETIME ~~OPEN~~ WOUND/SCAR THAT AFFECTS THE WOMEN PHYSICALLY - MENTALLY - EMOTIONALLY SPIRITUALLY - IT AFFECTS HOW YOU RELATE TO YOURSELF AND OTHERS

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ~~CONSIDER THE~~

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Edith K. Andrade

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of November, 20 02

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERIC K. MEYER
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 352697
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 12, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescuery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of San Juan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judith Marie Anglin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 1980 - Boston, MA & 1986 - St. Louis, MO
2) Were you adequately informed-of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, they told me that I would have to recooperate and a list of "physical danger signs" they didn't tell me of any other consequences - emotional etc.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My parents in 1980, and my Boyfriend in 1986.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered emotional problems - depression, suicidal tendancy, guilt and remorse, I ended up dependant on drugs & alcohol. To this day I still cry and miss my two children. I felt a terrible void and seemed to be hateful and angry & aggressive at times.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? To be honest I don't know about my boyfriend, but the father of my 1980 abortion was quite hurt about it. My parents don't talk about it.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To DEFINATELY NOT do it, there are too many consequences, to learn from what I've done. Also to consider adoption and to realize God has a plan for the baby's life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To consider if each one of them had been aborted they would not have the life that they now live, to realize that it is not right to terminate a human beings life, no matter what!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Judith M. Anglin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Diane Hoom

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

To be filled o... by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of District of Colombia (Washington, D.C.)

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Harrison Anthony (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1973 in a clinic in Washington, D.C. and at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington, D.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. With both of my abortions (2) I was not told of the mental devastation I would encounter afterwards.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My brother

6) How has your abortion affected you? It nearly destroyed me. I was so guilty! I never got whole.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure my mother was hurt and my children probably sense the loss though they are not informed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!!!!!!!!! If you must, give the baby away in adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that I would not want to be in their shoes on judgement day.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa Harrison Anthony

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Nov, 2002.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

MAR 19 2003

The State of Michigan

County of Delta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Arlene G. Anzalone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1978 Milwaukee, Wisconsin

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, only that at 4 wks it was only a "blob". The only consequences was to watch for excess bleeding and fever. And to take birth control pills so it doesn't happen again.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not really If so, who? The only people that knew were my husband (separated at time) and the counselor at the clinic - both of whom said it - abortion - was the only solution to the problem.

5) How has your abortion affected you? years of depression/anxiety attacks; nightmares; feeling unworthy of anything; unable to get close to people - afraid if they knew they would hate me; physical ailments such as back pain, chest pain (all due to anxiety the doctors said)

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children & husband only got ½ a mom - wife. I was there, but unable to fully love them (or let myself be loved by them)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Tell her to reconsider - to think about it after giving her information about the growth stage of her baby; all consequences; and info on all help available for her and baby; there is no reason to take the life of her child; someone will care for both.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life is precious, the woman's as well as the babies. She is connected to that baby from conception. Her body knows it before she does. Our country has been one to safeguard lives. countries. We need to set the example as a caring nation and safeguard our own future generations. Abortion has negative effects on a woman which spills over to her family, community and the nation.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Arlene G. Anzalone
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of March, 2003

JALENE S. POLKEY
NOTARY PUBLIC DELTA CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Aug 10, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Jalene S. Polkey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of COLORADO

County of EL PASO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHIRLEY ARCHULETTA (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 BOULDER, Co. / 1979 FT. COLLINS, Co. / 1983 LOVELAND, Co.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? THE PROCEDURE WAS EXPLAINED TO ME AT THE FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC (BOULDER) BUT NOT AT THE FAMILY PRACTICES. I WAS TOLD THE PREGNANCY AT 10-12 WEEKS WAS JUST TISSUE, NOT FORMED & THAT MY LIFE WOULD BE BACK TO NORMAL QUICKLY. NOTHING WAS SAID REGARDING MY HEART.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? SOCIETY & MYSELF, THIS WASN'T SUPPOSED TO HAPPEN TO ME. THE GUYS THAT I WAS INVOLVED WITH DIDN'T WANT MUCH TO DO WITH ME IN EACH SITUATION - THEY WERE JUST GONE.

6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS TAKEN FROM ME, AND LEFT ME EMPTY. THE UNCONDITIONAL LOVE I WAS LOOKING FOR WAS IN EACH AND EVERY CHILD I (WITH THE HELP OF CLINICS) MURDERED. IT HAS TAKEN ME 20 YEARS TO LOOK AT WHAT HAS BEEN DONE & TO FORGIVE MYSELF. BUT THIS IS STILL A PROCESS AND ONLY CAN I GET THROUGH IT WITH THE HELP OF GOD & HIS WORD. FORGIVENESS IS MINE, BUT FORGETTING IS SO VERY DIFFICULT. THE LORD HAS A PURPOSE FOR EVERYTHING. MINE IS TO HELP OTHERS JUST LIKE ME VOLUNTEERING AT A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER AS A COUNSELOR.

MY HEALING

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT AFFECTED MY TRUST IN THE GOVERNMENT & THE HUMAN RACE IN GENERAL. IT HAS ALSO AFFECTED MY 11 YEAR RELATIONSHIP AS A WIFE WITH MY HUSBAND - WE ARE STILL TRYING TO GET THROUGH IT ALL.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT'S NOT A GOOD IDEA. GOD IS FOR LIFE, HIS WORD PROTECTS US FROM HEARTACHE. ABORTION IS THE BIGGEST HEARTACHE I HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED. IT WILL BE WITH ME UNTIL I PASS ON TO HEAVEN WHERE MY BABIES RESIDE!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT MANY WOMEN NEED EDUCATION & GUIDANCE NOT THE FREEDOM TO CHOOSE. BECAUSE IN EVERY SITUATION THE CHOICE IS BROUGHT ON BY DESPERATION NOT LOGICAL THINKING OR KNOWLEDGE OF GOD & HIS COMMANDS! THESE GIRLS/WOMEN NEED SOMEONE TO CARE FOR THEM; THEIR FUTURE; THEIR HEARTS!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Shirley A. Archuletta

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of June, 2002

JENNIFER FOSTER SCHOLL
Notary Public
State of Colorado

NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Foster Schol

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WASHINGTON

County of BENTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CHERYL L ARM (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: YAKIMA & KENNEWICK, WA IN 1990 & 1993, RESPECTIVE
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NATURE (YES) NOT ADEQUATELY INFORMED OF THE CONSEQUENCES REGARDING PHYSICAL, AND, ESPECIALLY, THE EMOTIONAL (NO INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED).
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MOTHER, FATHERS, FRIENDS, AND PLANNED PARENTHOOD.
5) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS GRIPPED ME IN FEAR, DESTROYED MY CONFIDENCE, THREATENED ME PHYSICALLY, LEFT ME IN DISPARE AND RIDDLED WITH GRIEF AND LOSS. ALL OF WHICH SOCIETY DENIES BECAUSE MY CHILDREN WERE NEVER BORN. ALCUMULATING INTO TWO SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, BEING MEDICATED AND BEING HAUNTED BY A FEELING THAT SOMEONE SHOULD BE WITH ME (MY CHILDREN), ALWAYS LOOKING NOT KNOWING WHAT OR WHO I'M LOOKING FOR, TO STRANGELY FIND MYSELF ALONE.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? CAUSING STRESS ON MY PREGNANCIES THAT WENT TO TERM, GUILT AND LOSS TO EVERYONE INVOLVED, AND GRIEF TO ANYONE WHO KNOWS.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DON'T. YOU CAN'T POSSIBLY KNOW THE CONSEQUENCES OR THE COST. THE UNBORN LIFE WILL GO TO BE WITH JESUS BUT YOU WILL BE THE ONE DESTROYED. MAYBE NOT TODAY OR NEXT YEAR BUT IT WILL COME AS IT EATS YOUR HEART OUT FROM THE INSIDE. YOU WILL LIVE WITH A GRIEF AND LOSS UNIMAGINABLE. ONE OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN CAN HEAL BUT NOT TAKE AWAY.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? SAVE OUR CHILDREN AND SAVE THE MOTHERS. THIS PRACTICE OF ABORTION HELPS NO-ONE, BENEFITS NO-ONE BUT THE MONEY CHANGERS (DOCTORS, INSURANCE, ETC.). AND EVEN AT THAT IT DOESN'T REALLY, NOT IN THE LONG RUN. SOCIETY DOES NOT BENEFIT FROM THE DISTRIBUTION OF LIFE OR LIVES.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Cheryl Lynn Arm

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003

NOV 6, 2006 PUBLIC STATE OF WASHINGTON

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATRINA ARMSTRONG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I HAVE HAD 4 APPROX FROM 1·72 - 1976 LOS ANGELES + WOODLAND HILLS CALIF.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NO INFORMATION OR COUNSELING WAS GIVEN - EVER.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER AND FAMILY OF THE FIRST CHILD.

5) How has your abortion affected you? AT FIRST - PHYSICALLY WITH EXCESSIVE BLEEDING. IT WASN'T UNTIL YEARS LATER THAT I BEGAN TO HAVE SEVERE DEPRESSION, GUILT AND SORROW. YEARS LATER I FULLY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CHILD IN JUST THE EARLY STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT IS REALLY INCREDIBLE WITH ITS OWN BLOOD TYPE HEART RATE ETC. I COULDN'T LOOK AT ANYTHING OR CRUSHED BABIES. CONSTANT DEPRESSION; AND I DIDN'T KNOW WHY UNTIL I WENT THROUGH A BIBLE STUDY DESIGNED FOR MOMS WHO HAD ABORTED. I WAS SET FREE

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? HAVING TO LIVE WITH ME IN MY BROKEN STATE. DAILY DEPRESSION

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABSOLUTELY DON'T DO IT - IF YOU ABSOLUTELY CAN'T CARE FOR THE CHILD IF THERE ARE NO FAMILY MEMBERS WHO CAN HELP YOU THEN PUT THE CHILD UP FOR ADOPTION.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS ABSOLUTELY HARMFUL TO A WOMAN PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY AND MENTALLY, SPIRITUALLY NOT TO MENTION MURDER. CHILDREN ARE BEING DEPRIVED OF THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13TH day of Nov., 2002

STEVEN C. SEGESTO
COMM. #1261816
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE COUNTY
My Comm. Expires Oct. 28, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

*
The State of GA

County of Columbia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K H. A (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 12, 1982 at Planned Parenthood 1289 Broad St. Augusta, GA 30901

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, the medical procedure was explain but not more than that.

) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

How has your abortion affected you? Yes, emotionally, guilt, the sense of loss, mourning for my unborn child. Then having the burden of keeping it a secret all these years.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really hasn't as far as I know.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Please don't. You will truely regret it. In this critical time there are people who want to help you. People who will love you not just your baby. I wish I had known about the Care Pregnancy center in my area. Go to them they will support you.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. It destroys more than just a childs life, it also destroys the mother's. Life is precious please uphold it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

K A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of Jan, 2000.

Carolyn S. Coule
NOTARY PUBLIC

orgia
2004

ut Your Full Name
ress, City, & Zip _

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by w...en who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Wisconsin

County of Rock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E A (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 7/68; Doctor's house in Milwaukee, WI 12/74, Abortion Clinic in Madison, WI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No on both counts. Young and naive in "68". Done with a salt saline solution, illegally. No one to advise me. The second was done at a legal abortion clinic by the insistence of my husband so whatever they were going to tell me I didn't

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes The first was by my fiance' and that man became my husband and he arranged the second one as well.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am always feeling unwanted and empty. I have a hard time feeling close or attached to the two children I do have.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is the taking of a life, and not worth the loss of eternal salvation.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The experience is very traumatic for the woman because of the emotional attachment to the child. It is similar to the loss of a loved one, to death but there is no funeral or chance to grieve. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. My signature evidences my auth r all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of March, 2001.

Bonnie L Manogue
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full N
Address, City, &

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

continued question 2.
want to hear it. I just wanted
it over with. My husband was
a detail rep for a drug company
at the time and supplied the
anesthetic and gave his sales
pitch, watching, during the
procedure.
After 10 years of marriage
I divorced him five months
later. I couldn't take any more.

F A

000041

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Washington §
§
COUNTY OF Whatcom §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Andrea Arnold, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Andrea Arnold (Print Name). My address is _____.

My telephone number and e-mail address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

At the age of fifteen I found myself pregnant with my boyfriends baby. I immediately went to Planned Parenthood to confirm my home pregnancy test. After a positive test result my boyfriend and I were taken to a room where a woman explained the abortion process. No other choices were offered to us. At the time I'm not sure if we would have listened, but I regret that the other choices were not readily offered to us. After agreeing to have an abortion it was completely set up and paid for by the state. All I had to do was go and fill out some paperwork, have a blood test, and give them an address to mail me medical coupons. They explained to me to give an address where my parents would not get my mail, so that I did not have to tell them.

The abortion was done by a nurse and doctor that were quick and cold. I was only given morphine and once completed, told that my clothes were under the chair. I was left in the office room drugged, bleeding, and by myself to get dressed and leave within minutes of the procedure. I left to go home that day not realizing that the physical pain I felt would only last days but the emotional pain would be a lasting scar.

I aborted my child in 1993, four years latter I married a wonderful man and we now have two beautiful little girls. After going through two miscarriages and then finally having my first daughter I began the healing process to forgive myself for my selfish choice and allow myself to feel God's forgiveness.

I will always feel shame, and guilt for the choice I made. I will always be working on dealing with the doubts of how I might be punished for my baby's death. I will always have to remind myself that I am not the person today that I was then. I want every person to know that sex is a wonderful thing, but something that should only be shared between married mature couples, because it can change your life in a second. I want every person to know that if that change happens you have a choice no matter what age you are. How can it be the wrong choice to make a child proud that you gave them a chance at the life God wanted for them? I wish I could someday tell my daughters that I once made a mistake, but chose to allow that mistake to be a beautiful child. I only hope and pray that this freedom of choice can be eliminated so that pain and death can be turned into sacrifice and life.

you may use my full name: Andrea N Arnold

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 23 day of April, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my: ☒ full name. Andrea Arnold

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of April, ~~2000.~~ 2003

NANCY N THOMAS COMMISSION EXPIRES NOTARY PUBLIC MARCH 10, 2004 STATE OF WASHINGTON

Nancy N. Thomas, Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa K. Arnold (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11-1-75 Toledo, Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents

5) How has your abortion affected you? It forever altered my life physically, emotionally, and spiritually. I was never able to have children. I suffered from depression, anger, lowered self-esteem, anxiety, fear + startle reactions. It took me 20 years to come back into a relationship with God because I was afraid He hated me for what I had done. Part of me died with my child that day.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, *children, family + friends had a hard time putting up with my mercurial behavior and it only added to the guilt I carried (* children through adoption)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That she will never be the same. Women were created to nurture their children not kill them. No one kills with impunity and the ramifications are life long. If killing your child is considered a good decision, what would a bad decision be?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The same thing I just stated above based not only on my experience but the hundreds of post-abortive women I have counselled over the past 8 years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa K. Arnold

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of December, 2002

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Copeland

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Hamilton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRICIA ASP (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October of 1996 / Norman, Oklahoma

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, the only question the staff asked was if I was still with the father of the baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? It was an extremely traumatic experience that I will never forget. It took years to come to terms w/ what I now feel is murder. I still reap the consequences today w/ regret and worry. I now deal w/ whether or not I will develop breast cancer or be unable to have children w/ my husband.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents, brother, friends, and the father of the baby have been deeply saddened by this decision. They carry it w/ them do well.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it is not the "quick fix" solution that it is perceived to be. Abortion has long term consequences both emotionally + physically. I would also explain how strongly I regret mine.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A court needs to know that the decision to abort is basically overplaying God. We were not meant to have this authority and based on experience I can tell you that it is better we do not have this authority.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Tricia Asp

Tricia Asp

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of Mar, 2003

Dianne L Seastrand

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of KANSAS

County of McPherson

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody A. Athey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 10, 1971 at Memorial Hospital in McPherson, Ks.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was told it was not a baby yet and it would be in my best interests for health reasons (my age, 17, and associated risks) to terminate the pregnancy.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not told of any consequences.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes

   If so, who? My mother and the physician
6. How has your abortion affected you? I repressed any memory of the experience for 25 years. My whole lifestyle changed after my abortion. I started drinking heavily and married an alcoholic shortly after. I tried suicide once and considered it several times. I had repeated periods of depression especially around the anniversary date of my abortion. The guilt - the pain was overwhelming. I finally, at age 43 (twenty years ago) at a crisis pregnancy center (where I now volunteer) and realized my abortion was the real cause of my self destructive behavior.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my parents, especially my mother, was terrible - a lot of anger and bitterness. My younger brother still cannot forgive them for forcing me into the abortion. My husband now tries but can't understand the pain and grief I still feel after all these years. It affected my self-worth as a wife and mother and my husband and kids suffered at times for it.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would do everything I could to talk her out of it. I would make sure she is fully informed of fetal development - that it is a baby and not a blob of tissue. I would give her other alternatives and resources to either keep her baby or adopt it out. I would make sure she knew she isn't alone. I would share the risks of abortion and the emotional after effects.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. We are destroying human lives by the millions. We are also causing millions of women pain, grief, and guilt over something many were pressured into. Of the nine women I know who have had abortions, only one was because of her own choice. Abortion takes away a woman's natural instinct to love and nurture her baby. Roe v. Wade must be overturned to protect not only our unborn baby's lives, but the lives of millions of women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Melody A. Athey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of HAZEL VOTH, 2002.

HAZEL VOTH
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 12-1-04

Hazel Voth
Notary Public

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota

County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Atkinson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oat: ed the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Minneapolis, MN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told that...that tissue and those cells belonged to my aborted daughter Erin Marie Hartigan.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They did not tell me that I would put myself in an emotional prison. They did not tell me that I would suffer from any post traumatic disorders like uncontrollable crying, destruction, emptiness, breast cancer, shame & guilt.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES God supernaturally healed me of breast cancer after I went through P.A.T.H. (Post Abortion Trauma Healing).

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I made my own decision.

6) How has your abortion affected you? As explained in #3, I am suffering with life-long consequences

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My only child is in heaven. It took her life and voice away.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her my testimony and hope she sees the baby as a child and a gift from God and not a curse. Then, I would call all the prayer chains and people that I know to pray that the baby not be aborted.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I thought abortion was the right thing to do because it was legal; the court has misled me and others. Now that we are speaking out of these harmful effects they should listen. The law was originally in put in place because women complained about the harmful effects of illegal abortions now we are telling them about the harmful effects of legal abortions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : XX ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Julie A Hanson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January 2003

RAWSHAN J. HUQ
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION
EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Rawshan J. Huq

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cleburne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandie M. Atwood (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 (I was 14), Little Rock, AR

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Noone told me at any time that I would suffer MAJOR Depression, suicidal thoughts that lead to an attempted suicide, and that it would carry over to other pregnancies (crying, guilt, etc.).

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? I wasn't given a choice other than abortion. My mother simply took me to an abortion clinic and they spoke mainly to my mother. No one sat me down and told me I had other choices.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Abortion turned a fourteen year old school girl into a suicidal teenager that lived with feelings of guilt, rejection and helplessness. When I got married and became pregnant, I cried constantly over the baby I killed. I was an emotional wreck throughout that pregnancy. Everyday that I was pregnant I kept thinking of the baby I aborted, how old would it be, was it a boy or girl. The abortion I had in 1987 affected me negatively and came out (or manifested itself) as lots of bad decisions throughout my teenage years. I never forgave myself until Jesus forgave me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, dramatically! My mother lives with guilt over taking me to have an abortion. She hasn't forgiven herself to this day. My real father found out I had it and hasn't spoken to me since 1987.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will have feelings of shame, regret, guilt and pain for years to come. That baby is your flesh and blood - a true gift straight from heaven. If you have this baby, yes you will have pain and hurt feelings for many years to come, but in between you will have many, many moments of laughter & love.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion destroyed my life when I was 14 years old! Abortion leaves more emotional scars than physical. I felt alone, isolated from my friends and family when I was pregnant and married, 10 yrs. late everyday I cried over the baby I killed. I cried everyday! After my abortion, I started doing drugs, sleeping around, and tried to commit suicide. There isn't enough room here to tell you the full extent that abortion has had on my life. In many states, a pregnant woman cannot get a divorce -- Why then can she make the decision to take her baby's life

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Brandie M Atwood

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of December, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
MARCIA C. HODGSON
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
CLEBURNE COUNTY
My Commission Expires 4-01-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Marcia C Hodgson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of PINELLAS Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kim Avelino (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: HACKENSACK NJ 12/1982
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? N Have you had breast cancer? N
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? (1) IT WAS BOTCHED REQUIRING SURGERY TO REMOVE REMAINING FETAL TISSUE (2) DEVASTATING GUILT & SHAME (3) FORGIVENESS OF JESUS CHRIST FOLLOWED BY POST ABORTION GRIEF GROUP
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NOT SURE - WE DONT TALK ABOUT IT
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ABOUT THE PROCEDURE, LONG TERM PHYSICAL & EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MURDER IS LEGAL UNDER NO OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES. ABORTION TAKES AN INDIVIDUAL LIFE JUST THE SAME AS ANY OTHER HOMICIDE

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of Jan, 2003

VICKI A. TUCCI
MY COMMISSION # CC 964024
EXPIRES: December 3, 2004

000050

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michele A. Avey, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:____1974 Near Scranton, Penna. somewhere. Also, in 1979 I believe, somewhere near Keene NH or Bennignton Vt.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?_____NO_____To be honest, the only way I got thru it at the time is because I was drugged heavily. that is one of the reasons why the recall of where it happened is so vague, but the experience is as clear as if it was today.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?_____NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?_____YES, the father of the unborn child.

5) How has your abortion affected you? _____Depression,dreams, nightmares,years of low self esteem, guilt, I could go on for hours. Tears for no reason.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?__When I told my daughter she was sooo angry at me for killing her brothers and sisters.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?__I would tell her to sit down and try to listen to what I have to say. It took me over 20 years to recover and only by the grace of God and His healing power have I come to a place that I can finally live with myself. After talking with her for a long while, I would share all the alternatives with her and pray with her. Letting her know she is loved!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?_____I would ask the judge, jury and apposing council how many of them have ever had abortions. And then proceed to tell them that anyone who has not has no right to speak or pass a law. I would explain to the best of my knowledge the "facts" about conception of life

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Michele A [illegible]

[illegible]

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

[illegible] Notary Public
My Commission Expires September 25, 2007

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☒☐ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☒☐ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☒☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Margarita Ayala (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (2) Ventura County, California 1983, 86
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Physically, yes but not mentally or emotionally. I was not informed of adoption as an alternative. I was under age 18 and a parent should have been there with me. I was not old enough to understand the full effects of what I was doing.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? UKN
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No/Yes If so, who? However, the way the attendants at the agency described it as a minor thing. One child's father. insignificant, unimportant, easy, no problem, simple to fix - yet broke me!
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been through so much since 1984, I look back now + see that my life spiraled downward not after I was raped but 2 years later when I had my first abortion, because the man I was with turned out to be married + sleeping with my sister. The second was because the man I loved told me I didn't deserve to be the mother of his child, from one abusive relationship to another. In 86 I wanted my baby back so bad (because I had asked God for the child) I went out + found a bum and got pregnant right away. I kept asking God to forgive me + give me a girl, 4 children, 9 yrs. later I finally had my girl but still couldn't forgive myself. 7 years later I finally am able to look back + 1/2 way understand the extent of damage I caused myself, and those around me. I ran away from home.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to continue the relationships I had with either of the babies fathers. I am now in need of constant support from my partner. I must keep in constant contact with God to get through my days.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO NO NO DON'T DO IT. You'll regret it for the rest of your life. You'll hear children crying at a distance muffled into the sounds of everyday life. You'll think of those babies + wish you had them back. "God have mercy on me"
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is no reason under heaven that would excuse any woman to murder shed innocent blood. I have been raped and have a 20 year old son that will make me a grandmother (God willing) in August this year. I have had 2 abortions that haunt me every day of my life. My mistakes I cannot change, I hope to help others not make the same mistakes.

Now I am a proud grandmother of a beautiful lil. Girl.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margarita Ayala

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of September, 2007

JOANNA M. DENHARDT
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC. 28, 2004
ACTING IN CANADA COUNTY, NY

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Denton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K L.B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: about 1987 off of Central Expressway Dallas Tx
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes No If so, who? My boyfriend made it real Clear That he did not want To have a baby. I also felt like I could No go home for help... I felt Cornered
5) How has your abortion affected you? It wasn't until you later on I truly understand the magnitude of killing my child. I am The proud mother of 3 precious little girls ages 4, 3 and 1. I was not prepared or informed about the emotional trauma, The crying and the guilt and shame over having an abortion. Abortion is something you never quite get over.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has brought resentment at times with my relationship w/ my mother. Also The self loathing I feel for myself spills over into my relationships w/ my husband + girls.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is a tragic + traumatic ex. and you never quite get over it. When you chose abortion you think it's a quick fix... The reality is when you chose abortion and kill your baby, a part of you dies
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The abortion industry is a money making business. Alot of people would be out of work if women chose life for their babies. The Doctors + Nurses who willingly assisted me during my abortion process are nowhere to be found. They did not really care about ME.. All They cared about was me choosing death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name. (LB)
- [x] Please use only my initials.

K L.B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of Feb, 2003

DIANNA MEEK
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
March 16, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Dianna Meek

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Colorado

County of Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared *Susan L. Babcock*, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: *March 1977 in Fort Worth, Texas. I do not know the name of the clinic.*

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: *No. I don't recall any information being given to me. I remember being told it would be a simple procedure and that I would be in recovery quickly and able to go home afterwards. I don't remember being told how the procedure would be done or what it exactly did.*

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? *I was not informed of any consequences related to the abortion, except to expect bleeding and cramping afterward.*

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? *No, I was not told of any link between abortion and breast cancer. I have not had breast cancer.*

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? *No. My then boyfriend (now husband) and mother were both against me having the abortion. They felt it was wrong and I shouldn't have it. I felt it wasn't really anything to worry about or that nothing was wrong with having one.*

6) How has your abortion affected you? *My abortion has affected me in numerous ways. I felt tremendous guilt and confusion in the recovery room. I felt I had done something terribly wrong but didn't understand why I felt that way. I was very depressed and withdrawn afterward and could not talk about what I was feeling. I was unable to discuss the abortion for many years, despite my husband trying to discuss it with me. I never revealed my abortion as part of my medical history. It affected my relationship with my husband for over 26 years. I worried about being punished for killing my baby, and feared I would lose my children after they were born. I have had many medical problems that I attribute to having the abortion including premature pregnancies, abnormal pays, and abnormal periods.*

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? *My husband has had anger issues throughout our marriage because of the blame and guilt associated with being a part of my decision. We have separated multiple times. My mother has shared the guilt she has felt over the years for not stepping in and stopping me when she felt it was wrong for me.*

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? *I would tell her to reconsider and to not have an abortion. I would tell her of the many long-term effects of the abortion. I would tell her of the physical, emotional and spiritual consequences of having an abortion. I have shared my personal experience many times with women considering an abortion and the pain associated with having the abortion, as well as the effects of those that have trusted me with their abortion experience. I would tell her that I think it is murder.*

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? *I would first say I believe it is murder to kill an unborn child. I would say that if women knew what they later learned from their mistake, they would understand that it was murder. I would tell them of the hidden statistics of the many long-term effects women suffer in relation to having an abortion such as miscarriage, reproductive problems, and the mental anguish of taking a life. I would say to the courts that if a woman saw pictures of what a fetus was like developmentally, how brutal the abortion procedure is, how a baby suffers during the procedure, and the possible long term effects, they would never choose to end their babies life. I would tell the courts of the many women I have met who are still suffering because of their abortions and they don't know why. I would say I have not met anyone who has had an abortion who has not expressed regret in having it. I would tell the courts they should be protecting women from this harmful procedure and to not be influenced by the those profiting from*

Susan Babcock

abortions. I would tell them to listen to the experiences of those who have gone through an abortion and to not listen to those who have something to gain from performing them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of October 2000

NOTARY PUBLIC Term Expires 6/4/2001

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane A. Bailey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 26, 1975 at The Cleveland Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? There was no counseling whatsoever, only the exchange of money.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my then boyfriend Marc Either I was to get an abortion or he would leave me. I was scared to death.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Afterwards I tried to escape the agony of guilt & shame thru drugs & alcohol & considered suicide frequently as well. On at least 2 occasions I would get a knife and begin to slide the blade across my wrists never having the nerve to proceed further but always hoping I would die. I sought counseling but nothing ever took the guilt away. Now, I am a Christian & know I am forgiven but I carried the guilt & shame around for years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some are stand-offish. Others don't want to talk about it. My niece named her the daughter after my daughter I aborted.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion straight up is indeed murder. And once you've made that horrendous decision you don't only become a woman who has had an abortion, but you are now the mother of a dead child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please consider the extreme consequences. Murder is murder. You can not conceal that simple & plain truth. There are thousands of shattered lives. Both male & female that are held in bondage to this guilt & shame that comes with that life-changing "choice". No one wins when abortion is thought to be the better choice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  - I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Diane A. Bailey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

CHRISTINA L. SMITH
Notary Public - State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Oct. 18, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Suffolk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H N.B Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 05/92 - 10/92 Choices / Forest Hills
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO ~~I was~~ NO I was only informed of how long the procedure was going to take.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion gave me low self-esteem NO self worth and no longer valued life. Also made me ~~respect~~ respect for any adult figure because of the people in my life at the time who told me abortion was the way to go. I have had nightmares, loss of sleep not caring for myself, sudden thought and so much more.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? In my family I become very distant not wanting to be involved in family functions and no good relationships since the abortion.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To stop, wait & think on what it does to your life. YES it may be a quick fix but you will spend the rest of life repairing your heart, ~~and~~ spirit & soul.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ~~sh~~ tell the court that abortion should not be a option. We are taking the lives of little people that can't speak or voice there opinion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my Initials.

H N.B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of November, 2002.

BENEDICT J. SGRO
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
No. 4769812, Suffolk County
Term Expires June 30, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Benedict J. Sgro

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by

The State of WI

County of Milwaukee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 in Milw. Wisconsin
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: There was not extensive conversation except that the first 6 weeks, I was carrying tissue + this tissue was not a baby.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? "Not at all." I was not told that there would be any consequences.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? but Planned Parenthood instructed me that this was best option to do before 6 weeks gestation, since it was "tissue at this early stage"
6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, I've had 2 premature births, one in 1985 (26 week gestation) + the other born at 32 weeks after being bed-ridden + not able to care for my first-born. I felt so much sadness + still do, 20 years later.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + I grieved over the loss of not having more children. My OB-GYN (High risk doctor) insisted I have a tubalization due to not able to carry my pregnancy to full-term + almost having to have hysterectomy.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There will be consequences to future pregnancies; depression after; premature births, non-healthy pregnancy; regular hospital stays during the pregnancy. Fear of not having healthy children + sex life to follow.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? After reading women's testimonies of their abortion experiences + the unhealthy consequences, abortions should be out-lawed + made illegal. The risks are too great + will effect you a lifetime!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of AUGUST, 2001.

Esther S. Ewald
NOTARY PUBLIC com. exp. 6-19-05

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
)
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO)

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorraine C. Baker, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Lorraine C. Baker. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. When I was 16 years old, in 1976, I became pregnant by my boyfriend who was 23. I was afraid to tell anyone because I did not want to get him in trouble and because I feared what my parents would do if they found out.

2. I went to the clinic located next to my school. They confirmed I was three months pregnant. They asked when I wanted my abortion and stated that I should have it right away. They said "no one has to know about this, just fill out this paperwork and everything will be taken care of at no cost." That's all they told me. They did not offer counseling. They did not tell me about potential complications, physical or mental. They did not discuss adoption or any alternatives with me. I felt I did not even have to make a decision, it was all made for me. I did what they said, filled out the paperwork and was told when and where to go for the abortion.

3. When I went in for the abortion, the doctor talked down to me and said terrible things to me about me as a person. He did not counsel me not to have the abortion. He did not counsel me about any possible side affects. After the abortion, I was left all alone, crying in pain with severe cramps and vomiting in a room for what seemed like several hours, although I honestly don't know how long I was there. A nurse came in and told me to be quiet and then left. I felt terrible, the pain was terrible.

4. A couple of weeks after the abortion, I started having severe cramps and a lot of blood came out of me. My parents rushed me to emergency, (I had to tell them everything on the way of course) where I found that I was miscarrying the dead fetus

that had been left inside of me and that I needed an emergency D&C. I have since been told I was probably pregnant with twins and the abortionist only took one of them out, leaving the other to rot for two weeks inside of me.

5. Again, I was left alone in a room cramping and bleeding and crying while I awaited my emergency D&C. This was a terrible experience for me and I would not wish my worst enemy to go through anything like it. Of course, it was also hard on my parents and I have since learned that fetuses can feel the pain. This has left me with much guilt and anxiety for which I have had to have counseling that needless to say was not free.

6. As time passed I would reflect on how old my child/children would be, I would imagine watching them play and celebrate birthdays and the like.

7. I coped okay, until I married at age 30 and after several years of trying to conceive I discovered that because of the trauma my body experienced when I was 16, I was sterile. We would only be able to have kids if we adopted them. This sent me into a deep depression. My husband will never know his own children because of a decision I made when I was too young to be making the decision on my own. He had done nothing wrong but now had to bear the consequence of my abortion. If I had known sterility was even a remote possibility, I would have seriously reconsidered my decision to abort the pregnancy.

8. I strongly believe that women, and especially teens, have the right to learn everything they can about what an abortion is, what it does to the fetus, and what emotional problems will arise in the future. They should be allowed and encouraged to learn as much as possible, to see pictures of their developing baby, to get counseling before they make any decision.

9. Adoption is a wonderful option for an unwanted pregnancy. The state makes money, the child gets to live, and the adoptive parents have to go through a pretty rigorous process to prove they are competent to raise the child, and the birth mother gets to choose what kind of contact she wants as the child grows up. If the mother wants to abort the baby, it costs the state money, the child dies and there is not much in the way of quality counseling available to the mother. We need to start recognizing the alternatives to abortion as valid and even preferable. We need to recognize the amount of hurt that is out there for the women who chose abortion. We need to realistically look at how much pain abortion really is causing people, women and men.

lcb

10. I am sharing my story with you because no one shared theirs with me. It is important for everyone to hear these stories. I am certain there are many thousands more of them just like this one.

11. Women who choose to carry their child to term have many more choices than those who choose abortion. They will have the choice of raising your baby themselves, with a strong support groups to help, or the choice of allowing him or her to be adopted with much, some, little or no future contact, again, their own choice. These are all choices that give the baby a chance to live a good life, while not putting women at risk for the complications of abortion; as in my case of never being able to have a child, which now increases my risk for breast and ovarian cancers. With abortion, there is nothing, only the death of a baby and the possibility that there will never be another for her.

12. If I had have given my babies up for adoption, even though I would not have raised them myself, I would have watched them graduate from high school and start college. I would have been at the weddings and I would be able to share in the joy of their own children. Instead, there is nothing there, just a pair of twins who died 25 years ago before they had a chance to be born.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 13th day of May, 2001.

Please use my:
☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Lorraine C Baker Lorraine C Baker

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 16th day of May, 2001.

Gurdial Singh Gill
Notary Public

OFFICIAL SEAL
GURDIAL SINGH GILL
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
COMM. NO. 1142419
SAN DIEGO COUNTY
MY COMM. EXP. JUNE 18, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ga

County of hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: –

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? n/a Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband.

6) How has your abortion affected you? ashamed + saddened

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? –

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God has created the baby. abortion is murder. One day when I get to Heaven my baby will be there waiting for me. I whole

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

_____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name JB. _____ **Phone #** _____ **E-mail** _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of Nov, 2001

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

_____

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Bankston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 August - New Orleans, LA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? The depth of pain & guilt & loss can't be expressed are measured, it touched every part of my life for (20) twenty years, in a very profound way untill I gave the LORD my life - but always the consequences remain with me of all the brokeness it caused even now 19 years later after salvation by Jesus Christ.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? most relationships, personal, business and my own life was grieved, painful, damaged, sick, evil for a long long time.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Only God gives LIFE only God should take life away. Under no circumstances should we take on that role, it's very serious, be sober, search the scriptures, pray, God will make a way for you to do the right thing, obey God.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? you the court will be held accountable to the LORD for this wrong, unGodly, evil belief, decision, action.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sandra Bankston

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Claudia L. Wright

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ILLINOIS

County of WILL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynda S. Bartling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 7, 1980 - Porter Memorial Hospital Valparaiso, IN 46383
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Given a brief description of type of procedure. No information given on consequences or future mental or physical problems I might have.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Both my mom and dad and the father. They were the only three that knew of my situation because I was told by parents to keep quiet and never tell anyone at any time, especially future husband.
5) How has your abortion affected you? First, I felt anger at myself for not trusting God for help and His outcome for my life. Then I felt and still feel anger at my parents for arranging my abortion and never speaking of it for 22 years. I now have low self-respect, low body image. I feel never "good enough". I exercise too much and had an eating disorder which I feel I'm slowly overcoming. I also felt I let my siblings down for not speaking about it for 20 years. They were very supportive and understanding.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? You feel your life is a "big secret". It's hard to distinguish who you can trust in telling. My immediate family has been affected the most. They see the emotions and tears I've had around anniversary and due dates.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God plans all life and has a hand in each creation, even in rape and incest. If you feel you cannot afford the baby, adoption is the best option. If you fear what family will think, go to God and ask for support and peace.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? All life is in God's plan. No pregnancy is a mistake. Adoption is the better option. The mother will suffer guilt and depression. Future pregnancies may not be possible due to complications. A choice for death for your baby is something the mother will think about every day of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lynda S. Bartling
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 2003

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
Karen S. Waddell
Notary Public, State of Illinois
My Commission Exp. 06/24/2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Karen S. Waddell

You can also process these documents by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-866-574-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org to make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Sutter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Damaris L. Baral (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 20, 1973 - Los Angeles, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that I had a blob of tissue, not a baby, that the "procedure was simple, and was returning my body back to its normal cycle. Post procedure, I would have a menstral type discharge.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend and Planned Parenthood

6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, I had post abortive hemorrhaging, it caused severe bacterial infection (Chlamydia). I had extreme scar tissue build up which led to intense female reproductive organ problems which resulted in a total hysterectomy. Emotionally, I began to drink heavily, lost all respect for myself. I didn't think I should have other children because I killed this one. It took 15 years to heal all the emotional and mental wounds of shame, guilt, anger, bitterness and depression caused by me aborting my first child.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused breaches in building positive relationships with males. My parents were deprived the precious gift of their first grandchild.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please carry your baby to term. You can get help and support to provide for you and your baby. Adoption is an option. There are many awesome couples just waiting to provide a loving home. Abortion is not the end to your problem it will be the beginning of physical, mental, and emotional trauma to come.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. No human has the right to end an innocent life, whether it be 6 weeks old in utero to 6 weeks post birth. The right to choose is when you choose to have sex or not. The right to life is a God given inalienable right. Every woman in her heart knows that a fetus (latin for baby) is a live human being.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Damaris L. Baral (Damaris L. Baral)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of April 2002.

CANDACE L. MICHIELSEN
Commission # 1199455
Notary Public - California
Sutter County
My Comm. Expires Nov 23, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Candace L. Michielsen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State CALIFORNIA
County of SUTTER } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me this 24TH (Date) day of APRIL (Month) 2002 (Year), by

(1) DAMARIS L. BAREL
Name of Signer(s)

(2) N/A
Name of Signer(s)

CANDACE L. MICHIELSEN
Commission # 1199455
Notary Public - California
Sutter County
My Comm. Expires Nov 20, 2002

Candace L. Michielsen
Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1	RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here	Top of thumb here

© 1999 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Prod. No. 5914 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800-876-6827

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TX
County of ~~BEXAR~~ Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA Barger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Early 1980's SA, TX
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not on the spiritual side or consequences
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? grandma, father
6) How has your abortion affected you? I lived in denial with drugs and alcohol, I split up with the men who I had an abortion by. I felt empty and was always trying to fill it with stuff.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? it will make things worse, not better
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that there is significant side effects both physical & spiritual and it really is not a women's choice

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa Barger
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2002

Donna Ross
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp.: 08-28-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Donna Ross

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000068

The State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Catherine C Barnett (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUGUST 1974 San Diego, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, My parents, my boyfriends parents, the pastor of my church, my aunt who worked for planned Parenthood.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I have lived with regrets and feelings of guilt since 1974. Every day is thoughts of what I experienced. Depression is within reach. I have to fight it every day. When I think I have dealt with it all, I am frequently overwhelmed with emotions and have to start over.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have learned to live to where my pain is private, internalized. But I know that my children & husband were affected and confused by anger outbursts or when I would allow myself to fall into depression.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her, that abortion is Not a quick fix or a reasonable solution, it is something that she will have to live with the rest of her life. There are alternatives, Choose Life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion isn't about ending a pregnancy, its about killing a child and affecting women in ways they would never understand. 2 lives distroyed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Catherine C. Barnella
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.
Print Your Full Name Catherine C. Barnella

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of January, 2003.
NOTARY PUBLIC, Susan M Loesche

OFFICIAL SEAL
SUSAN M. LOESCHE
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires May 1, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ■ **I want to tell my story.**
- ■ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ■ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Arizona

COUNTY OF Maricopa

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine C Barnella (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Catherine C. Barnella (Print Name).

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 19 day of January, 2008

Please use my : full name. Catherine C. Barnella
initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of January, ~~2000~~. 2003

Susan M Loesche
Notary Public

OFFICIAL SEAL
SUSAN M. LOESCHE
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires May 1, 2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Haralson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2 abortions ① 1979 July 6th Midtown Womens Hospital, Atlanta GA ② 1980 Dec. 12th Midtown Women's

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO! The "counseling" received: I was put in a group with three women (3 of us altogether) taken to a room, we were told about anesthesia, how long procedure would take, recovery time etc. Nothing about what abortion did or effects.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None what so ever - Not even a hint, learning info - absolutely nothing!

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No on both?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes in a way but I do not want to involve them in any legal dealings. My mother was the person and she is now in her late 60's.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Strong Emotional Problems. ① Extreme fear with my children I have now (Physical harm) ② Trusting anyone is very difficult for me. And so many others

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to try & deal with my emotional insecurities. I am married to the boyfriend (father) of the two abortions. We both have to deal with our own as well as each others emotional and spiritual consequences.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Run for your life as well as that of your child's Banks in the top most devistating decisions of your life. Abortion is an absolute lie from the Pit of Hell!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are allowing mothers, out of ignorance and lack of information, to destroy their relationships with their children and that abortion being good for women's a lie!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Jennifer W. Barrett

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of July, 2000.

Donna Taylor
NOTARY PUBLIC 8-17-04

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §
§
COUNTY OF Haralson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Barrett, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Jennifer W. Barrett (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18 day of July, 2006.

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Jennifer W. Barrett
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18 day of July, 2006.

Donna Dalton
Notary Public Ex 8-17-07

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

- Try and bring a friend (preferably a post-abortive friend) who can pray for you while you prepare and give testimony.
- Read your statement out loud several times before the event then read it to a friend.

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Florida
County of Flagler

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Bartlett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:
I went to a women's clinic in Gainesville, FL in April or May, 1987.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
I knew I wouldn't be pregnant anymore; I was told they would remove the "product of conception." I wasn't told about the risks involved or side effects, such as psychological problems. I wasn't presented with alternatives, such as adoption.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?
No. No, I have not.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
No, I didn't feel pressure from anyone in particular. I just felt that it was a solution – the only solution – in light of my circumstances. I wish I had known about alternatives – especially maternity homes.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I was initially relieved, but over time, my self-worth deteriorated. Years later I began to have terrible nightmares about dismembered babies. I deeply regret my decision. If I had it to do over, I would have chosen adoption.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
My relationship with my boyfriend ended; my friends lost respect for me – those who I thought would be supportive. I deprived my mother of her first grand-child, my children wish they had an older brother or sister. My husband was grieved to know I had taken the life of one of his children, even though it was before I met him.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
It's not the simple solution that it appears to be. It opens the door to a whole new set of problems. There are loving alternatives – maternity homes where shelter is available, adoption allows a loving family to have a child they couldn't have had otherwise.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
A child in the womb is no different than a child outside of the womb. Life begins at conception. The child's DNA shows it to be a separate entity from the mother. It's not about the right she has over her own body. It's about the right to take the life of an innocent human being. Abortion is murder.

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2003

~~As a teenager, I faced a crisis~~

I had an abortion when I was 16. Still in high school, I saw no other way to deal with my pregnancy. ~~At my consultation~~ The counselor I spoke with at the clinic assured me that abortion was the best solution for me ~~— she didn't provide any information about my alternatives.~~ She told me that, at 18 weeks into the pregnancy, what was inside me was just a blob of tissue, that the procedure was a simple one, so I did experience pain + ~~Although my~~ blood pressure dropped dangerously low after the procedure, I recovered quickly & was relieved ~~[illegible]~~ that I was no longer pregnant. But over time, I became aware of what had really happened. I learned that at the time of my abortion, the baby in my womb was not a blob of tissue, but a fully formed baby with a beating heart, fingers + toes. I tried to justify my ~~action~~ decision to myself + my family but a sense of guilt hung over me. Five years later, I faced another crisis pregnancy. I wasn't married and ~~risked~~ my life-style ~~was not conducive to~~ was not conducive to motherhood, so abortion seemed like the best solution at first, but because I now knew the truth — that ~~the baby~~ what was inside me was a living human being, I just could not abort again. I chose life for my baby, who has grown into a beautiful 9-year-old girl.

~~Children as~~ kings as well. I'm happily ~~not~~ married now + I'm grateful for the healing + forgiveness I've found through Jesus, but I can never change the decision I made as a teenager. ~~I would ask that~~ I can't change the past but I can hope to ~~make a difference~~ change the future. I pray that women and teens ~~were~~ might be told the truth about their unborn babies and given information about maternity homes and adoption, about the risks + side-effects of abortion. If women are free to choose they should, at the very least be presented with the truth ~~have the information they need to~~ so they can make an ~~informed~~ informed decision. ~~Support your local crisis pregnancy centers and~~ Stand for truth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Jennifer Lee Bartlett
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.
Print Your Full Name Jennifer Lee Bartlett

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of January, 20 03
NOTARY PUBLIC
M. B. Baker

M. B. BAKER
My Comm Exp. 3/19/05
No. DD 010231
[ ] Personally Known [✓] Other I.D.

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- [✓] I want to tell my story.
- [✓] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [✓] Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Walker

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared EMMA JEAN BARTON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In a office in Lincoln Park Mich I don't remember the Doctors name

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told this doctor did abortions

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has bothered me all these years, if I had it to do over again I wouldn't

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't tell anyone I couldn't bring myself to tell it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? a court should never tell anyone to do it. You are never the same after and never will be.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ■ full name. ☐ initials only.

Emma Jean Barton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of June, 2002

Loretta Beasley
NOTARY PUBLIC
MCE- 12-02-2002

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pa

County of Dauphin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marci M Bailey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ~2/93, Planned Parenthood, Hbg, Pa.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't recall Have you had breast cancer? no.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel there is someone missing from my life, especially when I look at my children. I am an emotionally strong woman. I believed at the time it was the best decision. Now I know it was selfish and cowardice. And if someone would have told me, I would regret my decision later in life. I would have not selected them.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (father of aborted child) does not like to discuss matter
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Strongly advise against it. It was my decision and I thought I knew everything. I wish I would have known then what I know now, however it's too late. It was to easy to get an abortion. I wish I could take it back.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is morally wrong to kill, no matter how you rationalize it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marci M Bailey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of Nov. 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public
Warrington Twp., County of York
My Commission Expires June 22, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Ohio

County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula S. Basnett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 7/78, Cleveland, OH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not told that it tears the baby apart piece by piece, that the baby would feel pain. I was not told about the years of emotional torment I would experience

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I may have been informed about the physical risks, but no one even began to tell me about the emotional & psychological consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. ~~My~~ The man who I was pregnant by.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me emotionally. I was unable to bond with anyone. I have suffered depression. It caused years of self-destructive behavior.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For years I was unable to nurture my daughter. I would not allow myself to

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her, even plead with her to reconsider. She may not exhibit any physical scars, but the hurt and loss will exhibit itself psychologically. Her baby is a person; not a "fetus". It will feel pain. It will suffer.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Just because a "fetus" doesn't have a name doesn't mean it's not a person. At 28 days its heart beats; does that constitute life? It is the most unnatural act of the "civilized" world for a mother to kill her own baby

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Paula S. Basnett
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of March, 2001.

Nina A. Ciccoretti
Notary Public, State of Ohio
Commission Expires 9-12-2004

Nina A. Ciccoretti
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Sedjwack

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 22, 1999 / Dr Tillers office
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother
5) How has your abortion affected you? my life became depressed & I was a different persan. I couldnt be happy & all I could think about was children it was hard to be socially active because the distraction of children & the absence & murder of my own.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my mother feels guilty & sorry.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? its instinct natural & children are never an accident. life is never the same no matter which path you choose after being pregnant so you must choose the living path.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the lord gives free will & this is the world we live in. it shouldnt be allowed as a form of birthcontrol

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ~~☒ You may use my full name.~~
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

B B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of April 2003

SUE CRUSE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 2/14/06

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania.

County of Venango

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judith C. Buens-Barnes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 1. approx. Feb. 2. approx Aug, An abortion clinic on Stanwix St., Pittsburgh, PA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? the only negative consequence I remember was being told that repeat abortions could cause difficulty in carrying future pregnancies to term.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? N/A Have you had breast cancer? No.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Until recently I have been able to keep the fact that I have had 2 abortions hidden. But I have ~~got~~ carried intense grief and shame that has manifested primarily in an inability to ~~get~~ form close relationships with anyone but my husband, who was the father. Though unknown, I believe the buried pain I carried figured in a clinical depression in 1982 with panic attacks and ongoing difficulties with responding sexually to my husband. Until I revealed my secret to my church and am now on the path to healing.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When I told our 3 grown children, our 2nd son said he now understood why his dad & I fought & why I was so protective.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! The burden of shame & grief & regret that will linger through one's life is not worth the "quick fix" to your current problem. Also the dangers to herself are well documented & it is not a blob of tissue being removed. It's a baby!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The court needs to listen to women who have experienced abortion and will always regret ~~den~~ the choice she made. Look at the volumes of medical data now available. Remember that in America we have a right to life for everyone, including those who can not speak for themselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Judith C Barnes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of December, 2002.

Notarial Seal
Phyllis I. Vincent, Notary Public
Sugar Creek Boro, Venango County
My Commission Expires Sept. 26, 2005
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Phyllis I. Vincent

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-237-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B D B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me feel cheap, dirty, depressed, helpless, hopeless, ashamed, suicidal + much more. I've come along way by repenting + receiving God's forgiveness but the scars + memories as well as relational problems will be with me forever.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

B D B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of JAN., 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker
My commission expires 1-8-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARK.

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.
Return to: Operation Outcry, Concepts of Truth, Inc. P. O. Box 1438, Wynne, AR 72396

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Arapahoe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri Baxter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1974 in Atlanta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: just told me it was an easy procedure & everything would be over soon.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes - I have been cancer free for 7 years

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend & I felt society played role in it - "if it was legal it must be ok - why would something wrong be legalized?"

6) How has your abortion affected you? for years I lived with guilt & shame & fear not being able to talk about it. I have been through a divorce - I believe, is directly linked to the abortions. I also believe the breast cancer is a direct link.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think the father but don't know for sure. My living children feel deprived of knowing siblings the child have had.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to have it - there are to many other options and help available. Also of all the women I've talked to - the ones who had an abortion sooner or later regretted it & the ones that carried to term never regretted it

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the physical & emotional risks are to great to put a woman through.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Terri Baxter

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of December, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah A. Swanson
My Commission expires 11/30/2004

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Florida

County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shirley A. Bettie (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ② in 1982, Los Angeles, California ① (Previously in 1970 in Norway - non-clinical)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. Prior to the procedure I was asked if I had considered adoption. When I responded that I had determined to proceed with abortion, no further counsel was offered.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Just to rest + call for assistance if excessive bleeding occurred. No long-term or psychological consequences were mentioned.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? ② No ① Yes - performed by well-meaning relative without my consent

6) How has your abortion affected you? Inability to form deep relationships, guilt, anxiety attacks. For a long-time inability to hold or be near babies.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Difficulty with emotional ties + relationships.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - EVER for any reason! The emotional consequences alone are not worth the quick fix - you'll spend the rest of your life regretting it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to the voices of those who have experienced the physical + emotional consequences. A whole segment of society - men + women - are suffering because they did what had wrong even though it was legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

S. A. Bettie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of October 2000

STATE OF FLORIDA NOTARY PUBLIC JUDY L. STEINER My Comm Exp. 4/02/2001 Bonded By Service Ins No. CC635439 Personally Known ☐ Other I.D.

Judy L. Steiner

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PA

County of Bucks

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Lee Bailey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN JANUARY OF 1979 IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF, PLANNED PAR
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I WAS NOT, BUT I DON'T THINK PEOPLE REALIZE UNTIL THEY GO THROUGH IT.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? IT DID NOT AFFECT ME UNTIL ABOUT 3 YEARS LATER UNTIL THE PASTOR PRAYED FOR ALL THE UNBORN BABIES. I CRIED SO HARD AND HAVE BEEN EVER SINCE... I MURDERED MY OWN BABY AND I CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO CHANGE THAT. SHE WOULD BE 23 YEARS OLD. I'VE HAD A LOT OF PHYSICAL PROBLEMS BUT NONE THAT I CAN RELATE TO THE ABORTION, JUST ALOT OF HEARTACHE.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DIDN'T TELL MOST PEOPLE. THE FATHER SEEMED PRETTY PROUD OF HIMSELF.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT. NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCE YOU WILL NOT MAKE IT BETTER BY MURDERING YOUR CHILD. YOU WILL HAVE TO BARRY THAT BURDEN FOR ALLWAYS
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO... WHEN IT'S LEGAL PEOPLE MAKE UNINFORMED DECISIONS AND FAMILY AND FRIENDS THINKING THEY KNOW WHAT'S BEST PRESSURE THE PREGNANT WOMENT. ALL OF THEM WILL BE THINKING IT'S LEGAL IT MUST BE OKAY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2003

Notarial Seal
Barbara A. Gehret, Notary Public
West Rockhill Twp., Bucks County
My Commission Expires May 2, 2005
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judith R. Becker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1972 New York City

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was only told by Planned Parenthood, that I was only having some tissue out with a D&C. I was then sent to a minister who called the hospital to make the appt. Roe v Wade wasn't a law at that time.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I had no counseling on anything other than it was my only option

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No / No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt Planned Parenthood. With the help of the Minister did. Leading me to believe it wasn't a baby. They gave me no information regarding the facts.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in counseling for years + years. I have never completely forgiven myself. I have seen pictures of a fetus who was the same size and it was fully developed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family because they have seen me suffer + my parents went along with it because they had no more information than I did.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her to look at a picture of a fetus developed to the stage she was at. I believe the fetus is a baby at conception. Also to get information on how dangerous the procedures are.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is murder. The fetus is a baby. The abortion procedures are dangerous to the woman. Post abortion syndrome is real, despite what Planned Parenthood states. Women have the right to make a choice before getting pregnant. If they are pregnant + can't care for the child adoption is the correct option.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Judith R. Becker

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of March, ~~2000.~~ 2003.

THERESA M. KLASSEN
Notary Public - Arizona
Maricopa County
My Comm. Expires Mar 22, 2003

Theresa M Klassen
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip |

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of MO

County of ST. CHARLES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tamela J. Beckman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October, 1988 in Greenbelt, Maryland

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I had no real counseling - adoption wasn't even mentioned but I was told it would "terminate" the pregnancy

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - the emotional consequences for me were devastating!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, it was very mechanical - the whole process - there was no warmth - concern or emotions ... "there wasn't going to happen ...."

6) How has your abortion affected you? 13 years later I still cry about it! I know I'm forgiven but it's been a huge emotional rollercoaster. See attached sheet for details

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were grieved and I believe the people performing abortions are searing their own consciences.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider adoption - or raising the baby. I counseled a friend who found herself pregnant & was considering abortion. My testimony made her choose life. Now her little Emily is 2 years old!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman should not become pregnant unless she is married to her husband. Abortion is not an option at all. Adoption is the answer if one becomes pregnant - or have the baby with a support system to help. Even for rape or incest I believe God allowed those children to be conceived and he has a beautiful plan for them. Abortions should not be legal - to save one life of one mother there are C-Sections! I know. I've had one!

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only. Tamela J. Beckman

[My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

No legal abortions at all.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of March, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

JANET T SCHAEFER NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

JANET T SCHAEFER NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI ST CHARLES COUNTY MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC 11, 2002

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

①

Question 6 - Details:

I was 26 years old when I got an abortion. I'd had a one-night stand at a party in San Jose, California and one month later I had accepted a job across the country in Washington, DC. I was in a brand new area - brand new job and then I find out I'm pregnant. It started affecting my job performance and my boss called me in to discuss things. Imagine my shame telling him how I couldn't concentrate because of my pregnancy from that one night stand 3,000 miles away! I did call the father but there was no support from him.

I planned the abortion and went to my appointment. I asked a woman inside the room to hold my hand but she seemed almost lifeless - void of compassion. She did hold my hand though. I felt utterly alone and had tears rolling down my cheeks. I asked God to forgive me while the abortion was happening. Afterwards when I went home, I closed the curtains and lay on the bed in a fetal position and cried and cried and cried.

Going back to work, I'd paint

Tamela J Beckman

(2)

on the smile, but come home and cry each evening. I was dying inside.

Then I started going to palm readers and those associated with the occult - they'd read tarot cards and speak of death and I'd unload my shame, guilt and grief to them. I must have gone to 5 different women sharing the same painful story over and over. My work was suffering as was my emotional health.

After a while I met a man and began living with him (another bad choice!) then we became pregnant and I had a miscarriage. I felt sure it was because of my earlier abortion so guilt consumed me constantly. I felt that because I'd taken a life - I was getting what I deserved.

Then finally 6 years later I found God's forgiveness. His love & cleansing forgiveness has set me free but there's still pain from my losses.

Now I'm married to a wonderful godly husband (6 1/2 years already!) and we have twin boys! Yes twins! Who could have ever imagined that I'd have twins after my shameful past?!! They are 4 1/2 years old and the joy of my life. Please overturn Roe-v-Wade. It hurts everyone involved!

Sincerely, Mrs. Pamela J. Beckman

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donett R. Beckwith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion(s) occurred: 1976 and 1978 Seattle, WA. & Boise, Id.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I was Rushed through their system.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Mother And the father of both babies and of course Planned Parenthood!

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am now 42 years old And The Lord is still healing my emotions because of these 2 choices that changed my life. It sure in a dramatic way, for the worse. Right after each abortion I went into A self destructive mode with alcohol and drugs And sexual permissivity. I also had emotional outbursts of Anger And Sadness, often. I then got A strong desire to become pregnant to somehow make up for what we had done. It was And Is A hard road to recovery And I am still struggeling in some Areas.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was harder to live with, before I had counseling. I was depressed alot so people were concerned And grew tired of the rollercoaster emotions.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't Do it! It will devastate every area of your life. It does bring severe ramifications that are hard to be healed of.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You Are very mistaken on believing that it should be A women's choice this choice will cause alot of heartache And Remorse And Is A murder of A child not A convenience for the woman It should be Illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Donett R. Beckwith

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Cecelia R. Stewart

CECELIA R. STEWART NOTARY PUBLIC NOVEMBER 1, 2006 STATE OF WASHINGTON

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GEORGIA

County of JACKSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 1988 / ATLANTA, GA

2) How has your abortion affected you? SHAME & GUILT, LOWERED MY SELF ESTEEM. I'VE BEEN PREGNANT 1 TIME IN MY LIFE & I MURDERED THAT BABY. I'M NOW 36 YRS OLD - I MAY NEVER HAVE ANOTHER CHANCE.

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THERE'S NO TELLING - PEOPLE HAVE SEEN & HEARD ME SUFFER - THEY HAVE SEEN ME GO THRU THE HEALING & FORGIVENESS OF GOD & FORGIVING MYSELF

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ABSOLUTELY NOT!

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD IT WAS A SIMPLE PROCESS - JUST A BLOB OF TISSUE. NO ONE TOLD ME I WOULD SHED TEARS OVER THE PERIOD OF MY ENTIRE LIFE!!!!

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? THAT'S IT'S MURDER. WHEN ABORTION OCCURS, ONE IS LEFT DEAD THE OTHER IS WOUNDED FOREVER. I WILL HAVE TO LIVE W/ THE CHOICE I MADE FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE AND I MAY NEVER BE ABLE TO HAVE CHILDREN AGAIN. I WOULD TELL THEM OF THE EMOTIONAL PAIN I'VE BEEN THROUGH.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? FIRST I WOULD ASK - HAVE YOU EVER HAD AN ABORTION? MOST PEOPLE THAT THINK ABORTION IS OK ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN - LIVED THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE. ABORTION IS MURDER - I WOULD TELL THEM ABOUT THE NINE MONTHS PROCESS THE BABY GOES THROUGH IN THE WOMB (SEE ATTACHED BROCHURE "YOUR FIRST NINE MONTHS") - OVER

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO - I MADE THE DECISION - WHILE I WAS ADDICTED TO DRUGS AND ALCOHOL ~~I DIDN'T HAVE ANY~~ THERE NEEDS TO BE AN ADVOCATE FOR GIRLS IN MY POSITION TO HELP THEM MAKE THE RIGHT DECISION.

9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Cari J Behan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of January, 2000.

Linda J. Hosch
NOTARY PUBLIC LINDA J. HOSCH

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ORG. 116

I WOULD TELL THEM THAT I'M 36 AND HAVE NEVER BEEN PREGNANT AGAIN & HAVE BEEN VERY SEXUALLY ACTIVE W/ VERY LITTLE BIRTH CONTROL. I WOULD TELL THEM OF THE EMOTIONAL PAIN I'VE BEEN THROUGH SINCE THAT DAY. I WOULD TELL THEM THAT I MISS MY BABY! & I MADE A HORRIBLE MISTAKE!!!

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of COBB

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Adrienne Bell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September 24, 1996 midtown Hospital in Atlanta, Ga.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had an emotional rollercoaster in my life ever since it took place. I have experienced Depression, Panic Attacks, Grief, loss, Bouts of crying spells, anger, Regrets, no peace of mind, unforgiveness of self, mood swings, confusion and alot of mental torment. If I could turn back time it would have never taken place. If only I knew what was coming years ahead. This affidavit doesn't have enough room to explain the damage.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my husband has heard me constantly talk about how much of a mistake I made, we would have made it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? no matter how difficult it may seem? relationship wise, financially, support + the fear of having an unplanned child, you will and can make it. It is not worth the years of confusion to come.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong for many reasons. Not only do you destroy your own child but yourself too. If it was not legal we would not have so many emotionally unstable people along with a society on medications to numb the hurt. I would like to know if the court has experienced such a traumatic experience. If so, why and how can they live with a peace of mind knowing it is wrong and sinful. If not legal many women would have lived a happy with the baby they now grieve for.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Adrienne Bell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of October, 2002

NOV 2002 COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado
County of El Paseo

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Debra Ann Bell (Print Name).
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath the following facts:

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your Abortion occurred:
1970 Torrance California (I was 15)
1972 Long Beach California (I was 17)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No when I was 15 my mother set up my abortion.
No when I was 17 I went to a Doctor (Free Clinic) in Long Beach.
I was not informed either time. That it was a growing baby they were aborting. The nature of what my growing baby looked like. Or the consequences I would have.
Like remembering what my dead babies looked like.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?
No on both questions.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
Yes when I was 15 my mother took me in for my abortion.
Yes when I was 17 The father of my baby wanted me to abort our baby.

5) How has abortion affected you?
I want to let other girls and women know that there is a real baby growing inside her. And not just a blob of tissue like so many of us are told. After seeing my dead baby, from a saline abortion when I was 17 I screamed I did not know my baby would be fully formed. I wish I would of had the strength to carry my baby on my own.

6) How has your abortion affected other in your life?
My mother is sorry she made me have an abortion when I was 15.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a women considering an abortion?
To think about what she is about to do. To be fully informed of what her growing baby looks

like at the stage of pregnancy she is in. DON'T ABORT your baby. ABORTION HURTS. If not now it will come back to you. Abortion is not the end of your problems, it is the beginning. Give a couple the joy of having your baby by putting him or her up for adoption There are so many couples unable to have a baby on their own.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I would tell them to go watch abortions being performed at the different stages that these abortions are being done. And I pray that this would change their minds and soften hearts about abortion. That abortions should be outlawed (banned) for good. And that abortions should not be done for any reason whatsoever. That there is a real growing HUMAN BEING and not a blob of tissue.
ABORTION HURTS EVERYONE.

" I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Deba Ann Ball
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY: Beverly J. Meller
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of March, 2003
NOTARY PUBLIC
My commission expires 8-27-06

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at
1-877-7582 Please access these forms on our website: www. operationoutcry.org or make copies of this to distribute.

Return to Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812 San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion. Please check the applicable boxes:
✓ I want to tell my story.
✓ I understand that someone will contact me.
__ Do not contact me.
✓ You may use my full name.
__ Please use only my initials.

3/15/03

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M D.B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hope Clinic 1999 Illinois
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes & NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? Constant grief, sadness, regret, remembering every detail of the abortion, nightmares, everyday I think of my baby. Wishing and hoping for forgiveness. Wishing I could go back and stop what I did. Hoping that I can see him or her again. Wondering how or her looks, feelings, hair, smell of skin, touch, fingers. Nightmares of the silent scream of the pain I inflicted. Severe Depression, Guilt.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister never could have kids, my mother believes against it. My other children wish their Bro. or sister was here mom. His or her grandmother & father still grieve & wonder. Its affected everyone in my life. Badly.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would say her NO. There are other options. I would tell her of my experience's. So much pain that you don't expect. The memory will never leave. The guilt will be there. It was baby. Its not a blob of tissue. That is the lie from hell. Something said to make it okay socially.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are obviously in it for the money, scientific experientations. God will be their Judge. How can they be for the people when they kill our own children? Its all lies, please hear our Childrens Crys. They feel the pain, I feel the pain. Stop the insanity. Stop lying to yourselves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003.

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

000098

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Minnesota

County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen A. Bellmore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 2, 1982 at Midwest Women's Health Center in Minneapolis, MN.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I knew it ended pregnancy but I wasn't informed of exactly how it was done and I don't think I was old enough to understand the impact of such a decision.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told it was safer, medically, to have an abortion than to carry a baby full term. But to me the biggest consequence is living the rest of your life with enormous guilt, no one informed me of that.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No
No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father encouraged me to abort because he thought it would be best for my future to finish college. and thought it would be too hard on me to give my baby for adoption; he was wrong. I also felt pressured because I thought my baby was unhealthy & it was out for that circumstance. It's never the right choice.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negative. I was sad + depressed for years, and I'm still very saddened that I made such a terrible decision. The worst part is the guilt + anger within.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very few people know + none speaks of it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! You will regret it the rest of your life. No matter what the reason, don't have an abortion because you would be killing your own child. I believe it is not a person's decision who lives & dies – only God's. You will regret it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's WRONG! Murder should be illegal no matter what age, size, or developement of an individual life. If its illegal to kill a baby after birth, then it should be illegal before birth. It's still the same life. Humans should not have legal access to abortion. Look at your own child or someone elses + imagine killing them before they had a chance at life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Karen A. Bellmore
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of December, 2000.

LISA GAULRAPP
NOTARY PUBLIC-MINNESOTA

Lisa Gaulrapp
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Carolina

County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly C. Bennett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: aprox 1979 – 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no!

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no! Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so; who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty – Also immediatley Afterward I had (During the cramping time.) much more pain on the right side. And during (After 1979 abortion) periods afterward I had much more pain on right side. I found out later that I had developed a sist on my right overy. Also they did not tell me how painfull the procedure would be.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Put your life in God's hands and don't take the easy way out – Don't do it!!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That you should research the truth of how our country + constitution was based on the God of Israel and the bible. Do the job that our founding fathers expected you to do! Look at your dollar bills and the words of 10 commandments on Supreme Court building. Listen to words said before Supreme Court sessions. You may not mind the wrath of God coming down on you but I don't want it coming down on my country!! Don't push your agenda but the agenda of our founding fathers!! Do your job!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Kelly Bennett

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of November, 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary L Dickenson 9-4-11

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Az

County of Maricopa

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Orange County Ca 1973
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: absolutely NOT! I was shocked to see, in 2000, an abortion performed on a video. I also saw dismembered fetus' (fetae?)
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Post abortion syndrome. I have recovered but I will never forget.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Probably has not.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Wait. The video, first. Don't do it.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Absolutely wrong. It is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.** N B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of Mar, 2001.

Notary Public State of Arizona
Maricopa County
Fred L. Barnett
Expires Jur

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri

County of Clay

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Holly Bentley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 30, 2001 Fox Hill Overland Park, KS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was aware of the procedure, but not of the possible physical ramifications or the emotional destruction. I was about to undergo. I was not aware of post-abortion syndrome & the large # of people it affects.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? as I stated above I was not informed of the consequences, except that I would no longer be pregnant
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend (the baby's father) & one of my friends.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered severe depression with suicidal ideation at times. I have changed my outlook on families & have a difficult time becoming close to anyone. I have mood swings & also am experiencing hormonal problems & severe menstrual problems. I also have flashbacks of the abortion & the surrounding events.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Everyone in my life has been affected by the abortion. My parents & other have been affected deeply & my current boyfriend has also been affected.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would discourage anyone from having an abortion. I would educate them on post-abortion syndrome & also share my own experiences to try to convince them to choose other options.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is an immoral act that has extreme ramifications beyond Jesus vs baby. Babies have rights & more deserves to live with the pain & guilt of those of us who have undergone abortions. I believe the voice of the mothers & fathers of these babies must speak out & help the public understand that it may be an "easy" way out, but living with it for the rest of your life is far from "easy."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Holly Jo Bentley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI • COUNTY

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 17, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Carl Stephen Smith

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Hancock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Berger-Mangas (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 6/11/75 513 West Market St. - Akron OHIO

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was lied to and told my baby wouldn't feel a thing. I was not told that there may be problems with infertility & the cancer risks involved.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? I have fibrocystic breast disease.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father was very insecure (along with myself at that time). He said it was "The baby or me" (I couldn't have them both.)

5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion haunts me to this day. I know now that God has forgiven me thru Jesus' death on the cross that my debt is paid. But as a mother of 2 children now - I can't forget & often wonder how our lives would differ with the life of my deceased baby child. Emotionally it has been difficult to let your guard down, to trust and to believe that you are worth anything. I still remember (as if yesterday) the Dr. who did the abortion looking down into the container the aborted baby in & shaking his head NO. I wish I had not aborted mine.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Makes trusting others difficult. It tends to make one, i.e. more "self sufficient" which is not what Christ wants us to be. It also makes you feel unworthy of anything good.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my story and then tell her about how a child is a gift from God & thru this grace & mercy, she'd be much better off carrying her baby to term. God is ill then helps her make the right choice. Why there is no excuse about keeping her child... there are so many loving people who would love to adopt.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that "How can they feel that abortion should be legal when there are laws against killing animals & harming animals - especially if pregnant... Are animal lives more important than human lives?" I would tell them maybe they should experience first hand the pain & suffering having an abortion caused & its impact upon women. Not the injection forcing the cervix to dilate, then the insertion of the suction catheter literally sucking life right out of you. Then the forlorn feeling that people would reject you if they knew what you had done.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Karen Berger-Mangas
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of March, 2003

JEANNE C. McKEE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO
My Commission Expires Aug. 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Jeanne C. McKee

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CONNECTICUT

County of FAIRFIELD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHLEEN A. BERNADETTE, SFO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 12, 1975 PORT CHESTER, NY DEC 3, 1978 MAMARONECK, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: 1st doctor told me fetus of 5 weeks was as different than that of a frog

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? YES February, 1998

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? Had a replacement child, in 1979, who recently had her own abortion (6-15-01), also affected my self-esteem & eventually became promiscuous. Today I picket abortion clinics

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see 6 - when my daughter had her abortion, she said 'you did it'

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT to do it

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we have a sacred contract to one another, that when a woman has an abortion she is killing part of herself, as well as part of her parents, grandparents & other ancestors, as genes pass from one generation to another.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kathleen A. Bernadette, SFO

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Y

Addres

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 20 01.

DAWN N MARSH
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission Expires Oct 31, 2005

Dawn N Marsh
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Grace M. Bernal (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 Jacksonville, N.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: They didn't tell me the truth they told me it was just tissue no baby is formed until you feel it moving it would be a D&C a cleansing of abdominal & cervical area. Besides if your husband doesn't want it why should you.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not physically or emotionally.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally I feel rejected by all, I feel alone.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my 1st born.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To think about the future consequences & present condition. To get Godly guidance not worldly advice. To listen to others that have experienced this type of procedure before. That whatever the situation is right now that God will change it for the best.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What caused their heart to be so cold. What happened to them as a child that they want unborn babies to be executed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Grace M. Bernal

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of August, 2001.

CATHERINE MARTINEZ NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES

Kathy L. Martinez

NOTARY PUBLIC 3-15-05

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California §
§
COUNTY OF Santa Clara §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa L. Bernardo, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Lisa L. Bernardo (Print Name). My address is _____. My telephone number and e-mail address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Because of abortion I now live and focus on seeing it exposed for what it is, a lie that kills unborn children and scars the mothers and fathers for life. My story is long because it has not ended, yet. Attached you will find:

5 pages of "my story" including a poem to my children
1 page letter to Patricia Ireland of NOW
2 pages of three sent to "Reality Check" a local newsletter published by and for the Students of Los Gatos High School.

I hope some of this information helps and gives you an idea of how abortion has effected me. I also have a web site www.hopehealing.com for abortion.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My Story
Lisa L. Bernardo

Dear Family,

Family to me begins with my immediate family, includes my extended family, my friends and finally every other human being that God ever created or will create. I am writing to speak to you about something that has happened to me that is too wonderful to express in words, but I must try.

In October of 1998 I flew to Wichita, Kansas to attend a retreat. At the time, Wichita was the nearest location. The name of the retreat is "Rachel's Vineyard". It is for post abortion healing.

I am now forty-two years old. When I was seventeen, just a week before my eighteenth birthday, I discovered, through Planned Parenthood, that I was pregnant. Anyone who knows me knows that I am much to stubborn and selfish to let anything get in the way of anything and besides that I was petrified; in a state of sheer panic. I felt I could not talk to my parents. Planned Parenthood told me I had the option to abort and I jumped at the chance. I was moving out of my parent's house the following week. The timing seemed perfect. I had my whole life ahead of me, I thought. Abortion was legal, therefore moral in my mind. Somewhere I had misplaced God. I did not consider the father's opinion. We had just broken our relationship off. He was seeing others. It was my body and I was on my own.

When I had the abortion I didn't think about it. The doctor and nurse were very nice and did a great job of making me feel like it was just another gynecological "procedure". I left thinking "My problem is solved." I do remember feeling depressed afterward. I didn't know it then, but my problems had just escalated.

I used to wonder why my self-esteem was so low. I now understand that most of my life I have tried to replace God with other humans. First it was my family. When they failed to live up to my expectations it was friends. When they didn't work for me it was men, then drugs and alcohol.

After my abortion I felt I was "free" again. I began to date. But every man I dated I would tell about my abortion. I thought they would look at me in disgust and flee, but they didn't. They just treated my like, "so what?"

I met my first husband. We dated and lived together for four years. During that time I became pregnant again. He was not supportive of me. Although I wanted the baby he told me he would leave if I had it.

I had a second abortion. I cried during the death of my second baby. I remember the nurse trying to console me, but I could see in her eyes, she knew. My heart screamed stop but my mind told me it was too late.

LLB 5/4/01

I hated myself and my soon to be husband. I told myself as long as we got married and had a baby everything would be OK.

We were married, I got pregnant again but everything was not OK. At about three months, the same age as my other children, I had a miscarriage. I felt God was punishing me for my previous sins. I really had no idea of what sin was, only that the abortions were wrong. Jesus came to earth to destroy sin but I had sinned so long and so much that my spirit was deathly ill and I could not discern what was right and what was wrong. I was trying to get through life without God and failing at every step. When I told my husband I was having a miscarriage, he let out a sigh of relief and said, "You know, I really don't want to have any children." OOPS, in my mind, I thought, he knew full well that I intended on having children. Our marriage ended six months later.

By that time my goal for a meaningful relationship with a man was low as my desire for motherhood ranked high on my list of "things to accomplish" before I die. I felt that I could replace the children I rejected if I was given another chance. The desire in my heart to love was strong. Whenever I saw a baby my heart leapt and I felt great love. I wanted to reach out and hold that child and love it but I also felt great sorrow and guilt and a heavy feeling of unworthiness to be a mother. In our society there are millions of men and women who have participated in abortion before having children. Can you begin to see the difficulty in loving your living children when you know, inside, you killed your other babies? I believe it is a principal reason for the violence and detachment from our children that we suffer from today in our society.

I stopped using birth control and for three years was successful at being unsuccessful at getting pregnant. I moved out of state running away from one man and into the arms of another. We lived together for two years. I remember one day praying to God to please let me get pregnant. Within a month I was. It didn't take long before I knew the relationship wasn't going to work. We weren't married and I asked him to leave. He elbowed me in the stomach and said, "I wish you would get and abortion". I thought, "NO WAY".

Maurisa was born.

When Maurisa was born I felt God's presence in my life in a way I had not known before. As my pelvic bones rattled to allow her passage I realized that for the first time in my life, I wasn't in control of what was happening to me. I acknowledged that God existed and had allowed this miracle in my life. I started looking for ways to heal myself so she would have an easier way.

When she was about four I fell into depression and hit bottom. I had been unsuccessful at finding a good father for her. I was drinking and I felt unworthy and a failure. Sitting in bed one night alone and crying I called out, "Jesus, help me." He did. He placed me in the arms of His Loving Mother. I didn't know it then but she had been suffering with and for me for most of my life.

 LLB 5/4/01

I started going back to church. I wanted to receive Jesus in communion but knew inside I couldn't. I went to confession. I confessed my two abortions. When I did this I immediately felt a physical lifting from my back. I knew at that moment I was forgiven. But, God's forgiveness wasn't enough. I needed to forgive myself. When we refuse to forgive ourselves we are not trusting in God's Mercy and Grace and we place ourselves as "superior" to God. I also had to forgive all who I felt had harmed me and, I needed to ask forgiveness from those I had harmed. Within a short period of time Jesus walked me through the twelve-step program offered by Alcoholics Anonymous, and I did not know it.

Satan had a long reign over me. I figure twenty years but in the instant I reached out to God, He ran...no He flew back to me. He began healing me and has been so kind and gentle in guiding me with patience back to Himself.

This journey back to God started nine years ago when I was confirmed on May 13th at St. Jude's parish. At the time I didn't know much about Our Lady or her feast day and I certainly had no clue who St. Jude is. A lot has happened. Most significantly was my trip to Medjugorje, Bosnia-Herzegovina where I felt I was being asked, "Are you willing and ready to go to the cross with Jesus?"

Since I said, "yes", I feel Jesus has handed me my cross, although each day it seems to change. I share my experience with you and hope you will see the need for healing and conversion of all who suffer from the sin of abortion. Those who are in sin truly do not know the Love of God because sin blinds the sinner and God will not approach an unrepentant heart. I owe a large debt to God and all my faithful brothers and sisters who have prayed and suffered for the salvation of my poor soul. I pray God will heal abortion and end it His Perfect Will and Peace.

You may not have had an abortion but you probably know someone who is suffering because of his or her experience. Not only the mothers suffer but also the fathers, sisters, brothers, aunts, uncles, grandparents, doctors, and nurses even those who support abortion suffer because they can't see the evil in it. Everybody in our world is suffering from abortion and it is time for us to stop the insanity. Not through violence but through prayer, fasting and learning to love again from programs like Rachel's Vineyard and Project Rachel. The retreat focuses on the decision to abort, the residual guilt, self-hatred and resentment towards others and the grief of the loss of a child in a safe and confidential setting. The working of the Holy Spirit is profound as the lost babies are honored and given names and a memorial service, the mothers, fathers and families are united in grief and joy. The results yield healing and hope as you work through the issues that block your peace and advancement toward heaven.

LJB 5/4/0

I am attaching the poem I was able to write to my children. My children are:

Daniel Alexander (who would be 23 years old)
Alexandra Danniel (who would be 19 years old)
Gloria Marie (who would be 16 years old)
Maurisa Jeanne (who is 13 years old)

To find out more about Rachel's Vineyard Retreat visit their website at www.rachelsvinyard.org for information on Project Rachel, contact your local Catholic Diocese.

I pray that we will all find God's healing hand in our lives and remain His good children,

Shalom,
Lisa

££B 51

Daniel, Alexandra, Gloria, Maurisa

Daniel I knew you from conception, no doubt you were meant to be
I'll love you from a distance
one day I hope to see

Your smiling face
You precious soul
You are my first unborn

Daniel please forgive me
I want to be your "mom"

Alex little spirit girl
What color are your eyes
Your hair your face, your warm embrace
I hope to someday know

Beyond my fears my sad regrets
I know you exist still
With God in all eternity
Please wait for me atop the hill

Dear God please let me make amends
a child I hope to have
replace the void my sins have made
fill my empty hands

Gloria my Gloria
God took you from my womb
was it a punishment for my sin
am I destined to be doomed

So many years I believed you offered no intercession
until Rachel whispered in my ear
she offers your salvation

Maurisa dear words cannot express the love I hold inside
afraid sometimes to let it out
and so I run and hide

You are the one gift God gave me
to heal my every sin

Help me Dear God to rise above
that she and I might win

000111 LLB 5141

April 5, 2001

Ms. Patricia Ireland
National Organization for Women
733 15th Street, NW - Second Floor
Washington, DC 20005

Dear Ms. Ireland,

I want to thank you and the National Organization of Women for bringing awareness to God's creation, that He intended us to be equal in His and each others eyes, in regards to our spirituality and eternal soul.

Please help women by helping them realize how their womanhood is a genuine gift that no man will ever truly posses. The gift of women to the human race is held in her ability to conceive, bare children and in her motherhood.

Abortion has touched my life. Three years after Roe V Wade, in 1976 I had my first abortion. I was just 18 years old and the "choice" was easy for me because abortion was legal. I felt my whole life was ahead of me and I wasn't about to let that fetal tissue get in the way. The sad truth is, it did get in the way. After that abortion, something inside of me died along with that baby.

I went on to have a second abortion, then a miscarriage, two failed marriages, alcoholism, and drug abuse. My life had no meaning. How could it? I had taken the lives of my first two children and God had taken my third.

On a lonely day, in pain, I asked God to please let me have a child. He did. One month later I conceived. That was in 1986. In the moments my daughter was born, I realized what a miracle and gift life is.

She will soon turn fourteen years old. I love her very much but there will always be a lesser bond between us because of my inability to fully believe in my ability to be a "good" mother. On that day in June of 1976, part of my motherhood died.

Please help our young women find alternatives to abortion. Please help them to realize that abstaining from sex, before marriage is more important than sexual gratification. Please change the focus of NOW from abortion to life and help women to celebrate their power in being good mothers.

I pray you will consider your contribution to God's creation now and for all eternity.

Sincerely,
Lisa
www.hope4healing.com

LLB 5/4

April 4, 2001

Dear Reality Check,

Thank you all who contributed to focusing on the very real and sensitive issues of abortion and premarital sex.

In 1976, three years after Roe V Wade, I had my first abortion. I had just turned 18. I identify with the young ladies telling their stories, who feel it was the only and best thing for them to do. I thought that too, at first. I had just graduated from high school and my future was ahead of me. Then the years of regret, remorse, guilt and shame began to catch up with me. My future wasn't, because I was stuck in the past and the "what if I hadn't had an abortion." I wanted to have a child more than anything, became pregnant again but like so many, was not ready for a relationship let alone a child. The father of my second child said he would leave me if I didn't have an abortion. I chickened out feeling I had no "choice" a second time. I cried when my baby lost her life but felt helpless to do anything about it.

It becomes easy to understand how we can go mad if we dwell on these things and many try to tell us to let go of "it" and move on. But we can't just move on because after an abortion something inside of us dies. We need to find a way to deal with our emotions that society says we are not allowed to have. We need to grieve our loss, find forgiveness and find ways to make better choices like abstaining from sex until after marriage.

I'm writing to tell you there is hope for healing. It is a life long process and well worth the struggle. Please continue to seek healing both spiritually and psychologically.

I found my only relief from suffering when I asked God for help. When I learned that He had forgiven me, there was such relief and a desire to amend my life. Then I learned I needed to forgive myself and all who I felt had hurt me.

There is so much healing to be done. You will make a big difference, each one of you. As you are healed you will help others heal. Eventually abortion will end by "choice" as more courageous teens like yourself, speak out about your pain.

I pray your road to healing will bear great fruit and I commend your efforts to God's love and care.

Enclosed are two poems I have been able to write. Please visit my website, listed below.

Shalom,

Lisa
www.hope4healing.com

000113 LLB 5/4/01

Dear babies bound for earth that fled,
when in their mothers' womb they bled.
Who would not suckle, school, tread.
No earthly bed to lay their head.
When in shear terror their mother said,
"I need this baby to be dead"

You live in all eternity,
despite our lost maternity.
Why should you care?
Look what we've done.
Were you a daughter or a son?
What color hair, what kind of eyes?
How we've missed your births surprise

What can we do? Where can we go?
We stay here lost, afraid to show,
our hearts deep pain, regret and grief.
We want to blame, expose the thief.
We want to hide and to deny,
you could have been,
we are confused and so we cry.

The anguish grows,
day by day.
Until we trust,
and learn to pray.

Where is the hope for us to live?
How can we cope, learn to forgive?
There is but One from up above.
He heals our wounds with His great love.
His name is Christ. He came to show,
to teach us how to live and grow.
His mercy reaches to our depths,
of bitterness and distress.

Reach out to Him, He's always there.
He'll heal your wounds and dry your tear.
You'll find new life, in His great love,
you'll find your children, up above.
And come to know they love you still,
they wait and pray for you until,
that day when you will meet in heaven,
where all is found and all forgiven.

Upon the earth our hearts rejoice.
We've found the answer, and the voice.
To cry for peace within the womb.
To trust in God and to resume,
to live as He taught us how.
Obey His law, He'll teach you now.

Then babies bound for earth will tread.
From bees and cars alone they fled.
They'll find a home, they'll find a bed.
They'll go to school, they'll live instead.
They'll live their lives with mom's and dad's,
with grandma's grandpa's, uncles, aunts.
Our land will heal when we find Him,
and learn to trust, let us begin...

LLB

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 4th day of May, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Lisa L. Bernardo

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of MAY, 2001.

Cynthia L. Greene
Notary Public

CYNTHIA L. GREENE
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
COMMISSION # 1297941
SANTA CLARA COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. April 18, 2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberley Berry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: All four occurred in ORANGE County, CALIFORNIA over a time period 77, 78, 79, 82
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Somewhat, I was told it was just a blob of tissue, NOT a baby. I was told of a chance of disorder after the abortions.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes - the babies fathers. 2 abortions per father
   If so, who? My boyfriend of 3 yrs. My ex-husband.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I didn't think I had a problem. I was always trying to be "perfect" in all aspects of my life. I developed an eating disorder - Bulimia. When I did remarry and had two miracle children, I was short tempered. I had to have a hysterectomy in 95.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My attitude of wanting everything "perfect" because of my shame of having 4 abortions, I hid this info from my current husband. After I went to Post Abortion Counseling Education - I was able to open up.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I'd tell her my own experiences, How I was told by the last abortionist that I probably wouldn't have another child. Now that there is a link to Breast Cancer - I would warn them about that. but most importantly Is that the child is a creation in God made in His image and that abortion is murder
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The same Abortion is Murder. It murders a creation made in the image of God. It is also murder of the women's integrity + self worth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Kim Berley Berry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of April, 2001.

Bridget Colern

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

BRIDGET COLERN
Commission # 1218091
Notary Public - California
San Bernardino County
My Comm. Expires May 30, 2003

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of JOHNSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PAMELA A. BERRY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 + 1977 - Dallas, Tx

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it was just a "blob of tissue" + it would be quick + that all my problems would be over soon.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I immediately got involved with drugs & alcohol. I had nightmares of babies crying. I was extremely promiscuous & got battered sex. After I got married I was raped & it sent me into a deep depression. Feeling bad was driving me. I tried to commit suicide. I was on overdose of pain medication but I did unfortunately.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has literally been to hell & back with me over our loss of pregnancy but he has truly taught me what unconditional love is.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell her that ones come & go in lives but your baby is your child forever. The child you made will be something you will have to live with the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only leaves a hole in your heart but also in society. If it hadn't been for the Roe vs Wade intervention I would be dead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Pamela Berry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full N
Address, City, &

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

[redacted] filled out by women who have had an [redacted]rtion

The State of California

County of Del Norte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Bertolini (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Eugene, OR in 1971

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I made the decision entirely on my own as a 16 year old. I convinced my parents that it would be best for me since I was just delighted to a college and had plans for my future.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not informed about fetal development and the issue of killing a real baby. I was also not informed of the many emotional difficulties that I would have.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I guess I, and made a very uninformed decision on my own. My parents were embarrassed and willing to go along with my decision.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered severe depression and emotional scarring for 30 years. It has also affected my sexual relationship with my husband as a result of the great guilt that I have carried for so many years.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband greatly. He has seen me go through much emotional stress and hardship as I have worked through this issue. It has also hurt my 2 children.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that the consequences of an abortion are extremely devastating and long lasting. It is the killing of a child. It is something you will regret. You will truly grieve for your lost child.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them about my sin of abortion. I would tell them it took me 30 years to resolve my guilt and that I am forgiven through the blood of Jesus. I am currently working as a counselor at a Pregnancy care Center and encouraging women to make informed decisions and to choose life for their babies.

've read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

e use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Karen J Bertolini

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

our Full Name__

s, City, & Zip __

W PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

RIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of July, 2002

ROSE S. WILSON
Comm. #1233703
NOTARY PUBLIC
DEL NORTE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
My commission expires Sept. 25, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Rose S. Wilson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oregon

County of Deschutes

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Candice C. Biever (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 10, 1978 Rogue Valley Mem. Hosp. Medford, Oregon

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was explained to me the process of the D&C, what would happen, but not the impact mentally, physically (after the 1st few days) emotionally, psychologically. Not the guilt, the pain, the sorrow or the broken heart and life. I was not given Alternatives to abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no the health care worker called it a termination of pregnancy - I knew what that meant. But the full impact did not fit until afterwards. mentally & emotionally (guilt wise) no - physically (short term) - yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO Thank God!

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother - "you'll go on welfare" "we won't help" - "our relationship will end". The father didn't want me to do it - or his parents - But he moved to S. Cal. where they were - no help offered

6) How has your abortion affected you? 20 yrs of misery - emotionally & psychologically & in bad shape - I slept around alot for 10 yrs, got married late 30's. Then the guilt regret pain depression intensified knowing that that child was my only chance to have a child. My husband 10 yrs older, had raised a family, had had a vasectomy & didn't want to adopt. This couldn't go on long because I held a loaded gun to my head in 1996. I had counselling, Anti-depressants & committed my life to Christ since! 2-3 yrs ago I went through a 12 week healing. It still hurts sometimes 7) no connection with the father of our baby. a disconnect from my parents & sisters. Because of my hot & cold behavior trouble with step kids, grand kids & husband

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? bible study "forgiven & set free" that started me healing. It still

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I can't make that decision for her & her baby. But looking back the abortion about ruined my life - my choice for my convenience! It caused me alot of pain & misery & will affect her for the rest of her life as it has mine & thousands of other women.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the consequence of that one act nearly ended my life - of my own doing. That the consequences of abortion is devastating & painful life changing in the negative way for obviously the unborn baby but for the mother to be too. I plead that you hear my cry - my pain, my guilt, my sorrow. Please change your belief that it's better for both to keep abortion legal. (Baby & mother) Thank you

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Candice C. Biever

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Candice C. Biever

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of October, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
NANCY MARESH
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 322809
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES APRIL 25, 2003

Nancy Maresh
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Idaho

County of Canyon

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Binford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: the summer of 1973. Salt Lake City, Utah area.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, I was told where to go and what time.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? from myself
5) How has your abortion affected you? I married the father of the baby I had aborted for I felt who would ever want someone who would kill her own baby. I didn't love him and after 16 really painful abusive years our marriage ended leaving me to raise our 2 children alone. Another regret I didn't realize until years later that I never truly felt I had the right to truly enjoy my children, I murdered one remember, and I lived in fear of being found out. I had breast cancer over 10 years ago, which may have been a result. I won't ever forget but I finally know God forgive me when I sought His forgiveness and my baby waits for me.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children had a mother burdened with guilt and self anger and after their parents divorce had to watch their mother go through cancer at their young ages of 9 and 11.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This is a baby not tissue! Place your trust in God and He will see you through this, but don't end your baby's life. If you can't raise your child there are so many wonderful couples who can and will. Save both your lives!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I remember when abortion was legalized and women no longer had to die in backalley abortion clinics. I was young, that must be a good thing, then I got pregnant, was alway out! If it had not been legal, and so easy to get my baby would be alive. I may not be now living under the shadow of cancer returning. A baby should be more protected than the animals and our children should be taught morals, not do what feels good there's always an easy way out!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Nancy Binford

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Name

Address, City, Zip

WILLEMINA D. NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF IDAHO

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of April, 2003

Commission expires 4/14/2009 NOTARY PUBLIC D. Willemina Dean

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of St. Lucie

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Loretta Bingham (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 (Pittsburgh, PA) & 1986 (Columbus, OH)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? Even though I knew what I was doing, I suffered terrible grief & sadness afterwards. After the 2nd one, I was called back into the clinic because they thought they hadn't gotten all the baby out of me. In my mind, I kept seeing an infant with its arms & legs pulled off. Twenty years later – it still hurts!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know. It was never discussed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! It is murder & you'll always regret it!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God will hold you responsible for the murder of every baby that is aborted.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Loretta Bingham

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1th day of MAY, 2002.

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL
BARBARA L DUREN
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION NO. CC836897
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAY 16,2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara L. Duren

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of ~~Los Angeles~~ ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LILLIAN M. BISH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1982

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I had no idea of the procedures, nor the physical or emotional consequences. I was never offered an alternative. I was put to sleep, put into a room to wake up & shoved out a rear door still half asleep.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - Absoultely not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My husband at the time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I later educated myself on the horrible procedure & suffered daily from it. A man killed my baby & I paid him to do it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been very silent. And those who know, do not discuss it because they saw what it had done to me & how it distroyed what was once a cheerful, happy girl.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Everything about it! Procedures, medical/physical consequences, emotional distruction.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they could watch one! They need to know that 19 years later I still cry for the baby I never saw. I'm guilty of murder. There is forgiveness but never does the wound completely heal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lillian M. Bish

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of MAY, 2001.

LLOYD S. MARGOLIS
COMM. #1188929
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
ORANGE COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. July 31, 2002

Lloyd S. Margolis
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C L.B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

#1) Straight out of College, While just out on my own.

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MASS, LA, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - Kaiser made me wait until 8-10 WKS This was Cruel and still lied about the Babies Development. I didn't Realize how much the baby was a baby.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____ NO Pressure but it was An amazingly ~~Acce~~ Acceptable idea to my Family + others!

6) How has your abortion affected you? I've had Several, I often wonder how differently my life would be if I had all of my Children. I truly believed I made good decisions Until the last yr. I began To feel guilt and truly miss my babies but it made me Realize when I was life to the fullest pay I know I'm Pregnant, and I have a Wonderful life yet still Sometimes

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel SOOO Guilty.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one To Consider Adoption instead. And Thank God to agencies like Alpha Ctr. that help women in Crises

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion Should Never be an option, Life is the choice that Should be made.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only. please C L.B 5/3/02

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

PATSY WINDHAM Comm. # 1209427 NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA Solano County My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Patsy Windham

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ohio

County of Richland

09-30-02

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Suzanne M. Bishop (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

May 03, 1978

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Founders Womens Clinic Broadstreet Columbus Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was asked under "Valium" (Why Are you here?) That was the extent until "AFTER" the abortion, When we were herded into a conference room And given Condoms and a quick "what to do if..." pep talk

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I Was Damaged, hemorraged, infection, Problems for years after, never another "normal" period, resulting in severe endometriosis And Complete hysterectomy

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO - I Do have Fibro Cystic Breast Disease

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? me! If so, who? Fear of being found out. It was not my live in Boyfriends. (Sin begets sin)

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am 44 yrs old and Childless, I desparately miss what could have been. I know in years past I drank, did drugs and many other self-abusive behaviors to bury my grief and pain. I know this led to bulimia, which led to diabetes! My hysterectomy led to osteoporosis. Would you like to read what I have written over the years?

There is not enough paper

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother grieves for me, my loss and her dead grandchild.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DO NOT DO IT! There are alternatives. You cannot fathom the long term consequences when the reality sets in and you realize you are not just unpregnant you ARE the mother of a dead baby. That pain doesn't go away.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins At Conception God says thou shall not kill anyone including babies Created in his image. By legalizing abortion every "Judge" carries the blood of the innocent on their hands. Every Judge is as responsible As I Am for the outcome of my choice, though their guilt is multiplied millions of times over

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Suzanne M. Bishop

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name__

Address, City, & Zip __

E-mail _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this [illegible] day of Sept 2002

SHALAYE M. WHITTEN
Notary Public - State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Shalaye M. Whitten

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of CROSS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 - a home in Kansas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: There was no explanation at all - the procedure was just done.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend
6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion has effected me most in the area of guilt. Apart from the forgiveness of Jesus Christ I would never have been able to forgive myself.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Others who love me have seen me suffer in trying to work through the mental anguish.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter how much denial you put yourself in or how many people tell you it will be okay - it's not okay. You cannot escape your own conscience.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal only raises the numbers dramatically & puts millions more women in a situation to deal with the moral dilemma of what she's done - not to mention killing millions of innocent babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

K B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of JAN., 2002.

CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J H F B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, Ga Downtown clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: That fetal tissue would be washed out by a saline injection. Not that the baby would drink it, be in pain and die and then they would suck his dead body out of me.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - chances that I might never conceive again, breast cancer risk, not informed of severe depression and suicidal thoughts for the next 5 years.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's father, my parents, the clinic phone counselor

6) How has your abortion affected you? That baby would have been 11 years old now, and it haunts me that I murdered him so easily, without much thought. I have lived through many traumatic events - incest, rape, divorce, neglect, drugs, near-death surgery of all my life it is the one day and 1 event that changed my life the most & I would most like to take back.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 8 year old frequently asks why I killed his brother before he was even born. My husband can't talk about it because of his guilt over 2 aborted babies.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do you realize that you would be taking the life of an innocent child that can not speak up for their rights. How many people are begging for children and the gift (priceless) you could give them. Do you want this decision to haunt you the rest of your life?

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the best circumstances, women are very emotional, scared and confused at what is happening to their bodies during the first trimester. If post-partum murders aren't legal and to be avoided, we also need to protect life from the start and avoid abortions as well. Every life is precious

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

J H F C B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of March 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

CATHERINE RICE NOTARY PUBLIC COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 21 2008

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared SHARON BLAKENEY, who, after being by me duly sworn, upon oath stated the following facts:

"My name is SHARON BLAKENEY. I am over the age of eighteen years and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm that the following facts are true:"

"It was the fall of 1988, I was seventeen years old and in my senior year of high school. My parents that had raised me in a strict Southern Baptist home were having marital problems and before the school year ended, they were divorced. I was an honor student and an officer for the school dance team. I had already been accepted to the University of Texas in Austin for college and looked forward to joining my boyfriend that I had been dating for a year and a half in Austin. He was on a golf scholarship to a private college there. Then I found out I was pregnant. I told my boyfriend first. He really didn't say anything. He was very concerned, but I don't think he knew what to say. He just held me while I cried."

"Then I told my mom. She was already under a considerable emotional strain with the problems she and dad were having, and I knew that my pregnancy would not be good news. She asked me what I was going to do."

"This threw me for a loop. I was not expecting her to ask me what I was going to do, I expected her to make the decision for me, or at least offer help if I wanted to have the baby. I believe in my heart I wanted to keep my child, but I was very afraid of the embarrassment of being pregnant while still in high school. If I kept my baby it would have meant being kicked off the drill team, probably having to drop out of high school, not graduating with my friends (or with honors), and definitely no college at UT. I was also terrified of how upset my dad would be if he found out. Looking back though, if someone had told me they would help me – anyone, my boyfriend, my mom, a counselor, anyone – I would have had my baby. Unfortunately, my boyfriend and mom never said they would help if I decided to have my baby, they just asked what I wanted to do, and there weren't any counselors to talk to at the clinic. Too embarrassed to talk to anyone else about it, and feeling like I had made a terrible mistake by getting pregnant, I decided in hopeless desperation to have an abortion. I felt it was the only way my

boyfriend could continue his college on his golf scholarship, my mom clearly didn't need any more stress in her life, and I felt terribly inadequate to bring a child into the world."

"I looked in the Yellow Pages under "abortion clinics". There were hundreds of listings. I called one on the 59 South Freeway and scheduled an appointment for the next day. The next morning my mother took me to the clinic. It was in a tall office building. I remember thinking how strange it was that there was an abortion clinic in the same building as travel agencies and law offices. I was also surprised there weren't any protestors outside. I think I wish there had been."

"We went upstairs to the clinic office. We got there before the clinic opened and there were several young girls waiting in the hall for the clinic to open. Some of them were crying. It all seemed like a very bad, very strange dream. When the clinic opened I went to the counter and signed in. They gave me a urine pregnancy test that came back positive. The receptionist asked me for two hundred dollars. I paid the money for the abortion and waited until they called my name. A lady took me in back and had me change into a gown. I then waited a while more and she came back in with the doctor. I kept waiting for someone to talk to me about other options, like adoption, or a crisis pregnancy program, or something. No one ever even said "Are you sure you want to do this?"

"The nurse told me to lie down and the doctor began the abortion. There was no physical exam done at all prior to the procedure to make sure it was safe to perform the abortion, they just did it."

"First, there were several very painful injections. Then, very painful cutting, scraping and poking deep inside me. Then a horrible, loud sucking machine was used. I felt my entire insides were being sucked out, like my very heart was being ripped from my body. I was crying and I tried to sit up. I think I wanted him to stop, but I don't know what I was trying to do, I just kept trying to sit up. The nurse pushed me down and put a gas mask on me. Then I couldn't move but I was still conscious of what was going on. There was more painful cutting and scraping, and more horrible vacuuming of my insides. It was the most awful thing I've ever experienced in my whole life."

"Then the nurse made me get up and get dressed right away, which was very difficult to do because of all the gas they gave me and the operation I had just gone through. She took me down the hall to a disgusting, crowded room full of cots with young girls laying down holding their stomachs, bleeding, and crying. It was terrible. I'm not sure how long they made me lay there but it seemed like an eternity. They would take the girls that were bleeding too much to change their sanitary napkins and then bring in another girl in the same awful state. The room stayed full. For every girl that left another was brought in. I couldn't believe how many girls were having abortions. I wondered if anyone had asked them if they were sure that was what they wanted, or if anyone offered help or another option."

"One month after the abortion when I went for my follow-up to my mother's OB/GYN, I found out that I had a cyst on my right ovary the size of a grapefruit. They scheduled an operation right away to remove it because the slightest movement of the cyst could cause it to twist my ovary and create a potentially life-threatening situation. If the doctor that performed my abortion had done a simple physical exam prior to beginning the procedure he would have discovered the cyst. Instead, he simply went ahead with the abortion and unnecessarily put my life in danger."

"After the abortion what I found out was that everything I was trying to protect by having the abortion was either severely damaged or completely destroyed. I went into a deep depression, and so did my mother. My mom, who had never even tasted alcohol before began to drink heavily. My parents divorced. My boyfriend and I both began to drink heavily as well. Some time later he began dealing illegal drugs and dropped out of college. I also began experimenting with drugs and quit the high school dance team. I missed almost thirty days of school my senior year after the abortion. I just didn't want to go. I didn't want to do anything but try to forget the horrible experience of losing my child."

"After many terrible fights, my boyfriend and I broke up. I had almost no control of my emotions and would turn what should have been happy occasions like my senior prom and graduation) into tragic fiascoes. I did graduate from high school, and went on to college, but did very poorly in school for the first few years. I had difficulties in every relationship with a man after my abortion, and my overall health and happiness drastically declined. I married the first man that loved me enough to ask me to marry him, just so that I could replace the child I lost and have a child I could keep. It was a terribly selfish thing to do. I was married 3 days after I turned 20, and was pregnant again one month after our wedding."

"I do have the most wonderful child in the world. His name is Cody, and he's eight years old. He is truly a blessing from God and I love him very much. While I was pregnant with Cody, I entered into a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and my whole life changed. Being a Christian doesn't give you a perfect life, but it does give you the perfect assurance that the Lord will never leave you or forsake you. Unfortunately, Cody's father and I were divorced two years after we were married. Although I had become a Christian, there were significant problems that existed in that relationship because it had not been founded in love from the beginning. It took a few years I received Christ as my savior before I fully realized that the depression I was suffering from, the unexplained feelings of guilt, the mood swings, the chemical abuse, all were symptoms of post-abortion syndrome. Once I realized that, and accepted the forgiveness and healing that Jesus Christ offered, I was a changed person."

"Now, because I'm allowing Him to, God is taking the biggest mistake I ever made and is using it for His glory, because He makes all things beautiful in His time. I pray that anyone who reads this affidavit will see that abortion was truly a harmful event in my life. The emotional and health consequences are real, and women should be told of

those con[illegible]ences before making a decision that will affect them for the rest [illegible] lives."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and corr[illegible]

SIGNED this the 28th day of March, 2001.

Sharon Blakeney

SHARON BLAKENEY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, th[illegible] the 28th day of March, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC In and for
TEXAS.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota

County of Hennepin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kim Marie Black-owiak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:
(Blackowiak)

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 24, 1988

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No ~~Have you had breast cancer?~~

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The counselor at the abortion clinic

5) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, I was extremely sad, depressed and suicidal after my abortion. After my abortion I used drugs and alcohol frequently to numb the feelings. I felt far away from God - in fact I lost my relationship with God before. I confessed my sin of abortion. I lost my sense of self-esteem. It took me 14 1/2 years to finally feel healed from my abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - I have acted depressed around my children and his band.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is very painful emotionally and spiritually. I would encourage her to choose life and look for options such as adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell a court that I believe abortion is wrong not only because it ends a life but because it hurts and/or destroys a woman's life. I would say that abortion should not be legal because it hurts too many women and also ends innocent life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Kim Marie Blackowiak
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Akron, Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I thought I made the right decision until I had my own children and that was hirme. When I looked in the face of my child, I saw the face of my aborted child, the life that could have been a life, I extinguished that night afternoon. That was a few days and still in so painful to live with and can only be by the grace of God I do.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure it has hurt my husband seeing me in such moments of sadness and pain.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't DO IT! You will regret it for rest of your life. There is a little life placed by God inside you and if you abort it you will be committing murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The moment a woman conceives, life is present. It is your responsibility to recognize and protect the lives and rights of the unborn. By allowing abortion, you are contributing to murder. End abortion, and the crime against God and society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

S. B.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for the purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE FILLED OUT BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

MERRILYN K. LOVELADY
MY COMMISSION # CC 736997
EXPIRES: August 31, 2002
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Merrilyn K. Lovelady

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M A.B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 08/95 in Columbus, OH. (Planned Parenthood)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of the two part process to terminate my pregnancy. I don't believe anyone could have adequately informed me of what I was doing & the consequences of my actions.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? I believe as a scared 16 year old teenage girl there were alot of people who pressured me into doing what I did. I wish I had been stronger. I wish abortion wasn't an option.
5) How has your abortion affected you? At the time of my abortion I did not think that it would affect me at all, but it didn't take long to turn my life upside down. I would sit and cry for hours. I would write letters to my unborn baby apologizing for what I had done. My grades slipped my self-esteem suffered and I was depressed for a long time. I didn't think I ever deserved children and I turned away from the Lord because I didn't think I could ever be forgiven. Every relationship suffered.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Years later the father had a really hard time coping and dealing with what he had advised me to do. His mother went to her church for counseling. My parents and sisters were horrified by my actions.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To never ever kill her unborn child, go through the pregnancy and then decide. Ask family for help or put the child up for adoption. There are so many families who want babies and don't have the option. And PRAY!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why is murder legal? If my child were 1 min. old and I killed it would that be OK? No! So why can I destroy this tiny life growing inside of me with absolutely no consequence from our justice system. Aren't we supposed to protect the weak and the helpless.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

M A.B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Connie Beery

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Mobile

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JoLynn Blythe (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: McAllen Texas in 1978
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: only the pro-cedure concerning the noise and maybe a tug here or there.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Yes - In 1996 I was diagnosed w/ breast cancer
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Husband @ the time - he didn't want a family - I wasn't aware of this at time of Marriage
6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes - Spiritually, emotionally and physically - Spiritually I ran from God was afraid He would punish me; Emotionally I was angry, ashamed, living a die because noose knew for a very long time; affected my relationships with people could not trust - went into drinking & drugs much deeper than not having an abortion just to cover up my pain. Physically cancer
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes; My present husband now for 17 yrs. I would always have fits of anger for no reason; then crying spells - living a roller coaster life until I accepted Christ into my life. Both of my children were sudden to learn of this.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to go through with an abortion. That there are other avenues to consider besides abortion. That the risks are to great and to long lasting just to cover up a mistake of an unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. This is where adoption comes in. And more importantly the great loss of a beautiful gift of life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Until the shoe fits not to wear them, No one can know the suffering one goes thru before, during and after an abortion UNLESS they themselves have had one.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

JoLynn Blythe

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 2001.

Notary Public, Mobile County, Alabama
My Commission Expires December 16, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000134

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: @ 14 yrs old (Louisville) KY & @ 19 yrs old (Dayton) OH

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - the only thing detailed as I recall was how to take birth control pills. - both abortions

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? First abortion at 14 years old I knew very little about abortion. My boyfriend, 6 years my senior, served as the impetus. I was afraid to tell my parents.

5) How has your abortion affected you? 2nd abortion - I wanted my baby but older boyfriend was my "world" & I went along with him - He wanted me to have an abortion & made the appt. for me.

Today, I am 36 years old, have been through 2 post abortion groups. Prior to my healing, I have been addicted to drugs. Self-destructive in every aspect of my life. Self-hate. Anger. Guilt. Shame.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They affected every relationship I've had with men. Have never had a healthy male-female relationship. Abortion affected the life of my 2 children. They are not with me & I mourn for them daily.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You would never in a million years imagine the hell you'll inevitably experience throughout your entire life. The pain, God can heal, but it really never goes away.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion was accessible & available. Had I had an ultrasound, been counseled on the emotional, physical, mental consequences, if I had realized I could say "No" to my boyfriend & who pressured me, if I accepted myself - I would not have relied on the notion that my government wouldn't uphold a law that ultimately wasn't "good" for me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I'm angry! Abortion is deception!

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa Neuhaus Boblitt

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Oct. 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terrie Boegner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 1981 - Family Planning - Flint MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They took each one of us into counseling before the abortion He asked why I was getting the abortion and how the Father felt about it. Then I was back in the waiting room.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They said the counseling session was to see if we could emotionally handle it. Nothing was said about the physcological effects after

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The state of Michigan paid for it and recommended it for anyone on welfare - If it had not been available to me financially I wouldn't have done it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? - I never drank or did any kind of drugs before that time - I had considered suicide and subconciensly I was trying to kill myself in other ways. - There were times I almost took my life and later found out that its common for post abortive women - I knew the things I did were abnormal

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my mothering the most - I had a 2yr old son at the time and I emotionally detached myself from him. - It affected the Father as well

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it doesn't solve the problem - that it only makes bigger problems - and I'd tell her that its proven that it changes the relationship between her and the Father and the relationship won't last.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that if Family Planning would have showed me pictures of the unborn fetus and given me facts about the heart beat and brainwaves my problems Jeremy would be here today - and it was a baby I left behind that day in 1981

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Terrie L. Boegner Terrie L. Boegner

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of Jan, 2002

MICHELE ANN MACKEL
COMM. #1298141
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
VENTURA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires Mar. 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Michele Ann Mackel

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Delaware

County of New Castle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **WILMA BOEHMER**, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland and 1975 in Baltimore, Maryland

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I don't think so. Nobody ever impressed me it was a child but that it was only the beginning and there was nothing wrong in doing it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't believe so. The only thing I was told was that I would have excessive bleeding but they did not tell me of the emotional consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? The first time my doctor and my boyfriend pressured me because the baby possibly had birth defects because of radioactive dye that I had go though my blood due to a brain scan that they did. The second time was for convenience.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It is a pain that goes directly to the soul. It never lets go. You might think its gone but it is always there. Anything can trigger it. I had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 28. I had pre-cancer tumors on my ovaries, and I was bleeding all the time. I also had a severe case of endometriosis. Due to the abortion, I have built a wall around me where even if people tell me that they love me, I cannot feel it. I know God loves me, but I can't feel it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married at 28 and my husband and I have never able to have a child together.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I couldn't tell her strong enough not to do it. Hind sight is always 20/20. I would do whatever possible to prevent it from happening. I really feel that carrying all this pain (and I have not told anyone except my husband) has affected me mentally, emotionally, and physically all of my life and I am to the point where I am disabled.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is definitely not OK with God. No matter what age or weeks the child is, it is murder and you feel like you have committed murder. I have gone over the ten commandments and have broken everyone of them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Wilma Boehmer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name__
Address, City, & Zip__

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of May, 2002.

Denise M. Emrey

NOTARY PUBLIC

DENISE M. EMREY
Notary Public, State of Delaware
My Commission Expires Sept. 9, 2004

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alice Lynn Bond (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO The Dr. pretended to be cutting some extra skin off my womb when I went home I lost the baby he had cut up the sack and baby without permission!

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Dr Johnson I went in for a checkup to get birth control. Durring the exam he said could you be pregnant I said I dont know its been 2 months I said I want the baby if I m preg. He said be still you have skin to clip off as he cut He cut me deep I lost Baby

5) How has your abortion affected you? There is not but a couple of days at a time that my heart doesn't mourn for being able to hold and know that child. I count how old, and am so sorry to God that I was ignorant, and trusted in someone I shouldn't have. Because of what was done to my body I lost seven babies as miscarriages. The Lord healed my womb and then I carried my children I have now. The loss of seven children I blame their deaths on what happened to my womb was so damaged and scared my c section Dr said I may not be able to have more children.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Its affected the Dad of the lost babies painfuly. Its affected how I have treated others. Its affected my amediate family. I blame and get angry.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my experiences, about my friends, and or family. I would tell here "Imgoing to tell you the truth" "Your life, your emotional well being and what your responsible for a persons life and a nation?" "Your body will be hurt permiaently, your going to be depressed and tormented," Would you add life? or destroy

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is against the law to murder a two year old or a five year old or a 2 month old it should be no different for the unborn. Its a destructive way of running from responsibility — destroying and hurting lives — Hurting their bodies. If you allow destruction or murder of any kind in a nation (what you allow will grow) — It brings on destruction in a nation that should have honor and protect inocent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Alice Lynn Bond

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip
BELOW PORTION
SUBSCRIBED AND

My Comm. Expires 11-29-03

NOTARY PUBLIC Marilyn K. Lawrence

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Binkley Boone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Women's Clinic, Memphis 2N Feb 1979
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: was told nothing
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? nothing
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my doctor
6) How has your abortion affected you? emotional, depression, difficulty in relationships guilt, anger, eventual working in CPC helped me work through much of the pain. Working for laws to be changed in Ark. at the time of the abortion I had severe bleeding after several calls to the clinic, they had no record of my visit, refused to talk to me
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the father suffered great depression and later committed suicide
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? it is not worth it I later had another daughter out of wedlock and she is a great gift - my circumstances were even worse than the first but my awareness of the great suffering made me choose life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they saw their child being ripped apart and sucked through a tube they would know there is nothing redeeming in abortion. Any procedure that is so controversial cannot possibly be any value

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tammy B. Boone

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2002

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouttery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

000139

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia

County of Henrico

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: When I was 21 in Durham, N.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no, not in detail

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have 2 precious children now for whom I am so thankful. I know that my 1st child is in heaven. It wasn't explained to me that when I killed my baby it would also break my heart forever. I chose to take a life that was precious. That child never had a chance to say "please mama - love me, take care of me, play with me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been too ashamed to tell people that I murdered my child.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO! each child is precious and a real person no matter if they are in a stomach or out of it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This court is equivalent to Hitler in the killing of the Jewish people. They didn't have a say so, as these precious unborn children don't have a say so. Americans don't want this! Stop allowing innocent babies to be killed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of May, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Florida
County of Broward

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Reatha L. Born (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Baltimore, Maryland at the Franklin Square Hospital November 1979
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I guess it was assumed I knew the nature since at the time I was seeking an abortion.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, not at all.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Friends and father of the baby
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Years of mood swings, eating disorders, promiscuity, low self-esteem & relationship with my other children
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes it definitely has, especially my other children. I took out my frustration on them and they didn't understand it at the time. When I explained it later they were hurt & affected by my decision to make an abortion.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never under any circumstance have an abortion, it will haunt you forever and is a wrong that can never be made right. Keep your child or place for adoption, but don't kill the baby.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing is not legal and should not be under any situation, abortion is killing, it is murder plain and simple. As a nation "under God" courts should uphold the no murder/killing policy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Reatha L. Born

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:

Address, City, State, &

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of Nov., 2001.

STATE OF FLORIDA NOTARY PUBLIC SHAWN M. BROWN My Comm Exp. 3/29/2003 No. CC 822177 DJ Personally Known [ ] Other I.D.

Shawn M. Brown
Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of FAULKNER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V J.B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: University of AR Med School May 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? — If not, explain: the nurse that worked with me seemed suprised that I hadn't been told what the prosecdure was going to be. I knew the babies life would end but didn't know what was going to happen to it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? panges of regret, feelings of guilt + shame Created barrier between me & my husband - affected our relationship even though he decided with me. Dissapointment in my self. This has affected my spiritual life even though God has forgiven me. I feel inferior & judge my self. I loved my baby & wanted it - this was a very bad decision.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth the agony. There are other options God will help you + bless you when you do what's right. You will be able to live with the decision for life much better than the decision for death.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can anyone legalize the killing of another human being - an inocent new life growing in its mother womb. It feels pain - has its own blood type - has a heart beat at 18 days. People suffer emotional pain and at times physically from abortion. Please stop the pain. My life would be better now if abortion would not have been legal then.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

V J B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of March, 2003

CHRISTINE MEYER MY COMM. EXP. NOTARY PUBLIC FAULKNER ARKANSAS

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of PULASKI

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARSH BOSS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct, 1976 St. Louis, Missouri

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I was not told anything except I was spotting blood and would probably lose my baby anyway.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. (See above) I was not informed of the link

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. I developed Breast Cancer in December 1989. I had a mastectomy in March 1990 and 6 months of Chemotherapy.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. I was 25 years old with a mind of my own.

6) How has your abortion affected you? In 1983 and 1985 I gave birth to two healthy Girls after spotting blood during the first trimester with both pregnancies. I wonder often, still today if my first pregnancy would of resulted in a healthy birth.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I married the father of my aborted baby and although we don't talk much about it, it still hangs over our heads like a dark cloud.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't go thru with it. You will regret it later. Talk to women at least 2 years after their abortions about how they feel. Get all the information you can on the procedure.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God wrote on each of our hearts what is morally right and no court can legalize that away. It will come back to haunt you later and that is a good thing because then we have a chance to ask forgiveness for the terrible thing we did.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Marsha Boss
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of JUNE, 2008.

OFFICIAL SEAL
RHONDA J. PRITTS
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
PULASKI COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 05-07-2008

Rhonda J. Pritts
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Bullitt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula S. Bates (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1993
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion led to a life of depression and anxiety. I really thought that I could forget about what I had done. I knew deep down that it was wrong, but I turned to do things that I shouldn't have done. I hurt emotionally for 8 yrs. I felt worthless. I tried to cover my "lie" with drugs and turning to men. Now I found Jesus Christ I had to remember this and deal with it. I am so glad I dealt with it - I am now "FREE INDEED"
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my family because they have had to deal with all of the effects of my pain and grief. Some don't know but they all know I was hurting.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would make sure that she heard my story. I would ask her to pray with me and ask God to show her the "light". I would do my best to get her to a ~~crisis~~ pregnancy center. I know she would feel my emotion pouring out to her.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to consider what their lives would be like without "their own" children - or even without the people most important to them. We are all children of God. None has the right to take that away from anyone - Born or "Unborn"

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Paula S. Bates

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 20 02

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jan Boughey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I was told nothing

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO breast Cancer

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am Sorry for what I have done. I know now it was very wrong.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's not something I talk about a lot, not many people know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There are ways of dealing with the situation

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal. It is Murder. There is life at conception & no one has the right to take it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jan Boughey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of December, 2002

Becky L Pierce
My Commission Expires
October 18, 2004

Becky L. Pierce
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Williamson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura Anne Bowen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December, 1976 Mason City, IA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Probably for what I could understand at the time.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? —

5) How has your abortion affected you? In more ways than I could say. It makes me sad that I never got to see my baby! Michael He would be almost 26 by now. For many years I thought I might never even have any children. Now I have a 4-yr old son. I wish he could have known his brother.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them that there are other options. Abortion is not the right answer.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion not only kills babies, but it hurts women - physically and emotionally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Laura A. Bowen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of January, 20 03

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
SHEA L. PATTON
Notary Public, State of Illinois

NOTARY PUBLIC Shea L Patton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kansas

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: first abortion in 1975 at "Comprehensive Health" in O.P., Kansas. Second abortion in 1981 in Springfield, Missouri.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. yes, I had breast cancer in 1996.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes. My parents, my boyfriend, his parents and my high school counselor. 2nd abortion, No one pressured me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Mentally, I experienced depression, experimented with alcohol and drugs, developed an eating disorder, and I still deal with more anxiety related to my family. I went through 20-25 years of grief before learning the root cause of my problems.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been pessimistic, always expecting the worse to happen. And I was overprotective of my children for quite some time.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? What seems to be a quick and easy solution is Not. Abortion causes more grief than anything possibly imaginable. Eventually, the woman will have to deal with the unresolved feelings ~ usually 15-20 yrs. later ~ and it is not quick & easy.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Is it legal to withhold, documented, consequences, from a woman who's thinking of having an abortion? No. We're so very careful to inform rules of medicinal side effects; it seems ludicrous not to do the same for a medical procedure. I would also tell the court that life truly does begin at conception. I learned this later, unfortunately.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

K. B.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July, 2000.

Christine Cross

Print Your Ful
Address, City, ,

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Grayson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Boyd (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 Routh Street Women's Clinic
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? As far as I can remember I know I must have been told something but I was counting on my mother to retain that then answer any questions I might have had.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't Know Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my parents, I guess they didnt want the embarassment. There was a couple that had offered to take the child.
6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I feel like I just blocked it out or never came to terms with what had happened. One day on a web site, I saw pictures or graphs showing a partial abortion and I just wept for so long. Even though I had not had this procedure I knew at that moment I had lost something very precious. I gave my baby a name and prayed for forgiveness for my part in it all. The memories aren't what they use to be but I would love to go back and change the ending if I would not change the wonderful life I have now
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only my parents and that couple that wanted the baby.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There are only regrets that come along with it, if the people at the clinics cared for you they would tell you of all the risks both emotionally + physically I would rather wonder about how a child is growing up than wondering what might have been.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Aside from being cruel + unusual, if we are a protector of life, liberty and pursuit of happiness, we should babies to live to pursue these things.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tammy Boyd (For)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full N
Address, City, &

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE me the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of October, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS My Commission Expires 03-19-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca Tunnell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of SOUTH CAROLINA

County of HORRY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B . J.B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 WASHINGTON, D.C.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I DID NOT KNOW THE BABY WOULD LITERALLY RIPPED APART & THE PIECES WOULD BE ASSEMBLED TO MAKE SURE ALL THE PARTS WERE SUCKED OUT OF ME & I WOULD NEVER HAVE
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO CHILDREN
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY GYNACOLOGIST ACTED LIKE IT WAS AN EVERYDAY OCCURANCE & THE COUNSELOR AT THE CLINIC RECOMMENDED IT & DID NOT TELL ME POSSIBLE CONSEQUENCE
6) How has your abortion affected you? AS I WAS LYING ON THE TABLE WHEN I REALIZED WHAT THE NURSE WAS DOING (ARRANGING THE PIECES) ON A TOWEL IT WAS TOO LATE TO STOP IT. I HAD FOUR MISCARRIAGES AFTER THAT & WAS NEVER ABLE TO CARRY A BABY PAST 4 1/2 MONTHS. I THOUGHT GOD WAS PUNISHING ME FOR WHAT I DID TO THE CHILD HE HAD GIVEN ME AND GAVE ME. I WAS NOT MARRIED WHEN I GOT PREGNANT & WAS TOO EMBARRASSED TO BE PREGNANT. I NEVER SHOULD HAVE HAD THE ABORTION & HAVE ALWAYS REGRETTED IT.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I AM RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF MY OWN PRECIOUS CHILD & WAS UNABLE TO GIVE MY HUSBAND A CHILD, WHICH EVERY WOMAN WANTS TO DO
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT, YOU WILL SPEND THAT GUILT THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. HAVE THE BABY, GIVE IT UP FOR ADOPTION TO PEOPLE WHO WANT TO & ARE ABLE TO CARE FOR IT, IF YOU FEEL YOU CAN'T.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MURDER IS NOT LEGAL. LIFE AND CHILDREN ARE A GIFT FROM GOD AND NO ONE HAS THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHO CAN BE BORN. ALL BABIES, FETUSES, EMBRYOS HAVE SOULS AND HAVE A LIFE TO LIVE. ADULT MURDERERS HAVE MANY RIGHTS & APPEALS AVAILABLE TO THEM BUT INNOCENT BABIES HAVE NO ONE TO SPEAK OR STAND FOR THEM

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

B . J.B

My signature initials

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of July, 2002

My Commission Expires March 26, 2011 NOTARY PUBLIC Georgia M. Moore

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gina Boyle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Pomona, CA 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: It was not explained that my baby's heart was beating prior to the abortion. It was not explained to me that there were long term effects on my emotional well being.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not remember the nurse telling me about any consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father. I only discussed the pregnancy with him and it was the only option I thought I had.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt and fear. When my daughter was born prematurely at 2.5 lbs, I believed that I had caused her health struggles because I had had the abortion. I felt like if I told anyone what I had done they would reject me. I held it as a horrible secret in my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused problems in my marriage with the father. He blames me for killing our baby. We are now divorced. It caused my parents great pain. Abortion trivializes life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I do tell women considering abortion the miracle of life growing in her womb. I know she is scared, and thinks she can't give birth but with help she can overcome the obstacles. Abortion is final, permanent and forever. If I could go back, I would not have aborted my baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? After now carrying 2 children to term and raising them. I know that a mother bonds with the child growing inside her. To kill that life brings guilt + shame. And I would ask: "Why if a man beats a pregnant woman, killing her unborn baby is it murder, and illegal; and if she has an abortion (same end result) it is legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Gina Boyle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of APRIL, 2023.

JUSTIN INTVELD
COMM. #1372187
Notary Public-California
ORANGE COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. Aug 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnutcracker.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

If abortion is such a good thing, why is it shrouded in so much secrecy?

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Hampshire

County of Strafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dennie Bradshaw (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2/7/93 at Feminist Health Center of Portsmouth

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? yes Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has shown me what the value of life is and what a big mistake I've made. I regret that I took a life and can't get it back. I don't know why but God has blessed me with 2 boys after having an abortion. I'm grateful

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I mostly kept the abortion a secret from most people I know. I am very sure they're sad for the child that was taken - they really haven't shared too much with me on their views.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't have an abortion, you'll regret having one for the rest of your life. The child deserves a chance, even if your not ready for a baby. You can always give it up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal on any place anywhere, abortion is a selfish act and is not thinking of the child - a child will not be given a chance at all and that is not right. There are other options if one chooses such as adoption to give this child a chance. We wouldn't have wanted this to happen to our family members - so why to an innocent child?!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dennie Bradshaw

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of September, 2001.

WILLIAM A. YOUNG, Notary Public
My Commission Expires January 24, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Illinois

County of Ogle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C AB (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978- Chicago, IL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutly not. I was only ~~per~~ informed about the procedure itself, and not adaquetly about that.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I keep it mostly to myself, I dont like to discuss it. For many years I felt that I couldnt & shouldnt be forgiven for the abortion. I know I have a child in Heaven that I could have with me on earth and that hurts inside — just like a death; because it is a death
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get all the facts; talk to others who have had an abortion before proceeding.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My experience is that it is not the courts right to ~~tel~~ make a decision ~~to~~ effecting life and death for those that cannot have a voice.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initi

My signat

on to use this afl

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of December, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
GLORIA J COVELLI
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 08/27/03

NOTARY PUBLIC Gloria J. Covelli

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms at our website. [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. T. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Syracuse N.Y., Jacksonville, FL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was only made aware of the date, time and location. No explanation of the procedure was given. I was asked if I wanted anesthesia but refused.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I have carried tremendous guilt. In the first instance, I engaged in dangerous activities and didn't care about my future. After the second, I felt like a weak, worthless individual. I had no one to talk to about my pain.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Although my children are unaware of my abortions, I became very protective of them.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are better choices that can make you feel good about yourself. An abortion makes you hate yourself for years. It has been over 20 years and I am still affected
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If killing is against the law, abortion is against the law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.** (ETB)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Kristen E. Kirwin
Kristen E. Kirwin

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Brashears (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/91 Planned Parenthood Little Rock, AR 9/83 Anchorage, AK
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They gave no information - just test - procedure and payment.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes / No If so, who? 1st time - it was my boyfriend; 2nd time - just my decision - no one else knew
6) How has your abortion affected you? 10 yrs of drug and alcohol abuse 3 failed marriages, extreme guilt, self hate, adversely affected all my relationships - trouble accepting love - trust issues - self hate and lack of self-worth.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother watched my life and promise deteriorate. My current husband is affected by the path my life took because of my abortion.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abort it is not the easy way out. It's not a procedure that ends it is over you just resume your life. Every decision you make changes the course of your life and this is one decision →
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Even though a baby can not live outside the womb it is still a human life and even though it may be unwanted or considered a nuisance... These are people we all →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only

Lisa M Brashears

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of February, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Brogan Stewart

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of KS

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In Washington DC in Aug of 1971
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I believe so? The clergy consultation group talked to the Bay & myself & at the time in my life being a baby would "ruin my life." That's what I was told. I didnt really understand it was murder. only 18 mo old.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - Mother & Grand mother have died from it.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend - it was inconvenient for him as he was just starting Dental School in KC, Mo.
6) How has your abortion affected you? It devastates me to think I murdered the life God created within me. For many years I avoided thinking about it, never talked about it & realized I was ashamed of my careless & sinful action. As I grew older I experienced an on going depression in my life. Sadness, remorse & self-punishing behavior has followed me since then. Only until Jesus Christ came into my life & fully forgave me, taking my sin from me, washing me clean at the foot of His cross - have I experienced peace. Had I known the misery & devastation - separating me from the LORD I would not have had an abortion
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've shared my story with others who ~~[illegible]~~ have considered abortion & two very close family members decided NOT to have an abortion - They both have beautiful baby girls
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never have an abortion. It is a sin and will seperate you from your GOD. It would be murdering your own baby. ~~[illegible]~~ Babies are a blessing from GOD! It will cause depression & affect your life badly
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. Abortion takes a life. This is murder. Abortion also messes up womens minds causing depression, dependency on drugs & alcohol & suicide.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

J B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of July, 2002

Notary Public – State of Kansas
BARBARA PEDERSEN
My Appt. Exp. 12/22/05

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara Pedersen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of DALLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1992 in New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I don't recall receiving any information about the risks or the complete details of the procedure. There was no mention or discussion of the fetus being a baby

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend did at the time. However, I fully agreed with him that this was the best solution

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have and still suffer tremendous guilt and pain over the loss of my baby. It is often difficult for me at other children because I am reminded of the one I chose to have aborted. I am often angry and depressed. My choice so many years ago has burdened me and often feels like I have a deep dark secret that I am hiding from the world. The pain runs so deep and I struggle with the realization I can never change what I have done and bring back that precious life. I so selfishly and wrongly took. I committed murder and I will have to live with this for the rest of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not many people close to me know about it. My husband does and is often subjected unfairly to my anger. He doesn't understand. My mother is elegantly sorrowed

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please give serious thought to this before you make any decision. This is a life, a human being created by God in his image. From the moment of conception all the DNA is present in this little life - determining who he or she will be.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is not an issue of a woman's right to choose what is best for her. This is an issue of whether or not a life will be killed or saved - an innocent life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND ~~SWORN TO~~ before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of MAY, 20 02

LAWRENCE W. GROGAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Exp. 05-24-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7532.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Massachusetts

County of Essex

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Brennan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972, 73, 75, 80

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not given any information on potential risks or alternatives. Because of this, I continued to use abortion as a form of birth control.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - I had no counseling on after affects such as sterility, medical problems, depression, anxiety, PTSD

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, but I wouldnt be surprised if I develop it

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Patents who said not to come home if pregnant. I was scared.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered from eating disorders, alcoholism, Depression, PTSD, anxiety, inability to have children, Divorce, Inability to work and maintain relationships, Night terrors. There isnt much I haven't suffered as a result of abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my children were killed, my relationships with father's, my current husband, my employers, my family. All have been devastated by abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Not to do it! That the consequences were life changing and horrific. That a precious child was something to be cherished or given up for adoption. To research what she is about to do & get ALL the facts.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is the single most degrading and harmful procedure a woman could undergo - it ruins the woman's life and kills her innocent baby. We are devastating our women and wiping out an entire generation of precious children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Susan A. Brennan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name Susan A Brennan

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTI

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of Dec., 2002

JANICE M. KASIAK
Notary Public, Massachusetts
My Commission Expires February 20, 2009

NOTARY PUBLIC Janice M. Kasiak

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maureen Brett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Plan. Par. Phila Center Phila July 1979

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood Bridgeport, PA Jan. 1978 & March 1979 (approximate dates)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not informed to what would happen - to my knowledge I knew that the fetus would be suctioned out but didn't realize that the fetus was a baby w/ a soul.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told of the bleeding + need for rest. Nothing of the psychological effects.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Boyfriends - fear of telling parents, no support.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I spent years going from relationship to relationship + I became more sexually active. Alienated from family, problems in school, old friends became distant.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I drew others in e.g. roommate gave me the money against her better judgement. We spent years not talking to one another.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a self-destructing decision that pulls you into a downward spiral. Every aspect of your life is affected. You eventually feel tremendous guilt which you try to cover + compensate for and never can.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It seems like an answer to a difficult situation. As with most quick fixes they'll creates tremendous psychological + emotional difficulties that overflow & stay hidden for years. In most cases continues into following generations if not addressed. God is the only answer at that point.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Maureen Brett
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of December, 2001

NOTARIAL SEAL
PENNY E. MULLEN, Notary Public
Warminster Twp., Bucks County
My Commission Expires Nov. 12, 2002

Penny E Mullen
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MS

County of Tate

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M J.B ___(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was not informed of the severe pain, emotionally stress and heavy bleeding.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? not yet
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the Consulor at the clinic informed my that there was a 20% chance of birth defects due to prescript meds & took.
6) How has your abortion affected you? negatively, depression, very severe, heavy bleeding every two weeks for years.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my boyfriend, my husband, my children & friends
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it
9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they are crazy, and don't realize it is morally wrong young teens can get an abortion with out parents knowing, abortion affects the whole family & society, if an unborn child's life is worth nothing why is anyone else's.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ___ full name. ✓ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & ZII

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2001.

Elsie F. Curtis
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute.
Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671

000160

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Lakeland, Florida 1970's

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of some of the physical consequences, but not what it was to endure it did.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend/husband

5) How has your abortion affected you? I am very sorry for my choice. Now I realize it was wrong morally. I know I have been forgiven and I have forgiven myself. I think about those babies and know I will be reunited with them in Heaven. I am sorry I did not give them a chance at life. If I had been a Christian at the time or had a Christian to counsel me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know it upset my parents and my present husband

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God loves her and has plans for that baby. The baby is no surprise to Him. It is murder. She will regret that choice.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If we truly believe in the American Dream, in God we trust, we should not be murdering babies. Adoption evidence proves the value is alive, there are other alternatives to an unwanted pregnancy that do not involve murder. There are many people waiting to adopt babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

F. B.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of Jan., 2003.

TRACEY A FINCIK
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 09-27-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Tracey A. Fincik

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Conoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally app J B. ... (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 9-97 - Little Rock, AR
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Daily guilt. Deep Deep Scars that I hide some of the time, other times I am in so much sorrow for the life of that child. I thought at the time, I could just do this & go on with my life. That's not so! It is a burden I live with everyday & it is a subject of inner sorrow. I deal with almost daily! The grief I feel really hasn't subsided for me at all! Sometimes I cry but inside I'm always crying out for the child - my child!
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I am remorsefully sorry for that decision, but I can't go back but if I could tell anyone - I would say that it is one of the hardest things to live with & it is something you will deal with & feel for the rest of your entire life!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ~~[illegible]~~ When you make abortion legal & any woman or girl has an abortion, you have made murder acceptable & the rights of the child are ignored. Also, you are sentencing every woman to a lifetime of sorrow (inner sorrow)!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is tru... ...orrect."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please ...

...ture ... Buscar

...s my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print You...
Address, ...

...ith.com

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of September

NOTARY PUBLIC Jamie K Edwards

JAMIE K. EDWARDS MY COMM. EXP. NOTARY PUBLIC MAR. 8, 2010 CONOKE, AR

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared VIVIAN R BRISTER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Tx 1982, College Sta, Tx 1987
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was adequately informed about the physical consequences but not the mental or emotional consequences.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? I had a lot of denial at first - convinced myself I felt nothing. Pretty soon it was true - I felt nothing about the abortion and I felt nothing about anyone including myself. I felt nothing about all the horrible things that were in my life & the second abortion was even easier. When I started feeling again, it took a lot of counseling before I was able to correctly interpret my own emotions.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It took a lot of work for me to get to the point that it was okay to feel - this contributed to the failure of my first marriage.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Any other option is less devastating & will leave less regret than the option of abortion.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one has the right to issue an execution order for an innocent person. Choice does not apply to murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Vivian R. Brister

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of October, 2002

JENELLE B. WERNECKE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 01-24-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jenelle B. Wernecke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tina C. Brock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had an abortion in Atlanta GA. in August of 1985.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not told anything about abortion. I was not counseled in any way. I was not told that it was a form of surgery or anything to that effect. I was handed papers to sign, no one went over them with me. I was too emotionally unstable to be signing any papers. No one told me of the risks I was taking.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not told that having this abortion would affect me emotionally for the rest of my life, and I was not informed of all the physical affects it could have had on my body or that I could even loose my life. Or that I was taking the life of my baby.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I most definetly was not informed of a link between abortion + breast cancer. My mom had breast cancer, but I thank God I have not had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I don't believe I was pressured into having my abortion although family members took me there + no one advised against it. I only wish someone would have told me about a crisis pregnancy center or at least cared enough to counsel me about it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? After my abortion, my life was very emotionally unstable. I had severe episodes of depression + found myself crying uncontrolably for no reasons. Thank God a few years ago I accepted that God had forgiven me for killing my baby or allowing doctors to kill my baby, and God has healed me of my depression.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one wants to talk about it, because abortion is so horrible.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her everything that I was not told + I would tell her everything that I have learned about abortion. I would tell her that it is a living baby she is carrying + not just a blob of tissue, and that baby deserves life just as we live. I would explain her other options if she could not keep the baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them since murder is illegal + they know it is, then why are they allowing millions of babies to be murdered each year. ABORTION IS MURDER!!! I would also ask them do they care about all the emotionally + physically scarred women + men left over after an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Tina C. Brock
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of April, 2004.

SYBIL J LASH
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia
My Commission Expires October 29 2004

Sybil J Lash
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Eastland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V B Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1985, Dallas, Tx (Womens Clinic)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes but I was so young, I didn't fully get understand it. Or maybe I have blocked it out

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents

6) How has your abortion affected you? anger toward parents, loss of faith & hope, sexual sins felt unworthy of love especially God's love, promiscuity, feeling of dirtyness (unclean), not able to forgive myself & feel guilty, mental & emotional anguish worry, not being satisfied with my life, many sexual partners because once you've done it who cares, alcohol, fear that my children now would suffer because of it, sadness around holidays & due date fear that I would someday be punished for it. I also have constant problems with female parts & organs that could be caused from early sexual activity and/or abortion, inner hurts & pain

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband, just always having to reassure me and encourage me. Wall between me & parents never talked about.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
① there is another way out there is an answer there is hope. — Jesus
② It is a decision that will affect your life forever.
③ what will you tell your other children about abortion if they ever ask?

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Have you yourself ever had one? or seen & experienced the everlasting emotional pain that has? It is murder no matter what age of baby or fetus. We will all have to answer to God one day. Have we only condemned or have we offered a true lasting answer to all before/after abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Not just a quick fix.

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

V B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BE FORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of November, 2002

BETH WILLIAMS
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 10-11-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Beth Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Florida

County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Fry Brode (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1986 ~ Orlando, Fl

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Being that I'm Not in the Medical field, the counselors spoke in clinical terms. Terms I would never comprehend Nor retain for the future.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - The counselor said I would only remember 2% of what they said - So why bother - she was wrong - I remember details that will haunt my thoughts - (More like 87%) 13% under anesthes.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? If I had had a scope to view my womb perhaps it could have explained 3 miscarriages, 1 extremly difficult labor and 2 hormone required, bed-ridden pregnancies. Do I have 3 healthy children? Yes. Would I have made a better choice in 1986? Yes. I would have researched my heart and let God reign in my life then. Part of me was lost that - Never to be relived again - thank God for Jesus - I know He is more responsible than I was.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Trust issues come - and now that I have a daughter, I know their will be a day when I May have to share a sorrow to explain my walls or behavior.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I feel there are zero reasons that I would endure an abortion today. What I know NOW, I still would never consider an abortion. God's plan is soverign - Not mine. I would discourge anyone.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That until you've come to grips w/ your conscience or the science in con-science - the science that you've terminated a live, viable heartbeat that was being nurtured perfectly by the human body - NO ONE being has the right to kill a premature baby - NO ONE - NO government, NO counsel, NO political group - Has anyone any Spiritual Manners?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of August, 2002

Kathlyn J. Sledge
Commission # CC 920348
Expires May 3, 2004
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bonding Co., Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathlyn J. Sledge

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nevada

County of Washoe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Ruth Brook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - Lakeport Hosp - 1976 - Stanford Hosp.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No -

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of each abortion. + my Mother

5) How has your abortion affected you? Before I received Christian Counseling - it led me down a path + journey of self hatred + destruction.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt many and I'm sure for my two children they wonder who these two children could have grown to be in their life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is totally impossible to estimate the severe emotional, spiritual + sometimes physical damage abortion leaves. I liken abortion to the Jewish Holocost - your alive physically, but trapped in a concentration camp of your own choosing for life - what is worse is that you've sentenced your child to the gas chamber. Can you live with this? There is always a better solution than this.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is a deeply spiritually issue for me, but before (long) I was a Christian, or emotionally able to understand mother hood and or grieving I had 2 abortions. I believe women suffer two ways after abortion. One - since we are spiritual beings we create a separation between us and God, thus living a condemned life "like thinking "I can never be forgiven so why try"? Two - as women we naturally begin a grieving process due to the fact that a natural process of child bearing was interrupted and we live in that process rather than heal from it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Pamela Ruth Brook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF NEVADA
County of Washoe
KELLY LOUISE STROUDE
No: 02-72663-2
My Appointment Expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly Louise Stroude

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 private Dr's office, 1986 planned parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no/yes If so, who? my circumstances (economic)

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was an emotional mess. I was torn between being able to care for this child and pressured by society, ~~not~~ & I didn't want to be supported by welfare. I had a lot of mental stress and pain and hurt. I cried all the time for my child. I knew what I was doing was wrong thing by having an abortion, but I didn't have peace in my life at that time. I chose to do what I thought was best, and it was the biggest mistake of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Don't know

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it, it will have a very devastating effect on your life, you'll have a lot of pain and hurt.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is wrong to kill an unborn child, it is a living being from day 1. That every child is a gift from God, and that they deserve a chance at life, just like the rest of us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Joyce Brooks

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of August, 2002

ANGELA N. LARKE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY
NO. 5066699
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2022

NOTARY PUBLIC Angela N. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of King

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ki B (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1992 and 1993 Brooklyn, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? It was not informed of the psycological effects it would have on me.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Don't Know Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? 3 years after my abortions I went through tortuous guilt. I also had a miscarriage in 1997 for unknown reasons. As now realizing what a horrible decision it was to have my abortions, how wrong it was to take the life of my babies.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is not a subject that is talked about except in the church pro life circle.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. You don't know what physical or psycological effects will happen to you and tell them how much God loves each one of His creations.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No person has the right to take the life of a helpless, defenseless human, it is our obligation to protect each and every person before and after birth.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ~~☐ You may use my full name.~~ Yes
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

K B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC COMMISSION EXPIRES 1-28-05 STATE OF WASHINGTON

NOTARY PUBLIC Cynthia Harrison

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF California §
§
COUNTY OF Los Angeles §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura M. Brown, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Laura M. Brown (Print Name). My address is 5512 Premiere Ave. Lakewood CA 90712-2012

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1988 I was a single mother of a 2 year old. I found myself being pregnant again by the father of my 2year old. Not knowing what to do, I called my brother and his wife. My brother was talking to me, comforting me and suggesting not "having" the baby. Then his wife got on the phone and told me how "unfair" it would be to my child (the 2year old - not the baby within me) and it (the unborn) would take away from the relationship I have with my living child. She gave me other arguments and finally convinced me to abort my baby. - Have an abortion, have IT aborted, stop the pregnancy, have a D&C - She also volunteered to go with me, conveniently my health insurance covered the cost, and so we went. Entering the clinic was frightening to me, I wanted to be ignorant of what I was doing. She told me it was a simple procedure, a lady (in the assembly line of women) who sat next to me told me it was nothing "it's my 8th time" she said. I can still see her face. They did a sonogram I remembered the one I have from my 1st child. At that time I realized, plainly, that what I was about to do was wrong. But all were encouraging me to procedure, I couldn't stop now and I went through with it. The mercy is that I was put under, so that when I awoke I had no memory of it. I have heard of those who don't get knocked out they have that memory also. There was some pain, some antibiotics, some instructions, and out the door. It was over. Six months later, not learning from that experience, I was pregnant again, same man. I didn't call my brother, I was too ashamed. I called the father, he said he would go with me, he never showed up. I drove myself, parked one block away, walked in, went through it again. This time when they did the sonogram there was something wrong. There was a consultation, not with me but outside the room. When the nurse came back I asked what was going on, she said it would be alright, they could procedure. They don't let you look at the sonogram I was passed 8 weeks, I don't know all of what that means, but I know that the baby suffered. I awoke, this time there was more pain than before, some antibiotics, some instruction and out the door. I walked to my car, no one asked if I had a ride home (that is hospital procedure after someone has anasthesia - someone must drive you home). I was depressed and in that depression cause me to go to a motel alone, sleep and not take the antibiotics

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

as I should, thi[illegible] used more pain. I finished the an[illegible]ics but not as prescribed, the pain continued. I went back to the clinic, there [illegible] no compassion, I was an interruption to their process, an inconvenience. I was reprimanded given more medication and stringently directed to take them. I finished the prescription and the pain was gone. No one told me how depressed I would feel, no one was there to talk to about what happened, and how guilty I felt, how lost, how empty I felt. Later I learned that women who miscarry go through depression, loss emptiness, that is when I related my experience, my choices, my wrong choices, to that of losing 2 babies. I wasn't told of any options of carrying the baby and giving it to a loving couple so I would know it was alive and loved. I wasn't given compassion in my disappointment, self destructive phase after my second abortion. I see now that I was suicidal in not taking the medicine that would help me. It was thinking "how could I chose to not allow 2 lives to live." I was selfish and willingly ignorant. Those who support abortion don't see the results - the mangled bodies of tiny, perfect people.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 13 day of March, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13th day of MARCH, 2001.

Notary Public

Commission # 1213[illegible]
Notary Public - California
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Mar 20, 2003

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of North Carolina

County of Mecklenburg

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sherri L. Brown (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 31, 1989; Volunteer Medical Clinic Inc., Tyson Medical Complex, 313 Concord St., Knoxville TN 37919

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't believe anyone who has an abortion is "adequately" informed. It was explained to me in such a way that it seemed I was merely removing a growth of tissue; the long-term effects were not discussed at all, and adoption was only mentioned in passing.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only the physical aspects of the 1st week post-abortion was discussed. No one mentioned the emotional, mental, spiritual trauma that accompanied the abortion.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and no.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressured me into or out of the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? See attached pages, please.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has changed the way I look at and interact with people, hardened me in some ways, drawn out of me thoughts and feelings, reactions I wouldn't have had otherwise.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her how it affected me, and offer to adopt her baby. I would tell her to listen to the voice trying to tell her not to do it, telling her it's wrong.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Compared to the number of women who died as a result of "back-alley" illegal abortions years ago, the millions of babies killed and the women who've died, gotten breast cancer, become infertile, suffered mental illnesses, and all the rest of the story to abortion, it is not worth the price of human life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sherri Lawson Brown

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of April, 2000.

Suzanne M. Bailey
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 11th day of April, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sherri Lawson Brown
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 11th day of April, 2001.

Suzanne M. Bailey
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Question: How has your abortion affected you? What a question. Forgive me for making this so long, but I must say this. I can attest to this issue from two perspectives- both as a non-Christian, and as a Christian. I was not a Christian when I had the abortion, was 19, and single, and had gotten pregnant as a result of an all-night strip poker party at the apartment I shared with a female roommate. Not exactly a love story, to say the least; certainly an accident. When I found out I was pregnant I did not have a job, I no longer had the apartment, and I had absolutely no idea what to do with myself. I was completely lost. I don't remember thinking about being pregnant very much or very often. I just remember panic and depression, shock, utter despair at the thought of an embarrassing pregnancy. The thought that I had a life inside me did not really occur to me, so lost was I in my selfish despair. I didn't want the embarrassment, the inconvenience, the shame of being an unmarried mother. I reasoned that I was too young to have a family, and since I had no source of income, no place to live (long story), and was confused in absolutely every way a person could be, that it was the only logical solution.

I asked the thoughts of two friends; one said she didn't know what I should do, and the other offered to loan me the money for an abortion, a place to live, and a job, as a nanny to her two children. I took her up on it. She and her husband offered me what I thought I needed at the time, and I made the necessary arrangements. It seemed so simple. Little did I know the cost. It was so much greater than the $300, $150 of which I had borrowed from friends. The other half came from the "father" of the baby.

On March 31, 1989, we (the father and I) went to the clinic in Knoxville. I don't remember walking in, and I don't remember walking out. I do remember going into a room where there were a lot of women who, like me, were looking everywhere except at each other. The "counseling" session lasted about 15 minutes, and consisted of a short video which showed a tiny little mass of cells and explained to us that those cells were not actually living tissue yet, and those cells were not actually considered a fetus, but an embryo, which had no nerve endings and could therefore not feel any pain. The video all but congratulated us on making a mature, responsible decision, and further summarized the simplicity of the arrangement and the serenity that would come with knowing that we did the right thing for us at the time.

On that day I did the single most horrific thing I have ever done in my life. How did it affect my life?

At first, I had to make some choices. I had to decide if I was going to give in to my near madness the night I came back from the clinic and the couple for whom I was a nanny left me with the colicky 3 month old baby girl. Weak and sickened, I had literally crawled up the flight of stairs to my room. I'd laid down on my bed and stared at the ceiling. I was hurting physically, having menstrual-like cramps, and was mentally drained. I don't remember thinking about anything at all. The woman I worked for yelled up the stairs to see if I was okay, and I told her I was fine. Then she told me she and her husband were going to a bar in town because the baby would wake up soon for her nightly 3-4 hour crying colick time, and they "couldn't listen to it tonight." So, I worked my way downstairs and laid down in their bed, next to the bassinet to await the wakening of the baby. The three-year old daughter was watching tv.

Sure enough, the baby woke up and began her nightly ritual of inconsolable crying. I sat, holding the screaming infant for three hours until she finally calmed down enough to take a bottle and go back to sleep. I cried silently and went to bed thinking that was what I got for doing what I'd done that day.

Within weeks I'd all but forgotten about the pregnancy. My life moved on, I found work, got a new apartment, and on the surface things had gotten better. However, I'd still not faced the

reality of the "choice" I'd made. I began therapy for depression the next year, and in September of 1991, still in therapy, I came to remember that I'd killed my child. The therapist had me write a letter to the child that I had, "committed to the universe," which I did, and one night I confessed what I'd done to my best-friend-at-the-time, by reading her the letter I'd written to my dead child. She cried with me and held me while I told her I was a monster and unforgivable.

My friend did the best she could to console me, and eventually helped me to calm down, as I was in hysterics by the time I'd finished reading the letter to her. To say that the ugliness of what I'd done hit me would be an understatement. Finally, I was confronting the truth about what I had done. Finally, I was grieving for the loss I'd inflicted on myself and my child. But there still was no relief from the agony I was experiencing. I was restless, agitated, depressed, out-of-sorts. The therapist offered a worldly view of what she considered sound advice for the grieving, and eventually I came to grips with it by reasoning to myself once again that it was the "right thing to do for me, my life being what it was at that time." It worked for a while (again).

I found out I was pregnant in November of 1991. Still single, I was determined to face this and "do the right thing." I was going to keep this baby. No question. I knew in my heart of hearts that there was no way I could endure again what I had been through with the abortion. I knew that no matter what happened, it could not be worse than what I went through because of that.

When my daughter was born, I found a new life in motherhood and the business and chaos it threw me into. It was a hard but blessed, precious time- the time I had with her by myself. While I struggled financially, emotionally, spiritually, and even physically to do everything that I had to do to do my best to bring this child up "right," I was determined to do that best I could. I had peace that I'd at least done the right thing by her. There was no question, no doubt.

I became a Christian on June 19, 1994. Since then I have married a wonderful man, become a stepmother to a daughter, and have been what most people would think of as "successful" in just about every way- financially, emotionally, physically, spiritually. Am I at peace with what I did on March 31, 1989? I don't know that there is ever peace for something like that. But I can look on it in a different light now. I can see that I was a sick person, and that I behaved in a way that is consistent with what society tells women. I believed the lie that is abortion. I believed it because it seemed easy and convenient, it seemed harmless and a one-time solution to a lifetime problem. While I can never say that I am glad I did it, I can say that I have learned from it, and the fact that I have survived it thankfully to God, with my sanity (I think!) and my health. And the experience has taught me how to be more sympathetic and understanding to those who are without a relationship with God. It's a sad, meaningless, lonely place to be. I know, because I was there. While I have experienced God's forgiveness for the murder I committed, albeit a legal murder, I have struggled ever since then to forgive myself. The thought of the child I killed is never far from me. And I have March 31st of every year to dread, and will for the rest of my life. Do I still feel guilty? Yes. I still AM guilty of abortion. I'm forgiven, but still guilty. Some things you can't take back. Life is one of those things.

Did abortion cause all my problems? No. Did abortion solve **ANY** of my problems? A *resounding* NO!

Often in the years since the abortion, I have wondered about the Holocaust. I've wondered about the monument that is a pile of shoes representing the persons killed in the Holocaust. And I've often thought about how tall the pile would be if we were to stack one baby shoe for each person killed by abortion.

I've also been angered more and more by society and the so-called women who preach "choice" "independence," and "reproductive freedom," which are both misnomers for the lies and

destruction that abortion is, and leads to. I label abortion as a lie. It is the most horrible thing we face on this planet today. I believe that with all my heart. To tell women that it is okay, it is legal, it is even EXPECTED and (shamefully) CELEBRATED- that we have the "right" to kill their own unborn children is a horror that should shame every person to tears and action. We are supposed to be the country that leads the "free world," yet we preach to our women, to mothers, that we have the "right" to take the lives of our own children. It is abhorrent, and it incenses me. Not just that it is legal; what makes me most angry is that we women BELIEVE the lie that is abortion. It is shameful, and it absolutely makes me embarrassed to be a woman. Our bill of rights states that all men have the "right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness," and yet we continually, day in and day out, take the lives of those unfortunate enough to be conceived by persons who are too selfish to see what they are doing, and those too ignorant to understand the effects this is having on those of us left to live out the rest of our lives in longing for the ones we've lost.

If abortion had not been legal when I was faced with this "choice," my children would have another sibling. I would have more than my one birth daughter's arms to hold onto, more than her hands to teach to fold in prayer at bedtime, more than her voice and that of my stepdaughter's to say, "I love you, Mom."

No wonder our young people kill each other. Life is nothing to their parents. Why should it matter to them? Nobody talks about abortion because it is shameful and wrong, and everyone knows it. And no one admits to having done it, for those same reasons. People don't want to talk about it for fear of inciting those few loud-mouthed women's libbers who are hell-bent on pushing their agenda at literally any cost, while millions of babies are being flushed, incinerated, and even worse, used in scientific experiments for profit.

How has abortion affected me? It has broken me, taken me to the brink of madness; it has destroyed a part of myself that I will NEVER regain. It has affected every aspect of my life in a negative way. It has been a cruel cancer to me for which there is no cure. Yes, I survived it, but at what cost?

God help us all.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF South Carolina §
§
COUNTY OF Lancaster §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SUZANNE BROWN, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is SUZANNE BROWN (Print Name). My address is

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I found myself pregnant and unmarried in the Winter of 1970. Our family was very visible in our local church. At this time in history, being an unmarried, pregnant young girl was one of the worst things that could happen to you. My boyfriend would have married me, but my Mother knew that everyone would know why.

I made the choice to terminate the pregnancy. Abortion was not legal in South Carolina at that time, so I called an abortion clinic in New York and scheduled a visit. I borrowed the money to pay for the procedure and plane tickets for my boyfriend and me. No one knew about the situation except me, my mother, my brother and sister, and my boyfriend. My mother did not tell my father and I have never been able to figure out why. He went to his grave never knowing what I did.

I went to a clinic located at White Stone General. That is about all I can remember about where it was. I was not told anything about what the procedure would be like or the risks involved. I was offered a chance to change my mind, but that was about it. No one told me what was being done to me or why. The clinic was a cold, unfriendly place, and the people there made me feel as though I was at their mercy.

I did not have a clue what I was doing. If only someone had taken a few minutes to show me how my baby looked at 12 weeks; that his heart was beating, that he could feel pain, that brain waves could be measured, that he had ten little fingers and ten little toes. I thought that he was just a blob of some kind. There was no counseling about any other alternative, such as adoption. And most important of all, there was nothing said about the risks involved. I could have died at that clinic, left with baby parts still left inside or a perforated uterus. If I had known these things, I would not have taken such a chance with my own life even if I didn't care about the life of the baby.

I left the clinic and returned to South Carolina, telling myself that all was right again; that I could get on with my life because this little problem was taken care of. A year later, I married my boyfriend and I became pregnant right away. Our daughter was born in 1972 and another daughter was born in 1975. I still refused to let myself acknowledge the horrible thing I had done. My husband and I never mentioned it again.

In 1995, an incident happened to me that brought the whole abortion issue back into my mind. I could not put it back deep inside my head where I had safely stored it for 25 years. It became a demon that totally dominated by life. I began to drink very heavily. My life was coming apart a little everyday. I told my husband that I could not live with myself any longer. I was a monster who lived with a secret that I was terrified of someone finding out. I decided that I deserved to die. What right did I have to live when I had so easily murdered my own child? The pain that came from the reality of knowing what I had done was something I cannot describe. I began to plan my suicide, even telling my husband of my intentions.

My husband pleaded with me to seek help by talking with someone. But how could I tell another person and risk that everyone in my small hometown would hear about it? The thought paralyzed me. But I was still sane enough to know that if I did not do something.....there was no happy ending to this scenario. I sought counseling with a wonderful Christian psychologist in a neighboring town. She lovingly worked me through the steps of dealing with the shame, the overwhelming guilt, the hatred for my mom and sister, and the acceptance of responsibility for my choice.

When I look back over my life, I can say without a doubt that having an abortion is the worst mistake I have ever made. I thought since it was legal, surely it must be okay. But I certainly know better now. Women who are considering having an abortion should be given every available fact before they make their choice. The abortion industry is all about money, with no thought about the women and babies whose lives are destroyed. Based on the number of abortions that have been performed in this country, I can understand why the family unit is having a hard time surviving. If every woman that has had an abortion has been through the guilt and depression I have, what else can we expect.

I only pray that I will see Roe v. Wade reversed during my lifetime.

* * *

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 29th day of April, ~~2001.~~ 2002

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Suzanne W. Brown

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 29 day of April, ~~2001.~~ 2002

Janie B. Duncan
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

he State of Pennsylvania

County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D L. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1976, Philadelphia PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? emotionally, no. Physically, yes.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have never had children. It took until last year for my heart to soften to the point that I understand what I had really done. I murdered my only child. I regret that the choice to have an abortion was available. If it had not been, I would have had to face the truth back then.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have told very few people

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! If you don't want the child, put it up for adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them if they make abortion legal they are condoning murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full nam
- ☒ Please use only my initia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all pur...

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of [illegible]

NOTARIAL SEAL
L. Todd Beck, Notary Public
Carlisle Boro., Cumberland County
My commission expires Nov. 4, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC L Todd Beck

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Lagrange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Brown (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: The winter of 1977, in Kalamazoo Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I received information from the South Bend, In. planned parenthood & the abortion clinic about the benefits of abortion nothing negative such as phy. mental or emotional effects

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, I was not I had no idea what the consequences would be.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no but I do have fibrous lumps in my breasts.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I did start to cry at the abortion clinic & one of the counselors assured me that I was making the best choice & that it would be ok

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have shattered intense emotional problems anger, depression even suicidal thoughts as a direct result of my abortion. it also abused drugs and alcohol to try to numb my sorrow & grief. I have had to have a hysterectomy as a result

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have had problems sexually & emotional connecting with my husband. And I have not been the mother to my children that I could have been.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? this decision that I made over 25 yrs. still to this very day has been the most destructive horrible decision that I have ever made. I regret it & hate myself.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? taking the life of an unborn baby is not different than killing a toddler, adolescent or an adult the only difference is you are legally able to do it & not go to jail, oh, but what prison I have lived in!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Julie A. Brown

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of February, 20 05

Karin M. VanDam
Notary Public
LaGrange County
Commission Exp. 7/20/07

NOTARY PUBLIC Karin M. VanDam

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Okaloosa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA L. BROWN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MAY 1981, RAPID CITY, SD

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? CLINICALLY SPEAKING, I THINK SO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? DON'T REMEMBER Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND (THE FATHER)

5) How has your abortion affected you? GUILT, SORROW, REGRET — THOUGH GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME, I'LL ALWAYS BE SORRY FOR HAVING THE ABORTION AND FOR THE SIN I ALLOWED IN MY LIFE THAT LED TO SUCH A CHOICE.

I AM AN APPRECIATIVE GRANDMOTHER.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? AFTERWARDS GROWING IN MY CHRISTIAN FAITH, I FELT ENCOURAGED BY THE LORD TO SERVE FOR A TIME AS A COUNSELOR AT A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER. I ALSO ENCOURAGED MY DAUGHTER TO NOT ABORT HER OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BABY, THOUGH I DON'T THINK SHE WOULD HAVE.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO CALL A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER AND RECEIVE THEIR WISE COUNSEL. TURN TO GOD TO LEARN HOW HE THINKS. WANT WHAT HE WANTS, WHO HE IS, AND WHAT HE OFFERS. READ A BIBLE AND ASK GOD TO LIGHT UP THE WORDS FOR YOU. ABORTION? PLEASE DON'T.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? PLEASE PRESENT YOUR BELIEF BEFORE GOD AND HIS WORD, AND BEFORE ANOTHER COURT COMPRISED OF: THOSE WHO CONTEMPLATED ABORTION BUT DIDN'T, THOSE WHO DID AND REGRET IT, AND THOSE WHO WOULD LOVE TO ADOPT A CHILD. A FORMER PASTOR OF MINE (MOVED ELSEWHERE) USED TO SAY THAT ALL THE WORKS OF GOD ARE REDEMPTIVE. I HAVE FOUND NOTHING LONG-TERM REDEMPTIVE ABOUT ABORTION BUT I AM GRATEFUL TO GOD FOR THE REDEMPTIVE OPPORTUNITY TO DISCOURAGE ABORTION AND POINT OTHERS TO THE TRUTH OF HIS WORD THAT IS ABLE TO SET FREE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I AM WILLING I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Linda L. Brown

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of March, 2003.

M. LAVERN CREWS
Notary Public - State of Florida
My Comm. Expires Jan 8, 2007
Commission # DD 160830

NOTARY PUBLIC M. LaVern Crews

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Indiana
County of Hamilton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Katrina L. Brummett, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** My first abortion was in 1976. The abortion was performed by an OBGYN in the Bloomington, IN hospital. The second abortion was in 1977 and was performed at a Planned Parenthood Clinic in Indianapolis, IN.

2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does:** No, absolutely no information was offered to me that I recall on either abortion. I was young, naïve and very scared, so didn't think it important to ask any questions.

3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?** No I was not. And no, I have not had breast cancer.

4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?** No, no one pressured me. It was my choice. I felt at the time that my difficult circumstances didn't offer me any other choice. I didn't want to live with the consequences of my decisions. Now, however, I see things very differently. I was too young and uninformed to be able to make a good lifelong decision.

5) **How has your abortion affected you?** Thankfully, to my knowledge, I have not had any physical consequences to my abortions. However, I suffered tremendously on an emotional and spiritual level for many years. I dealt with my abortion decisions by becoming emotionally numb, and eventually became incapable of attachment even in my relationships with my husband and my two daughters. I had violated my personal moral standards and therefore felt worthless, tainted, unworthy. I continued to make bad decisions that hurt not just myself, but my family, in an effort to escape the guilt and emptiness.

6) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** For far too many years, I was emotionally unavailable to my young children and my husband. My feelings of unworthiness and inability to give and receive love cost my family a tremendous price. A price, had I known, I would not have been willing to ask them to pay. I continued to make bad choices in the years that followed that created a lack of trust, love and intimacy in our marriage. We were a fractured family for many years. Our marriage suffered and our family suffered because of our abortion decisions.

7) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** Abortion is not an "easy" way to erase poor choices or to avoid unwanted consequences. The unfortunate truth of abortion is that we don't get to determine how this decision will effect us, or if in fact it effects us at all. When you are facing an "unwanted" pregnancy, all the options are difficult, the truth is **there is no "easy way out."** So please don't make a decision for abortion believing that it's a quick, easy fix. There are better options that won't leave you regretting for a lifetime a decision that you cannot possibly take back. There is tremendous potential for serious physical, emotional and spiritual harm, consequences that can scar you for a lifetime. You do have other options and there are many people, churches and organizations that are willing to help and support you and your family in this decision.

8) **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** The information the courts used in order to create the law and uphold the law since its formation is based on lies and half-truths. The two women whose life situations these laws were based, now see the truth about the harmful effects of abortion and they themselves are fighting to reverse the law, that should speak louder than anything. There are numerous statements of "fact" that have been used to support abortion as a legal right. One of the points of persuasion for legalized abortion has been "women have the right to make their own choices regarding their health and future." I completely agree with this statement. But it is also my right within that context to be told the truth about abortion, all of the truth, and nothing but the truth. I should be able to confidently rely on the abortion provider to give me that truth, no matter how my ultimate decision effects the provider. Why, when a woman is given an ultrasound before her procedure, do they turn away the monitor so as to not allow the woman to view what in the context of a "wanted" pregnancy the woman sees as her baby; this "blob of tissue" has hands, legs, eyes, a functioning brain and heart? Why are the potential physical and emotional risks minimized if talked of at all? You have no idea the emotional pain and turmoil I experienced when I saw during my "wanted" pregnancy what that "blob of tissue" looked like at 6-8 weeks, when I terminated. **I have the right to know and to make an informed decision that I can live with for a lifetime, this is my most basic human right.** The law was supposedly created to protect women, their rights and health. Abortion in no way protected me physically, emotionally, or spiritually, in fact that one decision nearly destroyed my life. It is the court's obligation to hear all the facts, even those that are contrary to the "voices of power."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2013

NOTARY PUBLIC

[signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☐ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. G.B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979; 1995: both in Houston Texas 1979 — Womens Hospital of Texas, 1995 Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes — but I remember having reservations about the procedure, and when I revealed my reluctance, I was encouraged to go through with the procedure (1995).

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO — I remember being told on both occasions that the mental health of a woman that choses abortion is better than that of a woman that chooses life

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO; NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes; my parents, the child's father

6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, continuous remorse, sadness, regret.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother & brothers have since changed their minds that abortion is not an immoral act that should be criminalized

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. That carrying a child to term, regardless of what others tell you is by far the healthiest, most positively enhancing experience one can enjoy in life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That a human embryo is a person that should be protected by the constitution; that at one time blacks, Jews, and Indians were not considered "persons" under the law — and that the judiciary reinterpreted the meaning of what a "person" is.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

M

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2001

MOCKO W BROWN
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Com

Mocko Brown
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TARA BUNYAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in 1977, in Houston, when I was 16 years old.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I had no idea what was going to happen to me, other than a "surgical procedure."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT at all

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? It traumatized me emotionally. I have only this year been able to admit to anyone that I had an abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was upset and asked me why I hadn't told him BEFORE we married and like me since divorced.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO - Don't do it. It will affect you and even single relationship you form from that point on.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a human life that is aborted - and to end a human life is called "MURDER".

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of Jan, 2003

SHERRY L. MORRISON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
Nov

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen D. Burdeshaw (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1973 / December 1985 Atlanta, Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not – the only counseling I received was pertaining to birth control.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have an incompetent cervix because of my multiple abortions. Therefore every pregnancy I have is considered high-risk and I have to undergo a risky surgery (cerclage) to maintain the pregnancy. The emotional scars led me down a path of darkness into drinking and drug-use trying to escape the pain of shame, guilt, unending grief and sorrow. I found healing through God's word at a post-abortion Bible study and now have the privilege of leading this class and watching God restore life.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The pain and consequences of abortion oozes out into all those who are in our life: my parents, my husband, my 3 living children, my sisters, my grandmother are all affected in some way.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? In an abortion, there are 2 deaths: the mother and the child. She may think an abortion is a quick fix to a temporary problem but it will only compound problems in her life. Every child is a gift from God – even if it means blessing someone else through adoption. Sacrifice 9 months of your life to save it and the life of your child. You'll be glad you did.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For many years, I believed the lie that I had aborted a blob of tissue and not my child. When God revealed the truth to me, I humbled myself and sought repentance. The truth has been revealed to our nation through ultrasound and testimonies such as mine. I pray our nation will be humbled and fly to right their wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Karen D. Burdeshaw

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of March, 20 03

ELKE A. MCKNIGHT
MY COMMISSION # CC 877950
EXPIRES: October 10, 2003
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Elke A. McKnight

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MAR 07 2003

5) Only in coming to accept Jesus as my savior have I been able to face these facts and begin to heal.

8) I would also challenge the courts to consider how legalized abortion, which has been promoted as a "freedom" for women has really served to imprison us in walls of fear, silence, guilt and shame.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NE

County of Scotts Bluff

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. S. B. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1977 Greeley CO
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew abortion would end my pregnancy. I do not recall being informed of any details nor consequences.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? Not really pressure. The father of the baby encouraged me to have the abortion and he paid for it.
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me immense pain, guilt, shame and self loathing. Those emotions I tried to deny and hide for 24 years. I turned to drugs and alcohol (heavily) for relief. I became even more promiscuous and depressed. I married the father of my baby out of guilt, not love - that marriage ended after 4 years. I understand now how I exchanged the truth (there was a life growing inside me) for a lie (it's a blob of tissue). This was excruciatingly painful during the abortion when the abortion assistant said "It is a boy." I am still grieving the death of my baby boy. continued →
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know it hurt the babys father. ~~He~~ I have yet to tell my parents and siblings. My husband of 11 years has been very supportive and loving - a man sent by God. We are praying about when and how to tell our boy (10 yrs) and girl (9 yrs).
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an easy way out of your unplanned or unwanted pregnancy. I would tell her what is written above and how my decision to abort my baby has haunted me for 26 years. I would encourage her to choose life for her baby and possibly suggest adoption - not ending her babys life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them the devastating effects my abortion had on me. I would encourage them to talk to as many women as possible, who are post abortive. Mothers who have aborted babies know that it is wrong - that it goes against a mother's instinct to harm her own baby. It is so against a women's sense of right, that the vast majority of women remain silent - it is so hard, if not impossible, for many women to talk about. It clearly takes the life of the baby and traumatizes the women. It is a practice that should not be legal. →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full nan
☑ Please use only my initia

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of January, 2003.

GENERAL NOTARY
State of Nebraska
M. KAY GABEL
My Comm. Exp. 2/6/03

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Kay Gabel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ~~KERN~~ LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA BURGESS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ARIZONA, OCT. OR NOV. 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS NOT TOLD OF THE PROCEDURE OTHER THAN I WILL BE PUT TO SLEEP. I WAS NOT TOLD ANYTHING ABOUT MY BABY EITHER, ONLY THAT I WAS 13 WKS. ALONG.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? PARENTS

6) How has your abortion affected you? I GET DEPRESSED EVERY FALL, I HAD 2 MISCARRIAGES, I CRY OFTEN WHEN AROUND BABIES OR YOUNG ADULTS THAT ARE SAME AGE MY BABY WOULD HAVE BEEN, AND I HAVE DEEP REGRET OF NOT HAVING MORE CHILDREN NOW.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY HUSBAND GOES THROUGH THE PAIN WITH ME WHEN I AM OVERCOME WITH ~~BEA~~ TEARS. MY SON HAS WATCHED ME BE OVER EMOTIONAL IN THIS AREA & HE WISHED HE HAD SYBLINGS ALSO.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THAT IT IS SOMETHING YOU NEVER FORGET. IT IS NOT THE EASY WAY OUT BECAUSE THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES YOU HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS SOMETHING (PAIN, LOSS, REGRET + GUILT) WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE REST OF OUR LIVES. MANY WOMEN HIDE THOSE FEELINGS AND THEY COME OUT IN OTHER WAYS, AS I HAVE SEEN IN MY OLDER SISTER, SUCH AS ADDICTION TO HIDE THE PAIN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa Burgess

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of TAYLOR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared RENEE BURK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer of 1977 / Fairmont Clinic, DALLAS TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not. I was told it was a mass of tissue, and that it was a quick and easy procedure, and there would probably not be any complications or side effects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled for 13 years of mental hospitals, psychiatrists therapy, counseling. My abortion was one of the things I did that caused me so much guilt and condemnation. I hated myself and could not forgive myself for what I did. There will be a scar in my soul for the rest of my life. I don't think I will ever forget it. And I will always wonder what and who that little baby would have become. I will have to live with these thoughts the rest of my life. The only peace I have about this is that I have become a Christian since, and God has forgiven me and has healed me, but the scar will always be there.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hurt my mom and a few people that knew I did it. Abortion affects and hurts everyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO! Please don't do it! It is murder! It will affect you the rest of your life. You will regret it later. What about the innocent child inside? Why make it pay with its life, a consequence that you brought on yourself?

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that one day they will have to answer for what they are doing. I would tell them it is murder. I would tell them most of the women getting an abortion don't really understand what they are doing

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Renee Burk

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of July, 2003.

DEBBIE ENGLISH
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Exp 04-26-04

NOTARY PUBLIC Debbie English

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Burns (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August of 1991 in Wichita, KS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew about abortion but did not know how I would be affected emotionally.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
5) How has your abortion affected you? I became very sick and ran a high fever for several days. Had to be put on medication for infection. I became very depressed for two-three weeks. I still think about it a lot and wonder what sex the baby was and what it would have looked like. I had my tubes tied shortly after the abortion as a means of birth control. I was 21 years old & unmarried at the time. I have since remarried and early in our marriage we would have liked to have had a baby but could not afford the reversal surgery.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has never had a child of his own. My 2 boys from my first marriage before the abortion will never know the brother or sister they could have had, along with dealing with the fact that their mother had an abortion!
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. Place your baby up for adoption and give it a chance to live. You can't even begin to imagine the wonderful plans God has for your child.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that any woman in an unplanned pregnancy is not in the right frame of mind to make such a major decision. Medical doctors give their post-surgery patients or ER patients a written order NOT to make any major decisions for a certain amount of time. This is because of their impaired judgment. This is the same situation a woman finds herself in when deciding whether to abort or not. Her best judgment is impaired due to her emotional state of mind.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials

Amy R. Burns

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip ___

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January 2003

My commission expires 1-9-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

KAY WALLACE NOTARY PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5882. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn M. Burns-Reed (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (1) Phoenix, AZ general doctor's office (2) Phoenix AZ clinic (3) Sunnyvale, CA clinic.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: #1 & #2 no explanation of procedure or post op care was given. #1 in 1975 no signature was required.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only #3 I was given post op info no after care appt was made.

4) A Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? B Have you had breast cancer? Never. B→ Not as yet A→ Never was breast cancer's link mentioned.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. At 15 my older sister told be it ~~Not as yet~~ would be best to keep mom & dad out of this & abortion was how. (She never used the word abortion)

6) How has your abortion affected you? Permanently. Since '75 periods heavy & painful, severe depression for months around the anniversary. Guilt, shame, self hate, marital sexual disfunction. dreams

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Would be grandparents grief. Would be sibbling's grief. Other extended family grief

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Release come but is very brief. The affects are permanent. You will always wonder about the child, how old would he/she be now, what ~~[illegible]~~ it look like. The self hate will reflect on your parenting as in angry or over protective

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion's second victim is the single woman who hates men - over acheive in business they allow boyfriends & husbands to abuse them because they believe they deserve it. We as a society are hypocrats for claiming that murder is wrong & denying that abortion is murder. How can we win the hearts of ~~over~~ up coming generation with truth about the "golden rule" & deny life at conception & call it choice?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.

☐ initials only.

Lynn M Burns-Reed

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2001.

OFFICIAL SEAL
VANESA BABIC
NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Comm Expires Aug. 5, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Butler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Orlando, FL 1992 and Tallahassee, FL 1995

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - No information about the consequences of the procedure

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, psycological effects, grief

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The baby inside of you is a human with a future.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not a choice, - there is no legal reason or justification to kill another

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of January, 2003

January 22, 2003
BONDED THRU NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Ingham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stephanie Butler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1995, Takamatsu Japan
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, via media, American television & articles it sounded like it wasn't a big deal.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? It took me years to forgive myself I was completely distraught & depressed exhibiting self destructive behaviors such as drinking/partying, promiscuity, I pretty much hated myself for what I did.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused me to be very suspicious & lacking in trust toward others esp. men. Caused a great fear of making a commitment to get married.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT, IT'S NOT AN ANSWER IT WILL ONLY MAKE THINGS WORSE
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "I believe it provides an opportunity for a women to merely discount her true internal longings to be a mother & the inate need and desire to nurture a child of her own... having the option to do so also makes a women less concerned about the responsibility that comes w/ her body/actions & sexual relationships. In my experience a lack of concern for herself in regards to these areas results in unexplainable emotional damage as well as physical & relational damage - to others worn & wear with adversity."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Stephanie Butler

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of November, 2002

TARWYN ROUSE
Notary Public, Ingham County, MI
My Comm. Expires Nov. 10, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Tarwyn Rouse

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas §
COUNTY OF Gregg §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gloria Cain _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Gloria Cain (Print Name) [illegible] ss is [illegible] _____. I am [illegible] years old, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was 15 when I became pregnant. I knew very little about GOD. I knew abortion was murder. I just knew it, in my heart, I was forced into an abortion. I was 16 wks. They never tell you the truth about any of it. I got home and within less than two days I was hemoraging. Did not know why. So I had to go through the whole procedure again. What happen was the so called doctor did not get everything the first time. If my Mom would have not been there to care for me. (which she was the one that made me have it) I would have died. I am 39 now and am a Evangelist Minister, God has blessed me with seven beautiful Children.

Gloria Cain

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 6th day of March, 2001.

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 6th day of March, 2001.

RHONDA LYNN KIRK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 10-28-2004

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A D C H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Texas, FEB 22, 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was explained it was a simple procedure many women have abortions on their lunch hour and go back to work.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt empty inside for quite some time. I also began the spiral of compulsive eating which has led to extreme obesity.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because of my feeling of emptiness, I have placed pressure on those around me to fill that emptiness - which I know now, they can not do.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Know there is hope in Jesus for all situations.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What is unseen is more often more important than what is seen, although not easy to articulate. Just as the courts are now more sensitive to the difficulty of family violence, with the purpose the courts can become sensitive to the unseen issues of abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

A. D. C.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of August, 2001.

CATHY L. MARTINEZ NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

NOTARY PUBLIC 3-15-05

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of COBB

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Victoria Caliendo (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and i am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: around '87 & '88

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not @ all

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was Not informed & Just found out in Dec '01 that I have breast cance

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I said I changed my mind and the assistant stuck the needle in anyway & ignored me - so much for choice

6) How has your abortion affected you? It destroyed me emotionally - damaged physically 3rd pregnancy miscarried - struggled for 10 years in relationships w/ men - eating disorders - suicidal thoughts and thinking I'm not loveable - only realized after came out of denial

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't even consider - It's not quick & simple nor safe - It only begins it have abortion - there are many people to help you

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's the worst kind of violence & victimization against & of women & children. Anyone promoting has no concept of the physical and emotional consequences. It's never right to kill a baby - NEVER! Worst mistake of my life!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Victoria Caliendo

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of February 2000.

Martha East

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Alabama

County of Baldwin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973, Kaiser Hospital - Los Angeles

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no - I was told it was a "blob of tissue"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? have felt guilty and sadness - I know God has forgiven me, but whenever I hear anything about abortion, aborted children, I feel sin and am reminded of what I did.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NOT TO DO IT! Its murder! Have the child and put it up for adoption, if you don't want the child. There are many couples who want a child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong. It is not an issue of "choice" for a woman. The baby is a person in it's own right, separate from the woman's body. Abortion is murder, not a "choice"!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of 19, ~~2000.~~ 2001

Barbara Davis
NOTARY PUBLIC

Comm. Exp. 3/12/2001

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GEORGIA

County of Columbia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANN CAMP (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ① Motel in Miami Fl in 6-1966- OB/GYN Dr + Anesthesm Dr. were present D+C performed. ② Planned parenthood in Wash. DC. Suction D+C was performed

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - for the 1st one - The 2nd one not really either, they called it tissue not a baby with a beating heart.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not and as far as I know no Breast Cancer as yet.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? ① My father + brother. ② My husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? ① The scars on my heart are very deep - I can only imagine how these children could have been ② My feelings for my husband changed with that abortion - I never forgave him.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage ended, I raised 3 children w/o their father, which changed their lives. As of today I want to counsel others and tell them the pain never goes away.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? The scars are on your heart forever - you'll remember the childs predicted birthday for you. The hole in your heart doesn't fill even if you have other beautiful children.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women are in emotional shock when faced with a "surprise" pregnancy. Show the true picture of a 6-8 wk fetus - one that looks an inch long that is perfect - I now work in surgery and have seen a perfect 1 in. long BABY with a beating heart - it was a tubal pregnancy so we had to end its life to save the mother. That beating heart changed my whole view & attitude - The public thinks its only tissue -

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Ann Camp

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Jan, 2004.

Carolyn S. Coule
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Columbia County, Georgia
My Commission Expires February 22, 2004

Print Your Full Name_____ Phone #_____ E-mail_____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Campbell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I have had multiple at Planned Parenthood
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! I was told they were safe, easy & that even some women use it as a form of Birth Control.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriends, parents, sister
6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from depression, migraine headaches - low self esteem - no self worth - was in an emotionally abusive relationship for 11 years until my divorce. I have a very difficult time trusting people and have very few friends. Overweight - Thin - abortions Was protective parent to the point of smothering my children.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children, my friendships, my relationships w/ parents & sister
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it!! The ramifications of the "Quick fix" will last with you a lifetime!! The guilt, only another to deal with, will be further to deal with than continuing w/ a pregnancy & going through adoption.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is a very devastating experience and one that the federal system should not continue to be legalized - so much damage is happening to women with the "legalized procedure."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Elizabeth Campbell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March 20 03

Commission # 1326008
Notary Public - California
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Oct 19, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S C Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1994 - Atlanta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No - No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was told of the medical ramifications that an abortion could cause - but not the emotional. Intense guilt & depression has plagued me since my abortion until I received "Post Abortion" counseling.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (boyfriend at the time) has also ~~fee~~ felt deep guilt. Only through repentence & prayer was he able to come to terms with his feelings.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that even though she may not have planned on this child, God did. I would pray with her & urge her to give her baby a chance at life - a chance that I denied my child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that life begins at conception and not birth. If I was only carrying a "clump of tissues", why was my heart ripped out after the procedure was performed? Every thread of my being deep down within my self was telling me I had just murdered my child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. S C My ..... Jen it for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of March, 2000.

DONNA W. SAPP NOTARY PUBLIC GEORGIA CARROLL COUNTY

Donna W. Sapp
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full N
Address, City, & Z

Please r

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angie B. Cantrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Mar. 1986 - MidSouth Womens Ctr. Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered depression, chronic illness, low-self esteem

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationships with family have suffered

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There's a better way. Don't do it

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is Murder. It doesn't matter what stage of development a life is in - it is none the less a living being

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Angie B. Cantrell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Aurelia Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-237-7382.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Nassau

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kyra M Carbone (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 in Hempstead, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I understood the procedure but did not realize the ball of cells was a human life.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? fiance

5) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, almost everyday of my life. I think about what I did. Physically I am fine, but emotionally I am very ashamed that I allowed my baby to be killed. I dream and think about the baby & the grown person he/she would be today.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am not sure since I haven't told many people but I am sure my husband feels my shame (he was not the father)

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't! You are carrying a baby, a precious life. Allow the baby to live. Bear the shame & whatever you need to do to give the baby a chance. (Adoption)

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong to take a human life out of the womb. Why should it be legal to take a life in the womb? The embryo will be a baby if allowed to grow and mature.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. → maybe at a later date
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Kyra M Carbone

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of Jan, 2003

PAUL W. JERVIS
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01JE5081632
Qualified in Suffolk County
Commission Expires July 7, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of DADE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MILAGROS CARBONELL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: IN 1977, 1979, 1982. EVE MEDICAL MIAMI, FL.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: WHAT IT IS YES YES. WHAT IT DOES NO. THE CONSEQUENCES NO. THEY IN THESE ABORTION CLINIC PUSH FOR YOU TO HAVE AN ABORTION. FIRST BECAUSE OF THE MONEY. AND THEN. THEY LET YOU KNOW AND TRY TO COMFORT YOU, BY TELLING YOU, YOU'RE DOING THE RIGHT THING
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY MOM
6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS AFFECT ME. EVEN UP TO THIS PRESENT DATE. I'M STILL HURTING AND THIS HADDEN WHEN I WAS 12 YRS THE FIRST TIME, THEN WHEN IT WAS 19 YRS. AND THE LOST TIME IN 1982. I STILL FEEL GUILTY, BECAUSE I KNOW I MURDER MY CHILDREN. I HAVE CRIED FOR MY CHILDREN. I WONDER WHAT THEY COULD HAVE BEEN, WHAT THEY LOOKED AND THEIR AGES. I SILENCE THEIR VOICES FOR EVER!
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? TO MY MOM SHE NEVER WANT IT, TO TALK ABOUT IT.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO PLEASE CONSIDER HUMAN LIFE. THIS NEW LIFE HAS THE CHANCE TO LIVE. DON'T GIVE IT UP. BECAUSE YOUR PAIN FOR THE CHILD YOU KILL IS FOR EVER.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT'S THE WORST KIND OF MURDER BECAUSE YOUR SILENCING YOUR CHILD FOR EVER! AND THE HURT AND GUILT AS THE YEAR DAYS YOU BY, GOES BEYOND HUMAN UNDERSTANDING. DON'T LET ANOTHER CHILD BE SILENCE! BUT LET THEIR VOICES HEARD AND THEIR FACES BE KNOWN!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences [illegible] for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3RD day of JULY, 2002

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL
MAGALI VALLS
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION NO. CC-[illegible]
MY COMMISSION EXP. OCT. 11 2004

Magali Valls (MAGALI VALLS)

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa S. Carmona (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December, 1982 Newport News, VA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional scars. Feelings of total self-hatred for murdering my first child. Felt unworthy of my children that I do have. Depression, thought of suicide. A general overall sense of unworthiness that permeated everything I did. Shame and secrecy.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Overprotective mom. Always angry with my husband, the father of aborted child. We have never gotten past the abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the abortion is not a quick, easy fix to a problem. It is a decision one must live with forever. It has very strong emotional scars because it is the taking of a life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the taking of a human life. It destroys two lives - the unborn and the woman who is left with deep emotional scars. Do not continue to support the lie that abortion is a quick answer and is a woman's right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa S. Carmona

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of April 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF WASHINGTON JUNE 28, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OKLAHOMA

County of TULSA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CYNTHIA L. CABNEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit; and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I was not informed of the intense pain and the feeling afterwards. No info was given

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My self & the media I was told, the last three months was easier and that I should have it done by the Abortion Clinic

5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, physically & psychologically. For 30 years I went into many periods of depression, suicidal thoughts emotionally I felt destroyed my life. Physically I developed serious PMS a weakened immune system in which I develop type I Diabetic, Bradycardia, the rest two pregnancies were not normal

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage fell apart due from my husband, poor relationships with my sons & family

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, or at least get all the information today - you are not just ending a life but ending your life. I feel badly & I have mixed feelings. It will be a long hard road back but you never be the same

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To my knowledge I do not know anyone woman including myself, who has ever been helped by an abortion. It does not benefit the woman, the child or the world to terminate a pregnancy

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Cynthia L. Cabney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2ND day of JANUARY, 2003.

Notary Public OKLAHOMA OFFICIAL SEAL DAN E. HALL TULSA COUNTY COMMISSION #00018084 Comm. Exp. 12/14/06

NOTARY PUBLIC

Exp 12/14/06 # 00018084

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of SC

County of Charleston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Ann Carney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: July 10th 1976 78 Street Center 78th St + Lexington, New York, NY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I believe the only thing I was told was that an abortion terminates a pregnancy.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, Not at all.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Has caused Emotional problems that lead to Drug + alcohol addiction. Got an infection in my Tubes and have had bleeding problems.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has definately affected my children. They were very upset emotionally when I told them. I believe my ex-husband felt very guilty also and cause Drug + Alcohol addiction problem which cause the marriage to fai

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not have one. You will never been the same afterwards & phyically or Mentally.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say remember the Holocaust - Where will the killing stop, Babies? old age?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ Initials only.

Maryann Carney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of May, 2001.

James E. Tracy
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name) _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F C ame), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (4 abortions) 1974 1978 1981, 1985 PLANNED PARENTHD Tomona Calif

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I don't ever recall detailed information of the consequences of abortion. That the fetus is a human being in very early stages of pregnancy. That the doctor CANNOT SEE WHAT HE IS DOING !!!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no I just recall it was very methodical and uncaring. I was put in a room to watch a video w/ 6 other girls. WHO CAN WATCH A VIDEO IN A TIME OF DISPAIR?

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? don't recall Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, mother, fiance.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Today I am married to my 2nd husband. A marriage brought together by God (we lived 2600 miles apart when we met and courted) I believe due to my actions, it is the sole reason that today I cannot have children. on my 2year anniversary I was in the hospital having a total hysterectomy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure of others. The men I got pregnant by are long gone of course the only man I know for sure affected is my husband, my dad and grandparents for not having a grandchild

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Listen to her inner self. Deep inside when I was pregnant I did want to have my baby I would tell her - OVERCOME FEAR of the unknown and replace her fear with faith GET SUPPORT! GET TO KNOW GOD

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ASK WHY? WHAT DO THEY GAIN FROM LEGALIZING ABORTION. MONEY??? I WOULD ASK THEM TO WATCH A VIDEO OF A FETUS experiencing abortion and then ASK them to imagine that was their daughter or son or grandchild they just "illuminated" And it was their daughter on that table.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name,
Address, City, & Zip 6

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of November, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D K.C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: AUSTIN, TEXAS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: YES.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE I DO BELIEVE MY DOCTOR INFORMED ME.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I DON'T THINK SO.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO. CIRCUMSTANCES AND FEAR PROVIDED PLENTY OF PRESSURE.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I HEARD BABIES CRYING AND HAD A RECURRING DREAM FOR A LITTLE MORE THAN A YEAR. I WOULDN'T INTERACT WITH ANY MAN FOR QUITE A WHILE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MOTHER - MOST AFFECTED. DIED OF CANCER A FEW YEARS LATER. I THINK THE STRESS HAD A LOT TO DO WITH IT. MY HUSBAND DOESN'T DO WELL WITH THE TOPIC. I FEEL HE HAS BEEN HURTED SOMETHING BUT I →

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? GET HELP - OUTSIDE OF YOUR FAMILY - FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR FAMILY. SEEK CHRISTIAN GUIDANCE - MAKE SURE YOU HAVE ALL THE INFORMATION ON ALL OF YOUR OPTIONS!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT BABIES BLOOD IS AS MUCH ON THEIR HANDS AS IT IS MY OWN! I WOULDN'T HAVE CONSIDERED ANYTHING ILLEGAL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

D C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Feb, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Testimony of Dı K. Cı

Abortion

Working on Operation Outcry I had to read many affidavits. This exercise truly rocked my world. As often happens, your personal experiences shape your vision of what the world is like. I thought that the majority of women who experience abortion had an experience similar to mine. That is not the case. I am in the minority, my testimony is quite different but nonetheless could be helpful to someone. As someone told me, it is all worth it if your story reaches and helps just one other person. That is my prayer and my motivation, to help just one other.

I am going to go a little further back than most would, to the time that I was not yet sexually active. My mom was one of the only angels I have ever met on earth. You couldn't find a kinder or softer person. I don't think she had an enemy. My parents had divorced when I was nine and it was just the two of us. Not being much of a disciplinarian momma relied on what friendship she could build with me to try and influence me. She was pretty open with me about most things and I knew the extent of her loyalty and devotion to me so I went to her easily when I was in trouble. However, I am pretty rebellious by nature and my years as a teenager brought that out in full force.

Sometime around the age of 14-15 my mother really stepped up our conversations about boys, dating and sex. I was hanging out with kids that were in college, young men that I met in a "youth group" and she was obviously concerned. But when it came right down too it, when I really put the question too her she admitted, "If I had slept with your father before I had married him I probably would not have married him. I can't in good conscious tell you not to sleep with someone before you are married." What I didn't hear about was the extent of sexual abuse she had suffered in her marriage and how Satan was able to steal every last ounce of faith she had ever had and replace it with fear. What I did hear was that I would be a fool not to test drive what I might someday buy. In my young mind I didn't understand the difference between "loving" someone and a loving relationship that two people share.

Needless to say it was not long before I was involved in a sexual relationship that was extremely destructive. It didn't take long for the impossible to happen. I was 16. I was at a camp for gymnast early that summer when I was several weeks late and getting really scared. I continued on, working out seven hours a day or more, it was really tough on me physically. When I returned home I began cramping something horrid but no period. I told my mom of my fears, she did her best to comfort me and sought out a friend of hers in Austin who found a good physician. Momma made an appointment all the time assuring me that it was probably nothing.

We went to Austin and the doctor examined me, confirming that I was indeed pregnant. He explained that I was close to the end of the first trimester and that he would not perform an abortion after I had passed that first trimester. He briefly outlined the other options I had and then we talked about abortion. He told me what the baby had developed at that time, how painful that the procedure would be, what complications could arise during the procedure and explained that there was the possibility that I would never have children as a result. The thing that I remember most was when he pulled my chair so that I was knee to knee, eye to eye with him and said "This will be the hardest thing you ever do, the pain will be almost unbearable and you absolutely can't move a muscle. You can't even flinch. If you move even a tiny bit I will have to stop and we will have you taken to the hospital and sedated so that I can finish without putting you in any further danger. You will have to endure this pain for 20-40 minutes can you be that tough?" I was scared to death but I said that I thought I could. He told us to go home and think about it

for a week or so and come back in for another check-up, he was suspicious that my body was trying to miscarry the baby because of the trauma I had inflicted on the baby during the gymnastics camp and wanted to see what would happen.

During that week my mom and I talked about it some but mostly kept busy so that we wouldn't think too much about it. She asked several time if I was sure I wanted to go through with it. We both knew we were going to have this child's blood on our hands but neither of us saw a better option and in a town that small there wasn't much help to be had and certainly no one you could turn to. Everyone is so intertwined; the damage it could cause would be massive.

We returned to the doctor and he examined me again, had blood work done and determined that my body could endure the procedure. He explained what would happen, detail by detail, and what would be required of me afterward. We set a date and went home to make our plans for that week. The day before the abortion was to happen we went back to Austin and checked into our home away from home for the week. That afternoon I received a shot; something the doctor said was necessary because of my blood type. The next morning, after fasting for 12 hours, I went back into the doctor's office. They did something that would dilate me and then we waited a bit. Then he came in and gave me a plastic thing to bite down on, my mother took one hand and a sweet elderly nurse took the other and he began. He was right; I will never forget that pain. Or that sound. Thankfully, he kept everything out of sight and was very stern about the fact that I was not to see anything. I was tough. I didn't so much as flinch though both the nurse and my mother had pretty sore hands. Things went well and the doctor was able to complete the procedure within 25-30 minutes. I was then told just to rest there for a while; they wanted to observe me for at least an hour or so. The nurse stayed and chatted with my mom, she was pretty upset. I was just tired and sore. When they released us we went back to the hotel and I slept, for a long time. When I woke up my "stepfather" and my mother's friend had arrived. She had brought me this cute little stuffed animal. My "stepfather" was pretty cool, I had caused my mom a great deal of strain and he didn't like that. We ate dinner, I don't think I have ever eaten that much. It was the only time I have ever seen my mother anything close to drunk. Afterward, I endured more than six hours of interrogation and that was it, it was over, or so I thought.

I had approximately five follow-up visits with my doctor, everything healed just as it should have and I was eventually deemed healthy. Unfortunately, I did not fair as well mentally. For more than a year I heard babies crying when there wasn't one around for miles. I would go frantically searching but would find nothing. The nightmare was always the same and it was terrible. A man couldn't come within 20 feet of me without making me completely insane. My poor mom was just getting worry upon worry heaped on her. Eventually all these things wore off and I regained my foot hold in reality.

For a while things really seemed to be looking up for all of us, my father and I were able to mend a badly wounded relationship that had it's roots in my childhood, which took off and bloomed beautifully. I even eventually went to live with him and his family. It was pretty tough to stay in that small town and face the horrors of my past on such a regular basis. As hard as that was on my mom and I it had to be a relief to her that I had some discipline in my life, my father was all about discipline. He could also provide the help that I needed academically. Her career

was growing beautifully after many, many hard years finishing her education and getting established in the school district.

The problem is that once you experience that kind of personal destruction if you aren't ever told that you have other options even after that point at which you have royally blown it you don't have much left to care about. I quickly came to that place where I didn't care. The best I could hope for were brief moments in which I could create an illusion of love and appreciation that I so much wanted. The rest of the time I sought the thrills that filled the void and often the alcohol that could numb it. This lifestyle became more and more dominant for me and continued through college until the time that I met my husband. At that point in time God was finally able to break through and reach me in a way he never had. Learning about what a wife was and how to be a Godly one was the turning point of my life.

God had His loving hand on me the entire time, I came through those scary years and a tragic experience with no real physical damage that in and of it's self is a miracle! I have a wonderful husband and a strong marriage, which is often difficult for abortion victims. The only real tragedy lies in the decisions that I made. I made the wrong decisions from the very beginning and I can't unmake them. I can't take back those parts of myself I so carelessly gave away and desperately miss. I can't restore to my husband who deserves every bit of what I had to give the day I was born what he has been cheated. I will forever have the blood of an innocent life on my hands because I didn't seek out all my options in the beginning. I made the easy choices at the time, but those easy choices quickly turned into the hardest choices of my life.

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Rhode Island

County of Providence

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Therese H. Carpenter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic in Providence in July of 1983

2) How has your abortion affected you? It has been 17 yrs and I still cry. I always look for ways to somehow give my baby life, memorials, etc... I am psychologically damaged forever. There will always be a void in my heart.

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It put a major strain on our marriage for the longest time, I resented my husband and blamed him. My children have seen me cry and they don't have their brother.

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, all I was told was that it would be over quick and never had to think about it again.

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, not at all. It was like an assembly line, you pay, have blood work, kill your baby, get birth control and sent on your way. It was cold and heartless. They said nothing.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that if she does it, a little part of her will die too along with her baby. It may take some time but she will grieve this loss for the rest of her life.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Having abortion be legal is allowing innocent babies to die and women to suffer from PAS for the rest of their lives. You never truly & fully recover. You are psychologically damaged for the rest of your life. There should be a law to protect you from yourself.

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, at the time my boyfriend wanted the abortion because he didn't want his parents to know because they would be disappointed.

9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? To this day I didn't know of any link between the two and no I have never had breast cancer.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Therese H. Carpenter
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of March 2001.

Geraldine Dampier
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Florida §
§
COUNTY OF Broward §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angela Carroll, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Angela Carroll (Print Name). My address is _____. My telephone number and e-mail address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: I had an abortion Feb. 1991 I was 26 years old I was told that my baby was just tissue. Since that day I have never been the same. I feel a big empty space I can not fill. I mourn for my baby every day. I cry when I see baby girls. I always wanted a baby girl, but have not had another since my abortion. I do have a son who I love so much. I feel I was given one baby girl and I killed her. When I see on the news how parents kill their children. I say I could never do that. But than the reminder of my abortion comes back to me and I start to cry again. It's been hard for anyone to get close to me. If I had it to do over again I would of kept my baby girl. I have been yearn for a baby girl since. Through prayer and God's forgiveness I can smile again. But the memory of my baby is always there to remind me of what I did.

Angela Carroll

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL
LOUIS J LENTINI
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION NO. CC354080
MY COMMISSION EXP. AUG. 5,2009

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of West Virginia

County of Fayette

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jamie Renee Carte (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1988 at "Women's Health Center" Charleston, West Virginia
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, Not completely. I was told there would be a discomfort like a "cramp" It was terribly painful; But mostly now it affected my mind was the most painful. For the child died that day, but the child in my mind did not.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? At the time I was spiritually lost. I felt I had no other choice. I was unmarried and my bayfriend abusted on me; I truly felt the pressure from the enemy himself, Satan. I listened to him and sacrificed my own child to the god of fear.
5) How has your abortion affected you? The shame of this sin, lets call it what it is, murder of my own child has had a lifelong effect. At first, anger that soon turned to rage over took my life. I came against everyone. The secrets and hiding of it all lasted for years. When I'm in the presence of babies or small children, I began to feel uncomfortable. For the ones that knew I felt was looking from I was around them. Now that I'm saved and in the ministry, I speak boldly to defend the unborne mind. I speak that this is truly human sacrifices and not to do it, healing for those who have, and praying for all of us to hang it.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has broke my parents hearts, and both of my sisters when our dead family member - grandchild, niece or nephew is spoken of (and in front of crowds) We all still mourn. My husband, (not the baby's father) assists me with my pain.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the immediate "fix" to her pregnancy is a lie. That the decision is final. That it effects her family - you're taking away their grandchild, a niece, a nephew, a future brother or sister of your future children. Be strong! You can do this! God has chosen you - You - He'll help you!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it being legal was all of our faults. We all were lazy and didn't fight the good fight. But now we can change our and our fore father mistakes. When a woman is in a "crisis" pregnancy, she is afraid confused and desperate. We have to overturn this option for her. This is not against her! That our land is polluted with the blood of the innocent. (See Psalms. 106:38 KJV) This is a holocaust.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Jamie Renee Carte

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of April, 2003

OFFICIAL SEAL
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
JIMMY L. WEBB
P. O. BOX 222
CHATTAROY, WV 25667
My Commission Expires October 31, 2010

NOTARY PUBLIC Jimmy Lee Webb

You may have to verify these attestions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582, [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebekah Carter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1991 - Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend, Brother, friends

6) How has your abortion affected you? I turned to promescuity, drugs and alcohol, ~~after [illegible]~~ I had several miscarriages after I married my husband with each of them my emotional state grew worse

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband was affected, my brother + I have never been the same, my parents have been crushed by it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never do it!! It will be the most devastating decision of their life

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have no idea what travisty they inflict on women

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐

Rebekah Carter

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip 3173 Sunrise Mem. TN 38127 Memphis, edl

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of July, 2001.

James E. Richards
NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires: 11/29/2003

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Michigan

County of St. Clair

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn C. Cash (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Detroit, Michigan June 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: my doctor told my mom this was the best thing to do - nothing was explained to me she simply trusted our family physicial

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no information was given at all to me

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? not yet, several questionable mamograms

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Doctor

6) How has your abortion affected you? cry when dealing w/ stress, infants, depression, guilt, wory, shame, secretive, fearfull of others knowing and how they would accept me, always wanting another child, extreme difficulty in forgiving my self, wishing my baby could forgive me

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? stress, regret, x spouse used it against me with our present children, which led them to be promiscious, and use birth controll pill and shot, it left me with a feeling of worthlessness

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Doctors dont know how to perdict the future. They are only practicing physicians. The health of your baby is up to God. What acually happens during an abortion, what can happen after and what they do with your child.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The down word spiral that occurd in my life after. The guilt, regret, shame, disappointment and disillusiment with life, lack of self esteem

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Lynn C. Cash

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of October, 2002.

THOMAS Z. HARVEY
NOTARY PUBLIC ST. CLAIR CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Nov 12, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

[illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MISSOURI

County of GREENE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C C who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 - WOMENS CLINIC - GLENDALE, CA 1965 - DR'S OFFICE - (WATTS) LOS ANGELES, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO — NOT AT ALL

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! Have you had breast cancer? NO — BUT 2

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? ~~BOYFRIEND FOR 1ST~~ SURGERYS FOR BREAST + 2ND ONE IN 1977 FRIENDS + MY AUNT DUE TO ME BEING SEPARATED + TRYING TO GET OUT OF ABUSIVE MARRIAGE. 1ST ONE IN 1965 - OUT OF THUMBS

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES! FOR 36 YEARS THIS HAS BOTHERED ME! IN EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE! MY OWN FEAR OF GETTING MARRIED / GUILT - FOR MURDERING MY OWN CHILDREN. REMORSE FOR MAKING WRONG DECISIONS FROM FEAR OF WHAT SOCIETY, CHURCH + FAMILY MIGHT THINK IF I HAD A BABY + HAD TO GET MARRIED + WHEN IN ABUSIVE MARRIAGE. REMORSE OF GOING AGAINST GOD'S WILL + PLAN FOR MY LIFE. 2 WRONGS DONT MAKE A RIGHT. (FORNICATION + ABORTION).

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE BIBLE STATES THAT OUR SINS ARE PASSED ON TO OUR CHILDREN + THEIR CHILDREN. I WANT THIS STOPPED! (BUT I THINK MY ADULT CHILDREN HAVE ALREADY DONE THIS, AND I DON'T KNOW HOW TO CONFRONT THIS WITH THEM.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO! IT WOULD BE 1,000 TIMES BETTER TO HAVE THEIR CHILD THAN THE LONG TERM AFFECTS OF ABORTION! I CRYED FOR 1 YEAR WHEN SEEING BABYS!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THIS IS WORSE THAN IF YOU GO AND TAKE ONE OF YOUR OWN CHILDREN (NO MATTER WHAT AGE THEY ARE) + DECIDE TO KILL THEM IN COLD BLOOD BECAUSE THEY ARE YOUR CHILDEN + YOUR PROPERTY. DO YOU KILL FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE? UNBORN BABYS ARE HUMANS + CAN'T DEFEND THEMSELFS — THEY DO FEEL PAIN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

C. C.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 20 03

V. ELAINE THIESSEN
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Greene County
My Commission Expires Aug. 12, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC V. Elaine Thiessen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Dekalb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet S. Cavender (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April, 1983 @ Hillcrest Clinic of Atlanta

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told I would be vacuumed out and would be able to see what was left of my baby as it was ripped from my body in a glass jar.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I was not told of the health risks or the emotional health risks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Roger W. Stewart, the father of the baby and so-called friends who said they were older and wiser and knew what was best for me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It totally changed the course of my life. I went from being a happy individual in nursing school to become a nurse to a person who felt extreme depression seeking self-destructive habits who wished she would have died along with my baby on that day in April. I was no longer worthy of life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? the quality of relationships with family and friends was greatly reduced due to the extreme depression and self-destructive habits I had.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an option unless the pregnancy would kill Her! Carry the baby full term and place the child for adoption if she does not feel ready to be a mother. The child has a right to life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is one of the worst decisions the court system has ever allowed. They have no idea of the mental and emotional trauma a woman carries for her life after an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Janet S. Cavender

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of July, 2002

Kim Adams

NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, DeKalb County, Georgia
My Commission Expires January 7, 2004

[illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Ohio

County of Montgomery

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy Averke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Mid 1960's (date & yr. "blocked out") Balto., MD.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
   If so, who? Husband
6. How has your abortion affected you? See att.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? See att.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? See att.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See att

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of May, 20 01.

NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF OHIO

Printed Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

AMY CARR, Notary
In and for the State of Ohio: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229
My commission expires Oct. 8, 2002

6. How has your abortion affected you? I believe this unresolved, unforgiven, unspoken act directly affected our marriage which ended in divorce. Due to guilt and shame, I did not talk about it for 7 years. Some 10 years later, God used it to bring me to the end of myself when I admitted my responsibility and sin and received Christ's forgiveness and subsequent healing.

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it was a barrier to intimacy - emotionally, physically and spiritually - with my second, and current husband for many years. I was an over-protective mother to our daughter and co-dependent with her to some degree. I now work at a Pregnancy Care Center and share my experience openly with others.

8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion seems like a quick and easy solution at the time due to our fears, but in the end, it turns on you, as you come to the realization that you gave permission for another to take your own flesh and blood. You are then left with the fact that your child is dead, your heart is broken, and you are living a life of denial and dysfunction. I would take her to a Pregnancy Care Center where she could talk things through, get all the correct information, feel loved and cared about. I'd tell her this crisis can be turned into God's opportunity to grow and find strength she never knew. Because of going the hard way, she will meet other crisis decisions with faith and courage. Most of all, she will know the JOY of giving LIFE to her child without any regrets.

9. Based on your experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? My abortion was illegal, so I knew it was wrong. How can something legally wrong for so many years, suddenly become legally right? Deep inside the consciousness of a woman, she knows what she did...she allowed her baby to be killed...and she knows what she deserves. My motive was selfishness...I wanted to please my husband and not lose him. Strangely (but not really), is the fact that most women still hide their abortions. And I know why. Because deep in their hearts they know it is still wrong...and terribly unnatural for a mother. They know, or will come to know, a baby's heart beats at 18-21days...that brain waves can be measured at 6 weeks, and at 11 weeks all the baby's organs are complete and functioning. But most of all they know what would have been had they not permitted the abortion. And they always wonder...what would he/she have looked like?...what would they have become?...and most importantly, what

would our relationship have been like? And that is what will haunt them to their dying day. Though they suppress and deny it, it is there. So how does this help women I ask you?

The State of TEXAS

County of DALLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ALICIA CEBALLOS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: APPROX. 1985, 1987, 1988 in CHICAGO, IL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I RECALL BEING INFORMED OF THE RISKS DURING ABORTION, BUT NOT THE EMOTIONAL, SPIRITUAL AND OTHER PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES AFTER THE ABORTION
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY BOYFRIEND AND I ALSO DIDN'T WANT TO FAIL MY DAD. I DIDN'T WANT TO BE ATTACHED TO THIS BOYFRIEND AND I WAS AFRAID.
5) How has your abortion affected you? IT MADE ME SUICIDAL. IT GREATLY AFFECTED ME EMOTIONALLY AND SPIRITUALLY IN 1990. I FELT THAT I WASN'T WORTHY TO STEP INTO A CHURCH OR BE IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN ANY WAY. WHEN I STARTED TO THINK OF MARRIAGE AND A FAMILY IN MY LIFE, MY HEART WAS NOT AT PEACE. I FELT GUILTY AND DIRTY. I NEEDED HELP AND FORGIVENESS. UNLESS YOU CAN RECEIVE COUNSELING AND HEALING, YOU CAN'T KEEP ANY RELATIONSHIPS WITH MEN VERY LONG, DUE TO THE GUILT.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I WAS UNABLE TO BE CLOSE TO OTHERS AND BE HONEST ABOUT MY PAST BECAUSE I WAS AFRAID OF HOW OTHERS WOULD JUDGE ME. IT DELAYED ME AND MY HUSBAND FROM GETTING CLOSER.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD URGE HER TO TALK OTHERS ABOUT IT, SEEK COUNSELING FROM PREGNANCY CARE CENTERS BEFORE MAKING A DECISION. I WOULD ASK HER TO RESEARCH THE CONSEQUENCES AFTER ABORTION BY SPEAKING TO THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN THERE.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I BELIEVE THAT WE ARE VIOLATING THE RIGHTS OF AN UNBORN BABY. 30 YEARS AGO, WE DIDN'T HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WE HAVE AVAILABLE TODAY AND WE CAN CLEARLY SEE THAT IT IS A TINY HUMAN BODY IN THE WOMB OF A PREGNANT WOMAN. A PICTURE IS WORTH MORE THAN WORDS CAN SAY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Alicia Ceballos

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name __
Address, City, & Zip __

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of January, 20-03

Virginia Ceballos Garcia
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 04-08-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia Ceballos Garcia

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Nueces

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Belinda Cenci (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1984 Corpus Christi, Texas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed my life forever. I had medical problems after my abortion. I had difficulty carring my pregencies to full term. Thank God I have three sons today.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Lost touch with family due to not being able to forgive me.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one. Remember think of it as a baby no tissue.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No at all we are distroy people, not allowing all creations to be part of society. Who knows if that person, could be the person who finds the cure to cancer or any other deadly disease.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Belinda Garza Cenci

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of June, 2002

HENRY JOSEPH WILLIAMS, IV
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
March 29, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Henry J Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lehigh

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Cerniglia (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Allentown, PA - 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? I must face the reality of what I did for the rest of my life. If I can spare a women the emotional pain of having an abortion I will do my best to do so. Sometimes I still fight feelings of anger toward the abortionists... for not fully informing me of all the possible risks involved. I will always regret my decision to abort my baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure - I can use my experience to educate people considering abortion - I volunteer as a peer counselor at a care net preg. center.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First - I would suggest she find out about all her options - abortion, adoption or parenting - so she can make an informed decision - (using books, videos + discussion)

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that killing an innocent child is never a solution to their unplanned pregnancy - they will suffer emotional stress and possible physical side effects such as infertility + infection.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Julie E Cerniglia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382. You may access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Wisconsin §
§
COUNTY OF Langlade §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY CERNY, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MARY CERNY (Print Name). My address is

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In Sept, 1974, I decided to get an abortion for an unplanned pregnancy. I was 18 yrs old, + engaged to b married. My fiance + I did not wish to have childre for several years, + a friend of mine told us that w should get an abortion. She had one + said it was "easy" + no one knows + then I could go on like nothi happened. The clinic was in the city of Chicago - I don't know the name of it. We went on a Saturday + I think we paid $200.00 cash. No one gave me "informed consent". I di sign a paper though, but had no instructions or counselin except the nurse told me "I should take birth control." I t told her I was on the pill + got pregnant anyway. That's th only counsel I got from them. I was brought into a room to change into my gown + I saw quite a few very young girls in there - (maybe 13 yrs old!) I was horrified!! I was brought into a very small room, like an exam room + they placed me on the table with my legs in stirrups. No one explained to me the procedure or told me what ain I'd have! No pain medicine or anything was ven to relax me. It felt like my insides were being uctioned out + it was a horrible feeling!! The abortionist ver even introduced himself to me, so I don't know his name.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 19 day of March, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Mary Cersey
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 19th day of March, 2001.

Brenda A. Wall
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of Bossier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Chance (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1991, Hope Medical in Shreveport, La
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? In many ways - It changed me immediately - I lived for many years with alcohol problems, depression, anger and sexual promiscuity. I chose to live everyday knowing that I killed my baby and that it didn't have to happen.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~Yes~~ It took away a grandchild for my parents and I know the father has been very remorseful about his part in the decision
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - there are other options. Direct them to a place where they can get help like the CPC.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills a baby, abortion affects all involved for a lifetime, abortion is not the easy way out, but a decision that puts a woman on a downward spiral. My 80 year old grandmother still grieves the loss of her baby over 50 years ago.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Jennifer Chance

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26st day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Chapman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 8, 1983

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I didn't think of it as a baby - I had no idea until recently what post abortion syndrome is.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
~~They told me it was the best thing to do~~

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My parents suggested it. They told me it was the best thing to do under the circumstances

6) How has your abortion affected you? In EVERY WAY - I became an alcoholic problem gambler had sex with many many men - so many I don't remember
IT KEPT ME FROM GOD! I thought I was being punished

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Divorce - Broken stepchildren - My mother still hurts - I think my father does too.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!! It hurts more than you can imagine. It's murder!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong - so wrong. Abortion hurts so many people that it can't help but hurt the nation and the world!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Charlene Chapman

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name .
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2004

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Elsie F. Curtis

To access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Texas
County of Matagorda

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Peggy Charlton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 4, 1974 San Antonia, TX Women's Abortion Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

5) How has your abortion affected you? Relationship problems with my spouse & children

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My constant nagging & volaitle temper due to guilt & low self esteem contributed to his alcoholism & our separation

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we are denying rights to individuals & that is going against the constitution

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Matagorda

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Peggy Charlton, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, ~~stated~~ the following facts:

My name is Peggy Charlton

I am over the age of ~~eighteen~~ years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 12th day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my : full name. ✓ **initials only.** _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 12 day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Linda Bates

Notary Public

LINDA BATES
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
Comm. Exp. 01-27-2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

30 years ago this year a law was passed that has divided a nation and caused the death of 39 million people. This law has made it legal to murder the innocent. This law has denied rights to 39 million people who cannot speak for themselves. This law is called legalized abortion. I am responsible for the life of one of those 39 million babies. On March 4, 1974, I chose the easy way out and aborted my child, who would now be 28 years old. I have suffered many consequences for that decision. Here is my story.....

I was the youngest child of a farmer and a musician. My father was a very determined man and during the Great Depression managed to work his way through college where he and my mother met. Because he got his degree against all odds, he always valued education and raised his children to make it the number one priority. My parents were Christians—and we attended church very regularly—a unique church at that—a Methodist and Baptist combined. It was a little rock church in the country surrounded by wheat fields—an idyllic setting for one to grow up. However, our church did not teach us how to have a victorious Christian life in the spirit so when I was 10 years old and walked down the aisle at church to confess Jesus as my Savior, my life really didn't change at all. Growing up as a teenager in the late 60's and early 70's, my friends and I got a dose of the Jesus movement when a Lay Witness Mission came to town. We got excited about the Lord but that faded away after a few months due to the same reason as before—no teaching of the Word and the power that God gives us to fight the flesh.

When I went to college at age 18, I found myself totally rebelling. I had been morally good in high school, but now 200 miles away from my parents, I smoked, drank, and constantly partied. It is a wonder I didn't flunk out. I lived for the weekend when I

could get drunk. Alcohol soon became a crutch. Drinking was my ticket to doing things I couldn't face to do when I was sober—mainly having sex. I was very against premarital sex so when I spent the night with a guy, I could just give the excuse I was drunk and didn't know what I was doing. In the Spring of my junior year in college at age 20, I found out I was pregnant. I was horrified! I only lacked one year of college and could not let this inconvenience get in the way of an education and making a success of my life. The father of the baby offered to marry me, but we both knew we didn't love each other and the marriage would not last. Besides, education was my first priority! I am ashamed to say that I did not agonize over this decision and made it quickly-- not ever really considering having the baby. I chose the easy way out. My college roommate took me to San Antonio, a long way off from my college town, and I "took care" of my problem. Ironically, my roommate was pregnant at the time and did not know it, and chose to marry the man and have the baby. Now every time I look at her son, I know I could have a son or daughter about a month older.

The abortion was a horrible, very traumatic experience. When I arrived, there were many women lined up in the cold, dreary waiting room. They were of all ages, young teenagers to women in their 30's and 40's. They gave me a pregnancy test and determined I was 10 weeks pregnant. The cut off was 12 weeks and there was a question as to if they would even consider doing it. However, they did because I am sure they wanted their money. I will never forget the impersonal masked doctor invading my body and the vacuum sound as my child was suctioned from me. My choice—and what a devastating choice it was. That night in the motel room I was severely depressed and also severely in pain.

I finished my last year of college and the father of the baby and I actually began seriously dating. I fell in love with him. That made the experience only harder to take, especially when we decided to go our separate ways. I graduated from college and began my teaching degree. I held my breath that none of my students would find out what I had done. My parents, who have now both died, never knew of this experience that I had. I was so ashamed of what I had done but I tried to put it in the back of my mind, instead of dealing with it like I should have. When I was 23, I had a dynamic, life changing experience with God, and I put him as the Lord in my life. I felt God had forgiven me for my abortion; however, I feel I did not forgive myself. Soon after that, I went to another teaching job in another town and the father of the baby lived only 18 miles away. I had not seen him in four years. One night, going to a football game in the town where he lived, I stopped by to see him. I had only been a Christian a year and in that year I had not even kissed a guy and had stayed away from alcohol. This night I drank but somehow God managed to watch over me. This former boyfriend and father of my child wanted to sleep with me. However, I resisted and did not. This decision proved to be one of the wisest of my life . Years later I found out that he had become a homosexual after he left college and had died of AIDS. If I had given in to the flesh, I might not be here today.

I then met my husband. He was totally against abortion but was very understanding and forgiving of my mistake. We embarked on our journey together. We had a difficult marriage as I never felt I was good enough to be loved, and it was hard to show intimacy. We were both curious as to why I felt that way. Studies show that this is a prime side effect of sexual abuse while growing up; however, I had not experience that. Now , after studying the after effects of abortion, I realize that my lack of intimacy was a

result of my abortion. Studies show that many post-abortion women develop a greater difficulty forming lasting bonds with a male partner. This may be due to abortion related reactions such as lowered self-esteem, greater distrust of males, sexual dysfunction, substance abuse, increased levels of depression, anxiety, and volatile anger. I was always very angry towards my husband and years of berating him and verbally abusing him caused him to withdraw. I believe this had a profound effect on his becoming an alcoholic. We even separated for awhile and I filed for divorce.

My marriage produced two daughters—they were smart, beautiful, talented, and I considered myself very blessed but not very deserving. Sometimes I had trouble showing them much love or tender feelings; I was more interested in them achieving. Clinical experience has demonstrated that PAS (Post-Abortion Syndrome) has three categories, one of the being constriction-which is avoidance behavior-an attempt to avoid negative feelings or people, places or things which aggravate the negative feelings associated with the trauma of an abortion. One of these symptoms is the avoidance of children and a restricted range of loving or tender feelings. This may be due to the fact that the mother does not think she deserves children after she has already killed one so she withdraws emotionally from them. I believe I had this disorder and I was not the loving mother I should have been. I loved my children but there was always a wall there I just couldn't understand. Because of the feelings that my abortion has evoked in not forgiving myself, I have had feelings of lowered self esteem and self worth. One of the end results has been making my job my god. I wanted to achieve to get the praise from men because I felt so lousy inside. Many times I would overextend myself. This only added to the problem.

Abortion causes many psychological effects in women. A five year retrospective Study in two Canadian provinces found significant greater use of medical and psychiatric services among aborted women. Since many post-aborted women use repression as a coping mechanism, there may be a long period of denial before a woman seeks psychiatric care. These repressed feelings may cause psychosomatic illnesses and behavioral problems in other areas of her life. As a result, some counselors report that unacknowledged Post-Abortion Distress is the causative factor in many of their female patients, even though their patients have come to them seeking therapy for seemingly unrelated problems. I believe denial is the major after effect problem with women who abort. I was in denial for over 25 years. I used to be pro-choice because I could not bring myself to agree with the pro-life people who said abortion was murder. I could not face the fact that I had murdered my own child so the easiest thing to do was to deny it and forget about it—not deal with it—which causes many more problems in the long run. The fear, anxiety, pain, and guilt associated with the abortion procedure are mixed into this perception of grotesque and violent death, the abortion experience. We cannot begin to know the extent of the physical or psychological problems of women who have gone through abortion because they are so unwilling to admit their mistakes due to avoidance behavior. Countless of times when I went to the doctor I would lie about how many pregnancies I had had. I always said two—when in reality there were three. The shame was so great I could not even admit it to the medical authorities.

It has been reported in studies that women who abort are more likely to have the Following problems: sexual dysfunction, suicidal ideation and suicide attempts, increased smoking with correspondent negative health effects, alcohol and drug abuse, eating

disorders, child neglect or abuse, divorce and chronic relationship problems, and repeat abortions. Women who have one abortion are at increased risk of having additional abortions in the future. And then there are the physical problems for women who abort including more gynecological problems and risks of cancer. Endocrinologist Joel Brind, in the February 2003 Discover magazine has made a claim that abortion increases a woman's chance of developing breast cancer by 30%. He believe this is a terrible truth that the medical establishment has tried to keep from the public.

Why is that? Why are these statistics kept a secret? Because abortion is a big money making machine. Considering the doctors, nurses, medical facilities who get paid, it has become one of the most common surgical procedures in the nation, so common that should the current rate continue, about 35 percent of all United States women will have an abortion in their lifetimes. Believe me, this is a big factor in why those fighting for pro- choice don't want to make abortion illegal.

All women who have had abortions and those who oppose abortion must ban together to change this law. Women are very powerful. Years ago, the Texas drinking laws were changed due to one woman's efforts after her daughter was killed by a drunk Driver---Mothers Against Drunk Drivers (MADD) was started and has now literally changed laws! We must pray, ban together, and vote! The Republicans now control the House, Senate, and White House. It is imperative that the President appoint pro-life Supreme Court judges so this law will be overturned in our lifetime. Presently, six judges favor abortion, one does not. (Facts taken from CBN Jan. telecast 2003) Two are now about to retire.

Hearts must change all over the country so this travesty of the killing of over one

million babies will not continue. Aborted babies are discriminated against. Our government has granted to one living human (the woman) the legal right to kill another (her developing baby) in order to solve her own personal social problem. Should this fatal discrimination against an entire class of living humans continue? A civilization will ultimately be judged by how it treats the smallest, the most dependent, the most innocent among its members. Did that nation cherish, protect, love and nourish them—or kill them?

Peggy Charlton

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Peggy Charlton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of February, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Linda Bates

LINDA BATES
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
Comm. Exp. 01-27-20

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at [illegible] 247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☐ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Neshoba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Chesnut (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 2/84, Santa Cruz, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The only information I received was that this would terminate the pregnancy

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Baby's father, + others
I discussed pregnancy with. Abortion was the only "choice" offered to me.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I realized several years later what a huge mistake it was. At the time I was very sad, but had none to discuss it with, so I didn't face it at all. I remained very disconnected ~~with~~ from the event in my life. Once I took responsibility for killing my baby - and actually began to think of the "pregnancy" as a baby I was able to move on. Now I have great compassion for women in an unplanned pregnancy + want to be sure they fully have all the facts in order to have a true choice.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I don't think so.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her factual information about her baby & its developement. I would tell her she most likely will regret an abortion decision either right away or in the future. I would give her all of her options

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that regardless of what the law is - women do not receive full information in order to make a "choice". I would tell them that the $$ made in the abortion clinics is what the "choice" people are really after. I would tell them that statistics show & prove that abortion hurts women. I would tell them the choice ~~should~~ would be not to become pregnant in the first place not murder as an afterthought to hide the mistakes made.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Wendy Chesnut
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Johnson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy M. Childers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Vallejo California, (1) Kaiser (2) Planned Parenthood
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all
only bleeding after abortion.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Family - Parents, Grandparents.
6) How has your abortion affected you? TORMENT - I could not forsee the horrible consequences in my life, my heart, my emotions, and my childs life. I feel like I assisted in murder of someone innocent and was never held responsible. I was treated as if this was a simple tooth extraction as if I had no fear. mr did my unborn child. The guilt and depth of the loss I have experienced is unexpressable. I have reached some healing but I am never able to totally recieve rest inside. My daughter asks "Why dont I have any brothers or sisters and when will I?" These things stir up my pain. The loss is great and undeniable.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter wants siblings and how can I tell her she is supposed to have 3? This is irreconciable.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth - maybe you can't see or imagine what will happen in an abortion - But you can literally feel your child torn into death from your heart. If you deny these feelings in the beggining this will be an emotional burden heavier than raising a child.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? murder is illegal so why if a woman births a premature child at 24 weeks gestation - why do we fight to save the baby's life and call it a child - if at the same time we can dismember a baby in the womb of the same gestation? Women are ill informed of the emotional consequences of abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Amy M. Childers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

PATSY L. WINDHAM
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Patsy L. Windham

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Eagle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B C Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 10, 1980 / Vail, Colorado

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was in a daze and unbelief -

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband and the doctor and his assistant. they thought it was too dangerous for me to have my 5th child -

6) How has your abortion affected you? Post trauma with depression, anger, guilt, despair, and infections. I would be lost as a murderer without hope if the Lord had not forgiven & loved me. I would have taken my own life. I will spend the rest of my life helping women understand the truth about abortion and support them in their unplanned pregnancy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? grief and loss in more ways than anything in my life & my families lives. My doctor committed suicide that spring.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It isn't the easy fix they say it is. God will make a way where there seems to be no way. I will help you in any way I can to have your baby, a special child for the world

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please stop the murder of the future citizens of our country. Life is precious and death of my child is not reversable. Our future is our children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

B C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7882. Please process these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise G Clark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February 1982 at a clinic in Metairie, La.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was given reasons to perform the abortion and how it would help my situation.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Thank God, No.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my baby. Don't get me wrong. I was responsible. I was intimidated by him and thought it would get him totally out of my life without risk to a child. And that is always a lie.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I felt as if I couldn't have sunk any lower. Depression was becoming a way of life. I could not stop thinking of the baby. I would never be able to hold, nurture or love. I had written in the middle of the procedure, and the sound of the vacuum still (10 years later) still rings in my ear. I was given another shot and the rest was history. I would have recurring dreams of a blonde hair little boy staring sadly at me from across the street. My heart would ache.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Although I asked for forgiveness I still hate my ex's son. I felt guilty. Whenever I was around children I felt they knew. And became insecure or maybe because of this with a children's innocent heart they feared me.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! No will regret if the rest of your life. And who can tell that to you. Besides the abortion, I've had two miscarriages and lost a child at the age of 2½ to a heart defect. I don't say if there is any correlation but one could. Does people choose to have an abortion because of loving each one other? Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Without scientific evidence we now have, King David, I suppose I'd tell it emphatically. Over 2000 years ago said in Psalm 139:13-14, 16 "For you created my inmost being; you knit me together in my mother's womb. I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, I know this very well. My unformed body. God's plan is divine, we humans are the ones who live to serve ourselves instead of him. The morality of the country is founded on this. God can not bless that which is so destructive. It makes no sense. Listen to those of us who thought it was right at the time, but now our heart burden.

8) "I have read the above and foregoing affidavit and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Denise Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of FEBRUARY, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mario Giaffosso

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-242-7562 or show them on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of N M

County of Doña Ana

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jackie Clark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood - El Paso, TX (1985)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. Long term effects were most definitely not addressed - nor the fact that it was more than the removal of tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Information received was more on procedure and the importance of BCPs.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No; no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally/psychologically. It really affected my self-esteem, level of trust, relationship with spouse (father of baby) that later ended in divorce. Relationships w/others, especially males.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Marriage ended in divorce; therefore, spouse, daughters, and self are having to deal with emotional issues of the family breaking up. Ex-husband is having to deal with lots of deep-seated anger.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? ① If she cannot support the child to give it up for adoption ② that "tissue" is truly a baby from the moment of conception, ③ the effects of abortion are emotional, physical, spiritual, ④ affects on family - every member, ⑤ importance of counseling, ⑥ how this one decision will affect her life, ⑦ importance of prayer, ⑧ empathy.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Absolutely not, young, immature girls/boys tend to base their decisions on pride, fear, or other irrational factors. They need good counseling and support services. This is human life we are dealing with. The effects of abortion are long-term and those involved are looking for a quick fix. Abortion is not the answer. I would elaborate on the long-term effects and the importance of educating - sex ed in schools needs to be carefully scrutinized, modified.

*most are not mature enough to make such a grave decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.

☐ initials only.

Jackie F. Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of February, 2003.

[illegible] M. HOGARTY
[illegible] State of Texas
[illegible] Expires
[illegible] 14, 2003

Ellen M. Hogarty
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name__
Address, City, & Zip __

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Liberty

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [illegible] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: [illegible]

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: [illegible]

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I wasn't aware that it can destroy my wife, that I was sinning against the Lord.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I wasn't aware that [illegible] breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. I did it on my own accord. I was not listening to anyone.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilt, shame, hurt, grief and I was separating myself from the Lord.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't let the fathers have their say in the matter. I took [illegible] away from my parents and the parents of my partner.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To take the time to think about it and to call on the Lord for help. That's it's not as bad as it may seem. You will hurt more having the abortion, than not having it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To open their hearts and understand how abortion hurts all our emotions, emotional, spiritual, mental. To understand that the hurt doesn't go away, that we live with it daily. It's not over with the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tracy Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of January, 2003

MELISSA S. HART
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
November 06, 2006

Melissa S. Hart
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Lawrence

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Vickie E. Clark (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Halloween 1980 General Hospital Nashville, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was 26 years old when I had the abortion. I thought that surely I would marry later on in life and have more children. I am now 48 years old and still have not married. I am not in good health for bringing a baby now. I have only one child - born out of wedlock - who was seven years old when I had the abortion. I am so thankful for the son I have, and now I have a grandbaby. But I wish I had the child I aborted.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son was an only child and had no dad in the home. I had to work a lot. He was lonely. A brother or sister would have been such a blessing to him.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. You will regret it the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If I had not had such an easy choice, I would have two children now instead of one (with, thank God, was born just before abortion was made legal in my state.) When it was made legal, I thought I was too far along to have an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Vickie E. Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of Nov. 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Janet Morrow

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TX

County of ~~Bexar~~ Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA CLARK-MACIAS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 92, Doctors office San Antonio, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Not at all I was told that I was pregnant what do you want an abortion?

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was in denial and hated people that stated they were not pro abortion, cried all the time & could ~~not~~ forgive myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and I felt like God would never forgive up.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Just what the Lord impressed on my heart. That we don't have a choice when we say we do. Our body does not belong to us but to him. He gave us life & we have no right to take a life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That NO God has the right to make a decision like this but the person having it done and God.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." -

Please use my: ☐ Full Name ☐ Initials only.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

Sandra Clark-Macias

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of Feb., 2000.

Enriqueta Aguilar

Print Your Full Name_____

Address, City, & Zip_____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Washington

County of Spokane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ELIZABETH CLEIGH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? _____

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? _____

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Elizabeth Cleigh

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of FEB, 2002

Richard H. Cleigh

NOTARY PUBLIC

RICHARD H. CLEIGH NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF WASHINGTON MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB 28, 2006

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Answers to questions for Women who have undergone abortion:

1) I had an abortion in March 1982, at a Planned Parenthood abortion clinic in Hollywood, California. First I want to clarify the situation I faced at that time.
After selling everything we owned, at the age of 15 my mother took my twin sister and I from Bellevue, Nebraska to Hollywood to join the cult, Scientology. I was only able to escape its insidious grasp on my mind after marrying a man who is still to this day my husband and was involved in Scientology at that time. Being young as I was and never living outside the control of my mother or Scientology I felt I had no safe way out (especially being in Hollywood) without the help of my husband who was 6 years older than I and more experienced in the ways of the world. The 7 years of involvement in Scientolgy took a great toll on my emotional well being. Having been suicidal while involved and experiencing major depression and for most of the 7 years I was there, followed by post traumatic stress for many years later, I was an emotional wreck. Scientology also influenced me to seek an abortion because of the implications made by its teachings though it was never said outright. It teaches reincarnation, and the ultimate goal is to be released from all the encumbrances caused by the mind and body from past experiences in previous lives so that one no longer even needs to depend on or need a body any longer, in order to be truly spiritually free. This to me meant, "life is cheap this baby will just come back and get a new body, no big deal"? Oh, how ignorant and brainwashed I was. Even though I was married when I found out I was pregnant I was terrified. I felt I had nothing left in me to give out any longer after being used and abused by this cult that dares to call itself a Church. I felt I had been used up and completely drained and void of everything that once was ME. I felt I had no tolerance for pain no matter how slight whether physical or emotional. I in no way could I conceive myself being pregnant nor giving birth to a child. I knew in my heart I would most certainly have seriously abused it. My husband left the choice up to me whether to have an abortion.
2) When I came to the clinic I was seated with my husband to watch a video on abortion. I can't remember all the details but recall that it explained the procedure and potential complication. I don't recall any detailed info about the fact that this was a fetus or a baby. I am appalled that Planned Parenthood calls itself "pro-choice" because they gave me **no** other choice, like adoption nor support for that type of option. They aren't really Pro-Choice.
3) I was only informed of the physical complications. There was never any discussion about the inevitable emotional complications.
4) I don't believe there was any information at whether abortion contributes to increased risk of cancer. I have not had breast cancer. I did have leukemia in 1988. Was diagnosed Christmas of 88', and underwent 2 years of chemo-therapy and radiation. The doctor gave me a 15% chance for survival but in 2 weeks the leukemia was gone!!
5) No pressure was placed no me to have an abortion
6) Immediately after the abortion I felt a sense of relief. But because I have had a lifetime of "stuffing" my emotions I had no awareness of the serious trauma that

had just occurred. I had just committed murder. Even though my mind could not accept that my spirit and body knew exactly what had just happened, and they did every thing they could to get ~~through~~ me to see the truth. God places a conscience in each one of us whether we choose to submit to it or not. And I had chosen not to see the truth.

7) For one year following the abortion my menstrual cycles became unusually painful with expulsive contractions and extraordinarily heavy flow of blood. I usually had no pain and very light cycles. I also remember being very obsessed with making very realistic soft sculptured baby dolls. All the while struggling with depression and post-traumatic stress and trying to find out who I was. One night almost a year to the date of my abortion, I was lying in bed with very painful contractions and heavy flow of blood during my period. I suddenly thought, "This feels just like that abortion!" And in an instant the pain subsided and the bleeding stopped! My body was reliving that abortion every month for a year until I realized what was happening. But that was just the first step toward healing. I hadn't yet grieved the loss yet. That didn't come until 10 years later. While I was driving home from work one day and the thought of the abortion came to mind and I suddenly became so engulfed with grief and pain I couldn't stop crying. I convulsed in agony with full recognition of WHAT ABORTION REALLY IS!!! And that I had destroyed an innocent life, my own flesh and blood! I had a close friend who as a teen was sexually abused and forced by her mother to have several abortions, one on her kitchen table!! I called her and she prayed with me for a while to help calm me down. The next day I called the local Crisis Pregnancy Center that had Post-abortion Counseling, and sought help there. That is how abortion has affected my life, and I live everyday knowing a large part of my life has been ripped from me. To say that abortion is "A Constitutional RIGHT" is repulsive! It does NOTHING for a woman's health and well-being. It causes death and loss and great pain because ABORTION IS MURDER!

8) I would tell a woman seeking abortion to not even go near a Planned Parenthood Clinic. They DO NOT GIVE YOU A CHOICE!!! To seek help at a Crisis Pregnancy Center where they can truly give you a wide range of choices and options and support along every step of the way. You may not experience any affects from the abortion right away but the pain is still there whether you want to confront it or not and your day will come like mine did whether its here on earth or when you have taken your last breath and face your Heavenly Father to give an accounting of your life. **You will eventually one way or another face the truth about your abortion!**

9) I have pondered greatly over this question. I believe abortion should not be considered a RIGHT. It is what it is, murder. I believe abortion cannot be abolished unless it is fully recognized as murder on all levels of society and if CHOICE in the fullest extent of the word is established in medical clinics; and pregnancy and LIFE support is offered rather than bondage and death. Pregnant teens and women aren't given a choice when they enter a Planned Parenthood Clinic. Their only option is abortion! One does not have to look far to see what the original intention of Planned Parenthood was and still is, it has never been to empower women but to demean them, especially women of color. The original

intention was to legalize genocide, to eliminate blacks and other minorities from our culture! But now that our culture is brainwashed to think abortion is a Right of all women, it will never be outlawed. If the Black women of America knew the truth they would be outraged.
Elizabeth Cleigh

Elizabeth Cleigh July 8, 2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lashonda M. Cody (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 17, 2002 - Knoxville, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of physical risks and depression. There is much more to depression than that mere word. You cry as if your mother just died, you want to go back or lift you child up and put her back inside you. It hurts in your soul, something unshareable.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Yes Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Since I had originally planned to keep my daughter, I was used to talking to her everyday. I was so excited to have her, but a friend of mine told me I would be selfish to keep her because I couldn't take care of her financially. It told me to remember the homeless and many kids of this world and how my baby could end up being like one of them. I was in the middle of finishing my college career. He said that I wouldn't be able to be a full time mother, get to school part time and work to support the two of us. He also told me that it was better for me financially to pay $500 now instead of $500,000 for the rest of my life. - I cry everyday, I still talk to her everyday. I miss her so much. I feel like my heart has been ripped out. I gave up my child because I was afraid.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not listen to what everyone else is saying not to yourself if you believe. You can't support your child. You can do it! And when you finally see your child, you know you will finish school and obtain a career to support her. You can still get married, your life won't be over, it will be better.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There is no way to express the way I feel about the decision I made. But imagine it as a young woman killing her child to keep it from starving to death only to receive enough food to feed an army of 1,000,000 men 2 minutes later. Devastation. I loved my child. Fetus = Baby!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lashonda M. Cody

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of September, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Bunting

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. C. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 13, 1988 - Houston, Texas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - not about the deep emotional pain, guilt & shame, that stays with you - They certainly never presented information on adoption or any opposing view? -
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no - cells are pre-cancerous
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friends, sister
6) How has your abortion affected you? Extreme shame, guilt, withdrawn could not see a baby w/o crying, and every Mothers Day leaves you empty - even having to walk out of church during baby dedications in tears. I still have no children and always think how old the child would be today & what I have missed. I avoided other women with children, feeling as if I did not belong, for they are busy w/ their own children. It is a great deception in our society causing lifelong pains --
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not understanding the change & strong emotional display at times within me. They don't know how to respond or want you to "get over it."
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Wait, do not rush into this decision. It will haunt & change the rest of your life. Look at me. -- A part of me has died.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It not only kills the baby, but it kills the woman emotionally. No good comes out of it. Only destruction of 2 lives, pain, misery, shame, and deep guilt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☑ **initials only.** K. C.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of June 2002

My Commission Expires 03-01-2004
5125 South Kipling
Littleton, CO 80127

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathy J Guistana

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-2382. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Comanche

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terrie Coleman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1978, Fort Worth, TX @ a Planned Parenthood Clinic
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. This baby was NEVER spoken of as a person of value - just a problem. They would help me get rid of for a price. The emotional trauma which followed was never warned about
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The man by whom I was pregnant pressured me & insisted I have an abortion. ~~[illegible]~~ TC
5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion so traumatized me that it was 10 years before I could even talk about it. Now - 23 years later - I cannot even think about what an awful thing I did to my own baby without crying. I have been severely depressed at times & often overwhelmed with guilt and fear. It has always been a struggle for me to ~~the~~ not think that God would "take" my other children as punishment for what I had done to that first baby.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter has probably suffered most out of my 4 children. I have been extremely overprotective of her for fear she would find herself in the same circumstances and ~~[illegible]~~ be pressured to choose abortion.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Planned Parenthood does not tell you exactly what you are doing to an unborn baby. They NEVER suggest to you the possible emotional scars this leaves. I can tell you from experience, this is not a painless way out of a "bad" situation.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing an innocent, unborn baby to hide the deeds of his/her parents should never be a choice, an option. To allow people to profit by the murder of innocent, unborn children for the sake of "convenience" is shameful and should be outlawed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Terrie Coleman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of February 2003

SANDY SINGLETON
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 02/02/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandy Singleton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of PALM BEACH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M B. G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Age 18, Birmingham England
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only that it was a simple procedure with no side effects
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally: Prior to becoming saved by the healing blood of Jesus Christ.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my fiancee at the time emotionally.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To think again! It is a baby - real life. It's a human being formed in the likeness of Christ Jesus! A baby is a miracle! A handy work of Almighty God.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

M B. G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of Jan, 2003

VICKI A. TUCCI
MY COMMISSION # CC 984024
EXPIRES: December 3, 2004
Bonded Thru Pictures Insurance Agency

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Adams

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Colgan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8-17-73 Peoria, Il.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Former Husband - Doctors said I wouldn't live guilt if did baby would be a vegetable. Not knowing a true Christian God I panicked.

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES. I went for almost 26 yrs. with guilt and self hate for what I Done. Of course I was told it was a pregnancy of tissue and I needed to think of the children I already had. When I was at a county fair and stopped at a booth I realized what I had done. There were pictures there and literature. But silently for 26 years I carried the unforgiveness and speak out against this murder. That weight is lift. To live life that was terrible. Remembering each year.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not as strong enough to stand. Was divorced from husband. Lost trust in every one!!!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO - in a loving way. Tell my own heartache and adoption is much better.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Tell of female problems I now have, the depression, your trust of God and everyone you carry. It would have been better to die. NO I'm not wanting to die, but given the option and knowing what I know now this is the choice I would have taken.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Thelma Joyce Colgan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of February, 2003

Official Seal
Lana M. Clark
Notary Public State of Illinois
My Commission Expires 09/18/06

NOTARY PUBLIC Lana M. Clark

You may also answer these questions by [illegible] Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela K. Gaje (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Woodland Hills, Calif. at a clinic of APPA Summer (1971)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The father of the baby.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I would never have had it had I known what it would do to me physically, mentally and emotionally.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family and marriage relationships have both suffered because of my pain.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would advise her to get all the information she possibly could, to talk with christian counselors and to seriously consider adopting her baby out to a loving couple.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder, it kills the baby and can also kill the mother emotionally, and her heart is damaged forever. Also, there are damages to the mother's womb - my next child was born 3 mos. too early.

* Supercedes previous affidavit dated 2-24-2001.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please express these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Subject: RE: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit
Date: Wed, 13 Nov 2002 13:00:21 -0500
From: "Krpata, Carol" <C.Krpata@crministries.org>
To: "Bennett, Ryan" <R.Bennett@crministries.org>
CC: "Spencer, Fred" <F.Spencer@CRMinistries.org>,
"DeFilippo, Rich" <R.DeFilippo@crministries.org>,
"Hoadley, Greg" <G.Hoadley@crministries.org>,
"Collier, Barbara" <B.Collier@crministries.org>, "'aparker@txjf.org'" <aparker@txjf.org>

FYI
This refers to the affidavits under the Operation Outcry project by Texas Justice Foundation. Some of them are posted on our website. I forwarded this message to Fred and Rich for our web and notified Texas Justice Foundation. I will clarify to Pamela as to where she is sending it.

-----Original Message-----
From: Bennett, Ryan **On Behalf Of** CfRA.Correspondence
Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2002 10:54 AM
To: Krpata, Carol; Hoadley, Greg; Collier, Barbara
Subject: CRA FWD: Abortion Affidavit

Hi Folks,

Could one of you please respond to Pamela?

Thanks,
Ryan

-----Original Message-----
From: Pampenny2 [mailto:Pampenny2@msn.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2002 5:56 PM
To: cfra@crministries.org
Subject: Abortion Affidavit

Dear Brethren,
The affidavit I sent to you on February 24, 2001 had two errors. The first error was the year stated as the year of my abortion, when I recounted the events and time frame, I am now sure that it was done in 1971. My original document said 1969, and also, I am a notary and notarized my own statement in error. I am filing out the new affidavit that you have sent to me and correcting these two errors. My first affidavit was filed through the Thomas More Center. So sorry for the confusion, when I first joined the battle I guess I was just a little rattled. Please forgive me. A new affidavit is on its way.
Pamela Colip
1327 W. 8th Street, Apt. L
Corona, CA 92882
(909) 783-9433

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HAYS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B C e), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December 1984 in Austin, TX
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes as far as the procedure goes - but absolutely NO as far as the psychological implications that have lasted 20 years
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? It separated me even further from God. It also distanced me from my family because I was ashamed of what I did. When I met my husband - it took me a long time to gain a level of emotional intimacy with him (I am not referring to anything physical). I felt terrible about myself without understanding why. It was not until a few years ago that God prompted me to pursue a relationship w/ Christ and seek forgiveness for the murder of my child. It was not until I could call it.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? what it was - MURDER - that the healing could begin. I am sure it has - my parents + my husband.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT. FOR ANY REASON. GOOD THINGS CAN AND DO OCCUR FROM BAD SITUATIONS.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? GOD Gives life + GOD Takes life away. Who are we, as His creation, to try to do His job for him. Do we tell Him, "You have made a mistake", "this child is not wanted or will be a drug baby, or will be abused." These are excuses for the convenience of abortion. All children are God's children. Even the ones WE choose to kill.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials.

B C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of JANUARY, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
SUSAN MARIE BYRD
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Comm. Exp. 12-29-04

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Marie Byrd

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7583. Please access these points on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA

County of SPALDING

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly K. Colligan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 & 1977 - Atlanta Center For Reproductive Health

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No info given Re: Fetal development. I would never have gone through with it if I had fully understood.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1st time - Not wanting parents to find out about pregnancy - 2nd time husband (now ex-husband) pressured me

6) How has your abortion affected you? DAILY SORROW & Regret over death of my children caused by my own actions

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ? I hope I've stopped others from making same mistake by telling my story

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Any of the alternatives would be better. Consider your living child. If you cannot parent that child please consider adoption - a gift of love.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is murder & harmful to the mother & others involved in decision making process. I also believe those who have anything to do with the abortion process & decision & legal process will be held accountable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Beverly Colligan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Oct, 20 01

Bettie Cally

NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission expires: 9/24/05

Please access these forms on our website [illegible] operations [illegible] or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, [illegible] Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MI

County of Macomb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: BOYLSTON ST. BOSTON 1983 & 1984 APROX.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? VERY NEGATIVELY. - interfered with my spiritual walk after I came to know the Lord. could not forgive myself. Emotional and physical and spiritual sickness due to abortions. It was a very self destructive decision I made.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT A CHOICE - DO NOT HAVE ONE

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS illegal to commit murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

E C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of May, 2002.

LUCIA FEDERICO
NOTARY PUBLIC MACOMB CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV 6, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Lucia Federico

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of DE

County of New Castle

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela Combs (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 - Wilmington, DE - referred by Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I had an idea that they would be removing a mass of tissue. That is how planned parenthood put it. They took the bloody mass in a glass Jar past my face like it was nothing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood They made it seem like No big deal. I was #17 that day. It WAS horrible!!

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have given it over to GOD, but I know that deep inside I have pain that is very well hidden and guarded. I had several miscarriages throughout my life. GOD finally blessed me with my 4yr old daughter. She was a twin and I lost her sibling in my 4th month. I have had female problems since I had the abortion when I was 16. I have been to so many gynecologist since then that I stopped going. My husband still does not know and I know that I have to tell him. I wish that someone would have showed me an embryo, how it is alive!! It's not just a mass of tissue, it is precious life!!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They regret it and wish they could get over the pain. As far as my family, we don't discuss it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if you are strong minded and independent and think you know what you want, you don't. My parents were weak and let me take charge! I wish they or someone would have knocked me down and told me they loved me and that there was help. Life is precious!!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Walk a mile in my shoes! It's hard to explain unless you have had an abortion, but imagine every time you heard a baby cry your insides clicked, or when something reminds you of that abortion you know that that baby was alive when it was being sucked out of you. I am 38 now and truly believe that I should seek counseling as well as pray to GOD that I can make an impact from what I did.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ Full name. ☐ Initials only.

Pamela Combs

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of July, 2007

JOSEPH W. SHEPHERD NOTARY PUBLIC CECIL COUNTY, MD

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer the questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MS

County of Rankin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tina R. Conerly (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: September or Oct 1987 - Jackson, MS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Unsure
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend & the when I told the doctor I wanted my baby, he wouldn't let me go
5) How has your abortion affected you? For years I suffered with guilt, shame, remorse, suicidal degrees, wanted to get involved again. Before that I had a further time (10-17) I sought abortion affected every area of my life. I could not forgive myself for all the pain I caused others. I came to realize Jesus He led me to forgive myself... My sin was washed away. Yes, I had a hard time bonding with children.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I pushed people away from me because I thought I wasn't good enough to be loved. My mom was always where for me. I really didn't understand why I wanted to DIE.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't! It isn't a cure. It causes, it causes (with your life forever). It pain, torture, a lifetime. Life extreme you can't bear it. Abortion not only kills a child it kills a part of you. Many times it sets me free because I believe (in) God. You don't have to live with guilt and shame anymore.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a doctor that believes abortion should be legal? Truth is, commandments God tells us in the 10th commandment "Thou shall not kill / murder." Abortion is killing a human life. Life begins at conception. God created life, he creates babies not blobs of tissue whatever but when becomes a baby. It is a living, breathing, heartbeating gift of love from God, made by his hands.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." Who are you to say it's ok to kill what God values most in human life.

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Tina R. Conerly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of January, 2003

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: October 4, 2003
Bonded Thru Helden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Sarah E. Gregory

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Rescue Representative at 1-877-[illegible]-382. [illegible] these forms on our website www.operationrescue.org or send a copy of this form and [illegible]
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datamount, Suite 312, San Antonio, TX 78229

PUBLIC
RANKIN COUNTY, MS

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of HUMBOLDT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOANN CONNOR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 San Francisco 1978 San Rafael, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not! My first abortion was at 6 months. I had no concept of what happened to my poor baby until years later. I saw a photo of a saline aborted baby at a county fair. It had been burned and I will always see that baby's body.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? The guilt at taking my own children's lives is always there. I can't forgive myself for being selfish enough to go that far. I've often wondered what those children would be like as people. I used to look at children who would be the age of my children and feel that great empty place, knowing I'd never know. Now I look at people my age, finding a joy in their grandchildren, I'll never know. I stopped life. I created the end when there should have been a beginning.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? 20 years after the fact, one of the potential fathers expressed regret.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't Do IT! 15 years ago I took a friend who was actually going to have an abortion to see the movie "The Silent Scream." She chose to have her baby after seeing the truth of abortion.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making it legal makes it too easy for desperate, ignorant people (like I was) to make an informed decision. Legal and being told the truth are two entirely different concepts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Joann Connor

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of July, 2002.

PATRICIA K. PEASE
Comm. # 1210057
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
Humboldt County
My Comm. Expires Feb. 6, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia K. Pease

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Kalamazoo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Margaret Conway (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, Texas 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? All I was told was the method that would be used, that is all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shortly afterward I experienced months of the deepest, darkest depression you can imagine. Something I have never experienced before or since. Then I had horrible confusion and thoughts of suicide. It was the worst time of my life. I still feel unforgivable.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Besides being denied the right to know my unborn child, I'm sure I'm unable to love others the way I should.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! You would always regret. It would psychologically damage you badly. That fetus is truly a real human being.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder. There's no way around that fact. Deep inside everyone knows that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margaret Ann Conway

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of August, 2002

SUE A. WHITING
Notary Public, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
My Commission Expires: April 25, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Texas
County of Collin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Beverly A. Cook (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1979 - The Fairmont Center 2921 Fairmont Dallas, Texas I was 18 years old.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Never, The only conversation that transpired before the abortion was about what contraceptive I would use afterwards.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No It is only within the last few years that I've been made aware of the link between the two. Even now, there seems to be a massive effort to cover the truth about abortion & breast cancer. Thank God, I've never had breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

5) How has your abortion affected you?
There's not enough space to tell you how I've been affected. It is only through the grace of God that I've survived the ordeal both physically and emotionally. I lived for 16 years carrying the burden, guilt and shame of what I had done. If God had not set me free in 1995, I would probably be dead by now.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion caused me to put up a wall of self protection, never allowing others close enough to see the real me, for fear that they would see the horror of what I had done to my own son through abortion. I cut myself off emotionally from others, including my own husband. It was the only way to survive.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion not only destroys your child, but it destroys you as well. It may seem like a quick fix to your problem, but you are left with a broken heart and a lifetime of regrets and emotional/physical problems.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To me, courts were created to make/interpret laws that

are in the best interest of those it represents. How is the killing of a child in the best interest of that child, its mother, or the society that would someday benefit from his/her existence? It's not, and no one can convince me it is. I've lived that lie. I now know the truth!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Beverly A. Cook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, ~~the undersigned authority, this the~~ 15th day of January, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC

TAMMY L AMYX
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
June 5, 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Marin County California Oct '80 Nov. '81 Seattle Jan 83 Naples Fla. Jun 86 California Apr 89

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was never told that I would regret murdering my babies for the rest of my life. I was told it was just tissue. It is not. It's a living baby with a soul.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No way.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not informed

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. But fathers and my parents never wanted the babies

6) How has your abortion affected you? I lay awake at night some times, and I know I am a murderer. I cannot undo it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has guilt as well. My mother and my sisters lack love towards children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, Never Never murder your child. It will haunt you forever.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Don't believe it. It hurts your daughters, wives and mothers. It kills them in their heart. It makes a society at each others throats. It will destroy us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of Dec, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC 12-14-01

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Victoria

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joy L. Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ONE 1974 + TWO 1975 in San Antonio, Tx. I think it was on San Pedro.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, Family Planning, Planned Parenthood, gave me money & weird to go.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Family Planning Clinic in Victoria Texas - gave me money for abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty. Did not want to talk about it - my children will never see life. I used drugs for 15 yrs. to kill the pain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Hurt my parents - have not told my thirteen yr. old daughter yet.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not end an innocence life. Put it up for adoption or raise the child yourself with the help of family + friends.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. It affects many people - not just the mother emotionally physically, + mentally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Joy L. Cook
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of March, ~~2000~~ 2001

DEBORAH GANEM
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
AUGUST 2, 2003

Deborah Ganem
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Arapaho

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Martha Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970, San Jose Calif.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was told that it was a blob of tissues.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? Very bad depression, tendancies toward suicide, not being able to be close to my other children, marital problems, stress, nightmares, I dont trust anyone. I still have depression knowing how my baby was torn apart by a type of vacuume or was burnt to death with saline solution or cut into pieces & then vacummed out. Wouldn't anyone have problems
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes My Children, my husband
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that a baby is a baby-human baby at conception that they are not a blob of tissues. If she decides to abort she will feel guilty & be very sad for the rest of her life
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is murder. That all women need to know the truth about prenatal development & what abortion really is, show how it's done - they need to know the total truth

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of July

Notary Public
101 W. Centennial Dr.
Bennett, CO 80102

My Commission Expires 5-3-06

NOTARY PUBLIC Angela J. Black

ANGELA J. BLACK NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF COLORADO

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of ALABAMA

County of BLOUNT

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B A.C. (name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Tx 1984
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No I was told it would be fast and painless and it was neither.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told I may have very light spotting for 1 day and thats all
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No, none
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes The Counselor, when ~~she~~ I told her I was afraid of being a parent she used my fears
   If so, who? to make the decision easier and faster
6. How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression, crying. I don't want to be around babies because I am ashamed of what I did.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My aborted child
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her the hell I have been through and that they people who represent the clinics either lie or withhold the truth to complete the abortion + they don't care about her or the baby
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. Life begins upon conception and it wrong to change the definition of conception the just their own agenda. They are the first in the chain of killers

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

B A.C.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 ND day of March, 2001.

Jerry M. Bates
Notary Public

Print your Full Name: _____ Phone #: _____ E-mail: _____

Address, City, & Zip: _____

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Lubbock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharla Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 1982 or Jan. 1983 at 16th & Indiana Ave. (Planned Parenthood)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? What it is-yes, what it does to the child-yes, what it does to me-NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My new husband of 1 or 2 months.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Of all the horrible things I've done, this is the only one I can't seem to get over. I am a Christian, & know God forgives, yet the mental anguish of knowing what I did & how quick & easy it was to do it, haunts me. It was as if I was just going to have a convenient procedure done to simplify my life, at the time without ever once thinking about how it would affect me for the rest of my life!

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hurts them to know I would do such a thing. I can only hope to help others by warning them before they end up like me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will regret it! There are too many other options that are better for all involved. It's the most selfish thing I ever did. PLEASE DON'T KILL AN INNOCENT CHILD BECAUSE YOU SCREWED UP!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I've been through too many personal experiences with pregnancies that are "unwanted" or "unplanned" to believe such a thing is needed. What is needed is thinking ahead - before you even become intimate with someone. Be responsible for your own actions - without taking a life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initi

Sharla Cook
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary L. Race

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammie Cook (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June, 1980 Memphis Area Medical Center for Women

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No one talked to me at all. I went for the pregnancy test & scheduled an appointment

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend - he was married

6) How has your abortion affected you? In every area of my life - Especially how I relate with my children & husband. The emotional bondage from all the secrets you keep. Shame & Guilt I had to have a hysterecomy at 30. Alot of medical problems - female related.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sometimes it affected them to extreme. Around certain times or things - my emotions would get the best of me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Choose Life. Regardless of whether you raise the child yourself or give it to a loving family

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you continue to kill all of our futureleaders of our nation. God is the only ruler of live & death. He should be the only one to grant it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tammie L. Cook

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2002

CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace
My Commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationsafety.org or make copies and distribute. Remember: Operation Safety, Concepts of Truth, Inc. P. O. Box 1438, Wynne, AR 72396

000275

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Baxter

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 26th, 1987 Key West, Fl.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO – No Counseling wasn't offered to me.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion was incomplete. Resulting in a birth of a boy born 12-22-87. In 1-24-88 my son died. He was 32 days old. The doctors said it was crib death. I believe his death was due to the affects of the termination. My life has been forever changed. A boy named Jesse Lee Benavidez brought me to our Lord, Jesus Christ.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Caused my mom to have severe panic attacks. A couple of 911 calls were made because of what I did.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider all. Abortion not only scars you for life, the people who love you get affected too. Save yourself from what you are not sure of. There is no certainity in abrotion.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is medically assisted murder. This world has enough murder, on a daily basis already. The doctors who perform abortions should be prayed for often. As with the mothers seeking these doctors. It is not a problem solver. Only a problem creator.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Tina L. Cooke

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Z

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC BAXTER CO. ARKANSAS AUG. 13, 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Laura L Shaw

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Affidavit for the Texas Justice Foundation
Narrative Affidavit
Nicole W. Cooley
May 1, 2002

My name is Nicole Whitehead Cooley. My address is 5724A Brown Av My telephone number and email address is eighteen personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was raped in my apartment on/about March 8, 1994. I was an officer in the US Army assigned to Fort Bliss located in El Paso, Texas. My boyfriend drugged me so I could not resist him, unable to wake up or move my arms or legs. I believed I was dreaming and didn't begin to realize the truth until the next morning when I went to the bathroom. Still mentally hazy, I remarked I needed to go to the emergency room but he talked me out of it – making me doubt what had happened. The night of the rape, I dreamed I was pregnant and felt sure of this truth until a home pregnancy test confirmed it two weeks later. This was how I lost my virginity – to a man 16 years older who told me he respected my decision to wait for marriage.

It took me two weeks to sever the relationship. As the truth became apparent, the emotional pain was unbearable. I discovered I wasn't the first victim and he had preyed on similar naïve women in the past – who also became pregnant. As I pieced things together, I became fearful for my life. I recognized his stories about co-workers and his "brother" were most likely his own. I didn't report the rape because I believed doing so might very well cost my life. I had no faith in our legal system to convict him. Even if they did, 1-3 years in jail wouldn't stop him. Instead I fled to the relative safety of my parents' home in Springfield, VA for a week's emergency leave. I spent my days/nights crying incessantly and often uncontrollably. I fantasized about killing the man who raped me – even acting it out with a revolver one day in front of a mirror. I came close to taking a gun back to El Paso with me for protection but didn't trust my emotional state and decided against it.

It was under this emotional stress I decided to abort my baby. I believed the baby was evil and somehow gave the rapist continued control over me and my body. I thought separation from the baby would help me to regain control and begin the difficult healing process.

Before the abortion I could "feel." I cried whenever I was alone. In hindsight, I think largely in mourning over the abortion to come at 6-7 weeks gestation, the earliest "safe" abortion. Afterwards, I shut down emotionally and stayed numb for over four years. The added trauma of the day of the abortion haunted me. I came to view the abortionist as Satan himself and I hated him. The gut-wrenching sobs that have so frequently overtaken me were not the result of rape – but abortion. I have grieved tremendously for my lost child and how he died. I berate myself for not being stronger and placing the child up for adoption.

I believe women, such as myself, need professional counseling to resolve the issues of rape before they can reasonable decide whether or not to abort. I personally think abortion is contraindicated for women who are raped. I tell people 9 months really isn't that long in the course of one's entire life – maybe 1%. Those months are extremely difficult anyway. Abortion compounds the injury and makes healing much more difficult.

Through my faith in Jesus Christ, I eventually found healing. I have forgiven the rapist, abortionist and others who contributed to my decision to abort. My pain has been a source of compassion for others – and I reach out to women to promote similar healing.

I did not abort in Texas because the clinic I called said, "We'll do whatever you want" when I asked about an unsafe, 4 week abortion. I also did not seek help through the Army, fearing it would affect my career and security status. (I later realized this wasn't true when I received a top secret clearance despite my disclosed personal history.)

Affidavit for the Texas Justice Foundation
Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion
Nicole W. Cooley
May 1, 2002

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred:

April 15/16 1994 in Washington D.C. I believe the name of the clinic was "Washington Surgi-Center" – it has since closed.

2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:

No! I remember signing forms but not comprehending any of it. There was no personal counseling at all at the center. (Well meaning people I trusted – parents, friend, pastor, rape hot-line supported my decision to abort because I had been raped. My reasoning was irrational based on the tumultuous "feelings" in the aftermath of rape.

3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

No. In particular, I should have been discouraged from abortion since still being in emotional upheaval, the more significant outcomes were more likely. It was like being raped again.

4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No. No. (Unless this was in all the paperwork I couldn't understand through my tears and shaking in the clinic waiting room prior to the abortion.)

5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

No one gave me any real advice – but left this huge decision to a distraught, highly emotional, hysterical woman in no way able to make such an objective decision. No one encouraged me to seriously consider alternatives – saying abortion was justified in my case.

6. How has your abortion affected you?

Gyn/ob exams are extremely stressful – and painful as well for years. Marital intimacy difficult. Difficulty in childbirth. Frequent insomnia. Abortion compounded the pain of my rape making healing much more difficult.

7. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is still waiting for a "normal" sexual relationship after 6 years of marriage. It's a source of tension between me & family/friends who still hold pro-abortion views.

8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion?

Abortion is so devastating that I would never do it again – even at the cost of my own life. The abortion procedure is inhumane – pets are treated far better. This is a decision you will live with the rest of your life – make a choice you won't regret.

9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion doesn't "protect" women – it destroys them by allowing them to go aginst their inherent nature (to protect children). By keeping abortion legal, women are duped into believing it is safe, morally permissible and inevitable. Abortion is none of these – it is emotionally/physically destructive, immoral, and in the long run, the harder "choice."

others who com[illegible]uted to my decision to abort. My pain has been a so[illegible]e of compassion for others - and I reach out to women to promote similar healing.

I did not abort in Texas because the clinic I called said "we'll do whatever you want" when I asked about an unsafe, 4 week abortion. I also did not seek help through the Army, fearing it would affect my career and security status. (I later realized this wasn't true when I received a top secret clearance despite my disclosed personal history.)

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 1st day of May, ~~2001~~ 2002.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Nicole Whitehead Cooley
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1st day of May, ~~2001~~ 2002.

Timica S. Collins
Notary Public

TIMICA COLLINS
Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires April 25, 2004

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Kentucky §
COUNTY OF Hardin §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole W Cooley, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

s is

My telephone number and e-mail address is 502-943-7746 cooleynn@aol.com. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was raped in my apartment on/about March 8, 1994. I was an officer in the US Army assigned to Fort Bliss located in El Paso, Texas. My boyfriend drugged me so I could not resist him, unable to wake up or move my arms or legs, I believed I was dreaming and didn't begin to realize the truth until the next morning when I went to the bathroom. Still mentally hazy, I remarked I needed to go to the emergency room but he talked me out of it - making me doubt what had happened. The night of the rape, I dreamed I was pregnant and felt sure of this truth until a home pregnancy test confirmed it two weeks later. This was how I lost my virginity - to a man 16 years older who told me he respected my decision to wait for marriage.

It took me two weeks to sever the relationship. As the truth became apparent, the emotional pain was unbearable. I discovered I wasn't the first victim and he had preyed on similar naive women in the past - who also became pregnant. As I pieced things together, I became fearful

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kentucky

County of HARDIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole W. Cooley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 15th, 1994 in Washington DC. I believe the name of the clinic was "Washington Surgi-Center" - it has since closed.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No! I remember signing forms but not comprehending any of it. There was no personal counseling at all at the center. (Well meaning people I trusted - parents, friend, pastor, but the rape supported my decision to abort because I had been raped. My reasoning was irrational based on the humiliation "feelings" in the aftermath of rape.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. In retrospect, I should have been discouraged from abortion since still being in emotional upheaval, the more significant negative outcomes were more likely. It was like being raped again.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No. (Unless this was in all the paperwork I couldn't understand through my tears and shaking in the clinic waiting room prior to the abortion.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one gave me any real advice - but left this huge decision to a distraught, highly emotional, hysterical woman in no way able to make such an objective decision. No one encouraged me to seriously consider alternatives to saying abortion was justified in my case.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Gyn/Ob exams are extremely stressful - and painful as well for years. Mental anguish, difficult bonding in childbirth, frequent insomnia. Abortion compounded the pain of my rape making healing much more difficult.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is still waiting for a "normal" sexual relationship after 6 years of marriage. Its a source of tension between me & family/friends who still hold pro-abortion views.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is so devastating that I would never do it again - even at the cost of my own life. The abortion procedure is inhumane - pets are treated far better. This is a decision you will live with the rest of your life - make a choice you won't regret.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion doesn't "protect" women - it destroys them by allowing them to go against their inherent nature (to protect children). By keeping abortion legal, women are duped into believing it is safe, morally permissable and inevitable. Abortion is none of these - it is emotionally, physically destructive, immoral, and in the long run, the harder choice."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Nicole Whitehead Cooley
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of MAY, ~~2000~~ 2002.

Timica D. Collins
TIMICA COLLINS
Notary Public State at Large, KY
expires April 25, 2004

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip 5724B Mowen Ave Ft Knox, KY 40121

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

T[illegible]lled out by women who have had an ab[illegible]on.

The State of TEXAS

County of Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shannon Cooper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985, 1986, 1991 OKC, OK
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no was told it was better on my uterus than carrying a baby full term.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriends.
6) How has your abortion affected you? mentally yes I mourn for the children whom God had given to me. I live with the fact that I am a murderer.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I did not tell my husband before I married him so he as struck w/a murderer. The daughter I have is mine as their wisters & brothers & doesn't know it.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, it will haunt you the rest of your life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we are not the creator of ourselves and therefore we do not have the right to kill our children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Shannon Cooper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2002

DEBRA BARRON
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
June 19, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Debra Barron

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be [illegible] out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN

County of Knox

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelia K. Cooper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1977 Knoxville, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was young and did not understand all I was even told although I was never given any negative info only that it would be over son and that it was a simple procedure

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? drugs, alcohol and sexual abuse lowered my self-esteem, caused anger suicidal tendancies, poor relationships w/others, crying, felt like I was hopeless, could not receive real love, unworthy, felt like God was going to punish me and could never forgive me, felt like I could never be a voice for what I stand against and God could never use me, guilt, heartache, not deserving

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? brought sadness yet thru grace my family and I have great compassion for those having experienced this - we stand firm for life - divine insight to hurt and pain

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Offer the physical consequences involved - most important to the emotional issues - hurt, pain, tears, loss of memories never able to have, birthdays never celebrated, a life never allowed to be birthed, how I was robbed of Gods wonderful blessing, my son

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion not only destroys the lives of our babies but it also affects the mothers for a lifetime. It is murder and as surely as we take the next breath our country will be judged by our maker.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Shelia K Cooper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona F. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582 [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

RECEIVED
JAN 24 2003
PG

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jackson MS 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally + physically scared

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only 1 son instead of 2

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please please don't make a decision until you are given all of the available information. Please consider pro-life issues and you won't have to bear this burden for eternity.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

S M G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires August 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra M Davis

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MARYLAND

County of MONTGOMERY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DARIEL F. CORBIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5/71 DC GENERAL HOSP WASH., DC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Prior to me rededicating my life to the Lord, and being born again (April 19, 1992), I condemned myself for this atrocity. When I would see a baby, I often cried because I took the life of my baby. Now, I know the love of the Lord and I know that He has forgiven me for that act against Him. Most importantly, I know that my child will see me again in Heaven.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell women that a child is a gift from God and there are no mistakes whether a baby is conceived by fornication or by marriage. God has a plan for that baby and the alternative to abortion is adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that God has redeemed us and we all belong to Him. Therefore no man (woman) has the right to kill a baby that belongs to God. Jer 1:5 says "Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee..." Psalm 139: 13-14 - Speaks of God creating us. NO more abortions!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dariel F. Corbin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Maeen Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may download these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN a Clinic Meadowbrooke
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely Not I was very Naive, + completely uninformed. I had no idea the horror I was about to face.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My Mother table talked about it if it happened she could do it.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I never felt the same again, I felt horribly betrayed + hurt, they had advised me to do something they knew nothing about personally, but the conversation sounded like they did it was horrible.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've resented + blamed them for a long time because I trusted them.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's a horrible awful awful thing you'll be hurt your whole life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have no idea the evil. They have suggested be legal. It's a force perpetrated on people And it's hurts them!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Julia Urban

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of July, 2002.

DAVID A. GERMAIN
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC David A. Germain

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole L Corritt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 Glendale, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. was not informed of anything - was told only it would not hurt it would be over quickly it was safe

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mom was the one who suggested it to me.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Ectopic pregnancies = 2 " Regret Depression - Unreasonable desire efforts to have a child.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not a solution to the problem. Abortion creates lasting problems emotionally, physically and spiritually.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That a woman should have the right to murder her unborn child. Abortion is not a womans right to choose. It is not a solution to an unplanned pregnancy. There is no such thing as a safe abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Nicole Corritt

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 06 day of February, 2003

ANITA SMITH
NOTARY PUBLIC – INDIANA
JOHNSON COUNTY
My Comm. Expires 08-24-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Anita Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Indiana §
§
COUNTY OF Johnson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nicole L. Cornett, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was 14 years old when I suddenly found myself pregnant. I had not given much consideration to the risk of pregnancy. I had been involved with my boyfriend sexually for only a few months and we were living together. My mom told me I needed to have an abortion when I told her of my pregnancy I was going to ruin her life and mine too. My only knowledge of abortion was that a friend of mine had had one. She seemed to be ok. I really did not consider abortion at the time but it had been introduced as a way out. She said I my mom did not have much time to make up my mind only up to 12 weeks. One night as I laye d in bed alone while my boy friend played cards with our rent money and drank with his friends, I began to consider how this was going

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

to turn out and to realize I
was all alone with no one to
support me. I became angry
with my boyfriend. he drank
and had a terrible temper
he beat me up and said horrible,
hurtful things to me. I decided
I could not go through with
the pregnancy. I really do
not remember much after I
made the decision. I do not
remember what my boyfriend
or parents said. I know his
Mom was upset. My Man
and Dad dropped me off at
a hospital in Glendale, Calif
for the procedure and paid for
it. I was alone in the room
and as the nurse was preparing
me for the procedure I began
to have fears, second thoughts,
she said I would be ok I had
made the right choice everything
was being made ready and
I could not change my mind now
I am not sure if I really
remember anything of the

procedure itself. I think I remember a doctor, a room and a machine. I do not remember receiving any anesthesia but I do not remember any pain either. I do not remember leaving or who picked me up. I do know I went out to dinner with my boyfriend and his brother that night. His brother said he could not believe what I had done. I don't remember my response only that I heard a baby in the restaurant cry and I can still remember that. I never returned to school after my abortion. My life became drugs and alcohol. I do not remember grieving my baby, but I did get pregnant again a few months later and planned on keeping it but I miscarried. I also became promiscious and when my boyfriend went away for several months I had

lots of boyfriends. When he
came back I got pregnant
again and even though no
circumstances of our relationship
had changed I carried the
baby and had a daughter
when I was 17. I finally
ended my relationship with
this man when he tried to
kill me. He continued to stalk
me and threaten me until
I became a Christian and
accepted Jesus as my Savior
at 19 years of age and finally
he was gone. And I was forgiven
I could not believe Jesus could
actually love someone like me.
Unknowingly my abortion continued
to haunt me and after I married
and was unable to conceive
it reappeared. I felt that God
was punishing me by not allowing
me to have children. I was so
desperate to replace what
I had destroyed. I became
depressed - suicidal at times

I struggled spiritually and lost
all desire to live. God spoke to
me to choose life but I did not
want to. Eventually we tried
IVF which I thought was
wrong and it too was unsuccessful.
After agreeing to give upon
a baby I became pregnant
with an ectopic pregnancy
then a out of the uterus
pregnancy and finally another
tubal pregnancy. After rejecting
the possibility that God loved
me at all since he allowed this
to happen to me and walking away
from my faith for 3 years I
came to the end of myself.
and asked Jesus to take me back
He restored me and began
to rebuild me and in August
of 2001 a Director from the
Crisis Pregnancy Center came
to our church and gave her
testimony and the weight of
my abortion suddenly came
down on me as all the

walls I had built to hide
my secret fall down. I
attended the Counselor
Training and publicly
confessed my abortion
for the first time over
27 years after the fact.
Scales fell from my eyes and I
realized why I had been so
desperate for a child. I
also came to realize that
even if I had been able
to have children it they would
not have replaced my lost
baby. Abortion is deceit,
it is robbery, it is not a
choice. In order to make
a choice you need to know
what you are choosing and
what the consequences will be.
I was only 14 years old with no
concept of what I was doing
but I can say I knew what
I had done was horribly wrong
as soon as I had done it.
Abortion was not a solution

6

to my unplanned pregnancy
it was the beginning of
misery that only faith
in Jesus Christ and belief
in the forgiveness and
the grace of God can
redeem. As women we
are created to nurture and
love the life we have within
us. This is in our heart and
soul our being when we violate
that we have gone against
everything we are and violated
something so vital apart from
God there is no healing for it.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 6 day of February, 2003.

Please use my : ☑ full name. Nicole Romero

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 06 day

of February, 2003.

OFFICIAL SEAL
ANITA SMITH
NOTARY PUBLIC - INDIANA
JOHNSON COUNTY
My Comm Expires 08-24-2008

Anita Smith
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Florida
County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol Cornwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Breckenridge, Colo. / 2/14/1977
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - I was told I ~~didn't~~ didn't have much of a choice.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? I go, just that I was told it was a blob of tissue.
5) How has your abortion affected you? yes
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't consider it - it has not been positive, but has hurt me.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Like slavery, the slaves were freed in an ~~era~~ era when it was acceptable. What seems acceptable to a people, in a time frame, is not morally acceptable, in the overall picture. Abortion hurts the mother forever and kills her baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Carol J. Cornwell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of Jan, 2003

VICKI A. TUCCI
MY COMMISSION # CC 964024
EXPIRES: December 3, 2004
Bonded Thru Pickard Insurance Agency

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of LONOKE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Edith Correa (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 Kumed. Center Kansas City Mo,
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected every aspect of my life. There is not one part of my life that has not been touched by my abortion.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not Have an Abortion
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Change your mind Abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Edith G. Correa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vikki Parker

NOTARY PUBLIC LONOKE ARKANSAS MY COMM. EXP. Aug. 01, 2012

... these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. ... website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Minnesota §
§
COUNTY OF Hennigan §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Marie Cosgrove, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ann Marie Cosgrove (Print Name). My address is

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See Attached

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

In the late summer of 1983 I, Ann Marie Cosgrove, became pregnant. I was 26 years old and not married at the time. I went to a county clinic in downtown Minneapolis to get a free pregnancy test done. It came back positive. When the doctor told me I was pregnant I immediately started to cry. The doctor asked me "this is not good news"? I said, "no, I am not married". She proceeded to tell me only about the abortion clinic down the street. I left very upset and with no other information other than the information about the abortion clinic.

I went over to my boyfriend's house and told him I was pregnant. At the time both of us were doing drugs and working part-time at a bar. We talked about it and decided together to go through with the abortion. I made the decision to go through with it out of fear he would leave and having to raise a child by myself. He made the decision out of fear of not being ready.

We went to the abortion clinic early November 1983. When the nurse called me to talk (give me counseling) about why I was having the abortion I told her because I was on drugs. She then said something to the effect of "do you plan on getting off of drugs, what if you get pregnant again" I told her I was getting off drugs and left it at that". That was the only thing that was talked about in my counseling session before the abortion.

While I lay on the table to have the abortion I said out loud "forgive me God for what I am about to do" and started to cry. I told the doctor I was going to faint. He started to yell and scream at me "No, no you cannot do this. If you faint we cannot go on with the procedure" "Nurse, keep her awake, keep her awake" He's tone was very angry. The abortion hurt while I was having it done.

Immediately afterwards I felt empty and very sad. The darkness never left me for twelve years. I always felt a feeling of a heavy burden weighting on my soul. My life became filled with feelings of regrets, mistrust and depression. Instead of getting off drugs I got more into them. I started smoking coke and accepting abusive behavior from my boyfriend. I felt like I deserved to be treated as badly as he treated me. I had no self-respect or self esteem. I could not "Snap out of it" or "Get over it", as my boyfriend would tell me over and over again.

I would take showers just so I could cry away the pain, trying silently to scream the shame away. I could not tell if it was the water or tears running down my face. I would lie awake at night thinking about the baby wondering was it a boy or girl. What would the child look like? Deep seeded sadness was my constant companion. Feelings of worthlessness raised and fell throughout my soul making my life a sea saw of emotions. Not feeling connected to any real joy for so many years made me untrusting of my own sanity.

From the outside everything looked fine. I would share the secret with others whom I knew had abortions. Everytime I told someone I could feel myself damning myself more. The guilt and shame plied deeply onto my soul crushing its true existence, leaving me with feelings of being less and choking on my own choice. A choice that I made without all of the information I should have had. A choice that haunted for me for what seems like a lifetime. A choice that if I had access to other information I might not of made. A choice, had it not been a choice, I would have no need to be writing this today.

The depth of my drug use became very clear to me as I had clung to my boyfriend's leg begging him to give me the crack pipe. I scoured every nook and cranny to find a pipe with residue or a chunk of crack that might have fallen down the sofa or on the floor. I knew I had to leave, leave the memories, leave the feelings, and leave the emptiness of my life behind. I had to leave the only one who shared these memories and feelings. The only one who was my accomplice in the crime we had committed. I moved to the Virgin Islands to escape the torment and the shadows that haunted me from every corner of my being.

The move was very good for me. I did get clean and have been off drugs ever since Dec 4th, 1984. My child did not die in vain. I moved back to Minnesota and married the man who drove me and sat with me at the abortion clinic. I wanted to right a wrong. We would have an another child to make up for what we

did. I did get pregnant again and lost the baby by God's choice. I can honestly say my feelings about losing this baby is so different than choosing to abort my other child.

My soul knows the difference between what I choose to do and what God chooses to do. There is no guilt, shame or worthless associated with my child God chooses to take. Yes, there is pain because of the loss, but it has not paralyzed me.

My marriage did not make it. The man whom I feared would leave me without the abortion left because of it. My husband told me I loved him too much. Imagine that, I killed our child for him. I guess he was right. I became in his words "A green eyed jealous monster" What he saw was a crazy woman who did not want to trust, love or live. He did not realize I was drowning in a cesspool of shame, guilt and worthlessness. I had no where to run, no where to hide, I was done and I wanted to die.

After he left I told myself I was sick and tired of being sick and tired. I went into therapy for three years for most of the three years I saw the therapist once a week. Throughout the sessions I pounded pillows, screamed and cried my heart and eyes out. My therapist was very good, but did not know how to help me with the deep seeded pain and emotions from the abortion. One day she threw her hands up and said, "You are just going to have to learn to live with this". I said, "How does someone learn to live with murdering their own child"?

It was not until I came back into the Catholic Church and had a miraculous healing take place through the Divine Mercy Chaplet, which I had never heard of before. I had picked up a little leaflet about it on a Sunday after church. That same day at 10:30pm I was reading and looking through the Divine Mercy leaflet. It said on the bottom "even the most harden sinner, if they say this chaplet just once, would have my Most Divine Mercy set upon them.

I took down a rosary dusted it off, got on my knees and began to pray. As I prayed I could feel something come up from a place that I had no idea existed. It was if I was feeling this place for the very first time. As I prayed I cried like I had never shed a tear before and this "thing" was leaving my body. I could feel it come up through my heart, my throat and out my mouth. It felt like the size of a softball and the moment it came out my mouth, the place where it had been all those years was filled with joy and peace. The shame and guilt was lifted out of me.

Healing is a process. Yes, I had a miraculous healing, but I still needed to work through the anger and be able to grieve the death of my child and have him recognized as a human being. Everyday I think about him and who he would be. I work with children and many times find myself looking at those beautiful awesome little people and think that about my son.

Being childless, single, 43, and not anywhere near a relationship, it still can be very hard. I still cry my eyes out. I still ask him to forgive me. I still want to take it all back, but I can't.

When you go to a dentist to have a tooth pulled you get more information about complications and side effects than you would when you go to an abortion mill for an abortion. If a woman get breast implants and she does not like them anymore or something goes wrong, she can take them out. Abortion is terminal, a child dies and a woman is wounded forever.

In this day and age when everyone and her brother are coming out of one closet or another, the woman who has had an abortion has to stay in. Society says, you made your bed, you had your choice (a choice with no real information) now you must lie in it. Well, I am done lying down and I am done hiding. Let our children be recognized as the human beings they are. Let our voices be heard. Damn it, let us out!!!!!

Ann Marie Cosgrove

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27th day of December, 2001.

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Ann Marie Cosgrove
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

DAWN M. CABALLERO
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27 day of December, 2001.

Dawn M Caballero
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Ohio

County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jeannette Elwell-Cossin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: J. Elwell-Cossin

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: BUFFALO NY NOV 1990 I was 20yr

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? and had 1 daughter No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? because I was rejected by loved ones and had no friends I made a secret decision. No one pressured me or told me Not to, but the first time I was pregnant 18yr my mom took me to abort and @ the time I influenced me to. I said "No" but miscarried 2 months later)

6) How has your abortion affected you? Adversely, horribly, deathly I Know when I finally let the truth out I felt a little free. I waver from fear of rejection, guilty that innocent blood on my hands, Don't hate myself as much. I use to push myself love / hate and hit myself not Knowing why I had so much rage in me. Wanted to be close to my children and attempt all these spiritual teachings with them and feel disconnected when doing it. I am finding forgiveness that frees me from anger and helps me to say I love you to me and children. I have learned to say Yes to life. I still have wounds of despair, loss

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter (her's in a age 12 said, "I never get to see my sibling or hug them. I had visions that I had a brother or sister my age all these years before I asked my mom tell if she ever had an abortion" During the "healing" I told my mum just this year "she said,

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "We all make mistakes" It is better & best to give life, because Death breeds death. You will live with the truth you must hopefully I can set past the past." face & Know the truth to be set free. Abortion brings lies, secrets, & chains of pain

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? One bad decision is the beginning of a long road to many more bad decisions which adversely affects, me, my children, my family, work, city, communities and this Nation. as evidenced in my life and continued use of 44 million abortions and it has now included last trimested abortions, and any others deemed unworthy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I am glad I accepted God's Salvation in my life. I want to live. I am glad my unwed mom had me

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jean Elwell-Cossin

My Signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of May, 2008.

so even though she tried to abort her she had one ministry

TWILA Y. THACKER
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 07-19-08
RECORDED IN FRANKLIN COUNTY

Twila Y. Thacker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be [illegible] by women who have had an abortion

The State of VA

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Madison WI 1974

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no facts other than the pregnancy would be terminated

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Kinda If so, who? My dad told me if I ever got pregnant that I shouldn't return home.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It is my biggest regret in life. It was the only pregnancy I've had & right then I'd tried to forgive myself but don't know if I ever will be able to. Feel very guilty about doing such a horrible thing. It's something that will never go away.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My father still does not know. If he did it would probably devastate him. He is anti-abortion.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? A lifetime of guilt is far worse than 9 months of trying to allow a child to further God's purpose & live. Carry to term no matter what the cost.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion of murder should not be legal for any reason. Nine months of carrying a child is a very small price to pay to give the baby a life. Since adoption is an option, the nine month term is the only price the mother pays. If it were a ten year term it would still be worth it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

L C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of February, 2003

My Commission Expires 11/30/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Jarrah P. Arioto

You may also convey these statements by telephone to a Operation Outcry representative at [illegible]. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Texas

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K' C... _____(Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX 10/10/81

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: Planned Parenthood said it was quick and painless, and did not explain any emotional trauma.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. I had no idea how it would impact virtually every aspect of my life, and create a path of destruction.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Somewhat If so, who? Planned Parenthood said I could have the baby & keep it or give it up for adoption, but they offered to assist with an abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? To drown the pain & loss I was sexually promiscuous for many years; I still have sexual difficulties even after 14 yrs of marriage. I long for my baby with a pain that is indescribable. I have woken up in the night and swear I heard him call my name. There is a shame that haunts me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is affected by my sexual issues; my children are over-protected to some degree for fear of losing them too.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It may seem like the only alternative now - or the least of all bad alternatives - but the day your regret will take hold of your life. Look at pictures of your baby at this stage - he is already formed! Consider adoption.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Unless the murder of any human being without regard to age, health, gender, social status etc... becomes legal and acceptable, the murder of a pre-born child should also be illegal. The mother is in a state of trauma and not equipped to understand the full impact of her decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name____

Address, City, & Zip ____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of August, 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

R. ERIN WHITE
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Comm. Expires 12-22-2004

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Permission Granted Justice Foundation, 8133 Paramount, Suite 313, San Antonio, TX 78239

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MS

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. M. C. ____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was sixteen. I had a test and they told me it was positive. They scheduled an abortion for me, I went in and had the procedure done

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No one talked to me about anything. I was put in a room with other girls to wait until they called me

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I tried not to think about it. I was in High School when it happened. I had lots of friends and was a cheerleader but I was depressed and could not enjoy anything. I thought something was wrong with me. Later in my life after I had a child I became more depressed, cried for no reason and had suicidal thoughts, then I got scared and sought help.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband could not understand why I was acting crazy and we argued about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The truth! A child is being murdered. It might seem like the right thing or only thing to do at the time, but the emotional pain that you will feel later is beyond words.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that there is no way that they could possibly understand the depth of pain that a woman feels after she has gone against her nature to give birth to and protect and nuture her children and the anger and shock and hopelessness she feels when she finally realizes what she has done. There is not room on this paper to accurately describe

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ___ full name. ✓ initials only.

L. M. C.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & ZIP _

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2006

Elsie J. Curtis
NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

Please use these forms on the web site: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies and distribute. Return to: Operation Outcry, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of MS

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts: (2nd Testimony - 2nd Abortion)

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was understood that I was having an abortion and "that was okay"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced depression, crying for unknown reasons, suicidal thoughts

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband told me I was going crazy and it caused problems between us.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem right at the time or the only thing you can do or it is okay or look right but the emotional pain you will feel later will be unbearable

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women deserve to know the truth! That abortion kills babies, that it hurts women physically + emotionally! That it does not end when you leave the clinic. There is such a thing as Post Abortion Syndrome and I had it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." I WONDER HOW MANY WOMEN HAVE TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE OVER THEIR ABORTION. I WONDER HOW MANY HAVE SUCCEEDED! MOST OF ALL I WONDER IF ANYBODY CARE!

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

L C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2002

Elaine J. Curtis
NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Aug. 14, 2003

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Santa Barbara, CA. 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told it was only tissue not a baby.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to look at life differtly. I had no self respect and began a downward spiral in self destruction. I later became pregnant again and choose again to abort in 1978 in Bakersfield. I became a spectacle when after giving me drug to sleep the doctor asked if trainees could watch with little consciousness. I said yes and watched 6-8 people come in and watch my abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to abort. because sooner or later you will deal with the guilt and shame of the choice to murder your baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? consider the life of the mother who will live the rest of her life wondering if her baby was a boy or girl. or wondering what he or she might of been like now. 25 yrs later.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

M C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Florida

COUNTY OF Duval

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Ann Cox, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Mary Ann Cox

Mary Ann Cox.

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

SIGNED this 18th day of February, 2003.

Please use my: full name. Mary Ann Cox
initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of February, 2003.

Notary Public

HUNTER L. BARNETT
MY COMMISSION # CC 907212
EXPIRES: March 10, 2004
Thru Budget Notary Services

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To whom it may concern:

This is my story. The year was 1986 and I was 15 years old. After practicing "safe" sex, I found myself pregnant and scared. My parents where both shocked and disappointed. They saw no other alternative at that time then to end the pregnancy so I could continue with my schooling. My junior year of high school began in three weeks, so there was no time to wait. When the family Doctor examined me and confirmed my pregnancy, he simply asked my mother what we wanted to do. He went on to recommend an abortion clinic that could "take care of the problem" very quickly.

The very next day, we sat at that abortion clinic across from a "counselor". She was asking if this was what we wanted to do. I told her I only had one question, "Is this a baby, are there any living parts inside of me?" She looked at my mother and I and said, "No, all that is inside of you is a mass of tissue that has not formed yet. There is nothing living, yet". The abortion was scheduled for the next morning.

After sitting in the holding room and listening to other women explain how this was their third and fourth abortion, that you get used to it after awhile, I was stunned. Up until this point I still thought there was an error, that I was not really pregnant and they would find that out. When the procedure began, I realized for the first time that I must be really pregnant and I screamed for them to stop. The nurse covered my mouth with her hand and told me to be quiet so that I would not scare other patients.

Following the abortion, I tried to commit suicide and when I was too chicken to go through with it, thank goodness, I drowned my depression in alcohol. Four years latter I married. Two years following my marriage we where told by four Doctors that I was infertile. Instead of using fertility drugs and trying various procedures, we elected to leave our fate in the loving hands of God. My nightmares continued until I found myself in Post Abortion Counseling at the age of 24. Through the counseling I discovered that I had been suffering from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome. It was then that I was finally able to forgive my parents and myself. Up until that point, my parents and I did not have a very good relationship. Deep down I blamed them for the abortion, and they had a hard time justifying the death of their grandchild.

After a miraculous touch from God, I did conceive five times. Twice I miscarried and three times I gave birth to beautiful babies following very difficult pregnancies. The abortion had weakened my uterus and cervix, and I suffered with preterm labor with each child.

In October of 2002, I was diagnosed with cervical cancer and had to have a hysterectomy. Because of the type of cancer cell that was found in my cervix coupled with the abortion, I am now at a higher risk for breast cancer.

If the abortion "counselor" had told us that yes, there is a forming baby with a heartbeat inside of you and that with this abortion you will face the risk of infertility and breast cancer, I KNOW that my mother and I would have turned around and walked right out of the door.

I believe that abortion should be illegal. That children should be taught abstinence. Safe sex does NOT work!! These babies have heartbeats before the mother ever knows she is pregnant. It is my very strong opinion that these babies should be covered under the Untied States Constitution. Their rights are being violated everyday, and their mothers rights are being violated because they are not being told the truth. They are left to face unknown consequences both physically and emotionally.

I stand with you in the fight for the rights of the unborn babies. If I can be of any further assistance, please don't hesitate to contact me. Thank you for reading my story.

Sincerely,

Mary Ann Cox

Mary Ann Cox

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C C , Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 Houston, Texas & 1992 Houston, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no; no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to have anxiety attacks which caused me to quit my job, also to become depressed which has put me on anti-depressants for over 10 years which have caused me to seek my life [illegible] and lose my sex drive.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my friends and family in that I haven't become ready to go forward with my life by getting married & having a family.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it under any circumstances. Investigate all other options & choose 1. The pain you may experience temporarily will pale into comparison to the pain you will experience after you have an abortion & you will miss all the blessings of being a mother.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The only time I would allow an abortion is in the first few weeks if the girl has been raped, the fetus is in trouble, the mother's health is endangered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of October, 2002

DEBBIE L. ATTAWAY NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

Debbie L. Attaway
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To [illegible]ed out by women who have had an abo[illegible]

The State of PA

County of ~~DAUPHIN~~ RF Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rosanne Cramer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

'I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Harrisburg Reproduction - 10/80

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
all I was told was that I will be alright

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very much so. I've had to deal with shame and forgiveness to myself and ask forgiveness from the lord. I have been very brokenhearted over it and not one counselor at the Harrisburg center tried to talk me out of it nor told me the repercussions of it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Before I got married I felt the need to tell my husband.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not do it. Children are a gift from God and do not deserve to be killed. It is very tramatizing emotionally.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them to please reconsider and see the effects of how many babies are being killed and the millions of women who are affected by it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Rosanne Cramer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 20 02

NOTARIAL SEAL
Esther M. Mayaski, Notary Public
Warrington Twp. County of York
My Commission Expires June 22, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayaski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of North Carolina

County of Guilford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Craven (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1992, Greensboro, NC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: Planned Parenthood gave me a list of abortion clinics and phone numbers. The woman at the clinic took my money and stuck me in a room with about 50 other women. There was never any explanation.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It's been over 10 years since my baby's due date and not a day goes by that I don't think of him. For a long time I was bitter and angry toward everyone in my life. I blocked out a lot of what really happened until about the last year and a half.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband knows and he tries to be understanding. He's doing a great job of it. The rest of my family knows nothing. I'm afraid it would crush them.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My abortion was ~~about~~ over ten years ago and I have thought about it every day since. You think it's an easy way out but you have to live with the "what ifs" the rest of your life. I took a life. I am no better than the woman who killed (murdered) her 5 children. The only difference is my baby was legal.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If the courts really wanted to help women, abortion would be illegal. There is no other medical procedure with such poor cleanliness standards ~~for the~~ physical and emotional side effects of abortion. And it's wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tammy Craven

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of JANUARY, 2003.

Joseph Bradley Hilly

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Georgia

County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nora Craver (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 Dr. Gray

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was just informed of how much I not to eat after midnight. After I was informed on the physical aspect only not emotional

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. They were dancing around in the operating room.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother & best friend, because they had one. As well & didn't want me to be responsible of a child at 17 yrs. old.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It still comes to my mind, especially when I hear of what the partial birth abortion consists of & when I see my children now I get upset ~~of~~ what could have been.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have no contact with the father so I don't know how its affected him.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It never goes away & you will always think of what could have been & the anger of the government allows this hideous proceedure.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Have one & they will understand the emotional scars that it leaves.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Nora Craver

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 05 day of November, 2001.

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Wor who Have Had an Aborti

The State of California

County of El Dorado

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly Maye Creason (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Bernardino, California on January 1979.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was ~~very~~ sixteen and really receptive to information, but I was given minimal information.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Information about the consequences of abortion were not made available to me.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No, but my grandmother had treatment (surgery).
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became depressed and began using drugs more than I had previously.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion has caused me so much internal pain that I lost trust for those people in my life that supported abortion. The lack of trust caused a wedge in many relationships.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would ask a woman to please reconsider. I would want her to understand all of the medical and emotional side effects.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not the best option for any woman. Please make certain that women fully understand their options and all aspects of each.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Kelly Maye Creason

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: _

Address, City, State, &:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of October, 2001.

Carolanne Jensen

Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California
County of El Dorado } ss.

On Oct 31, 2001 (Date), before me, Carolanne Jensen, Notary Public (Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public")),
personally appeared Kelly Maye Creason (Name(s) of Signer(s)).

☐ personally known to me
☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence

to be the person(~~s~~) whose name(~~s~~) is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in ~~his~~/her/~~their~~ authorized capacity(~~ies~~), and that by ~~his~~/her/~~their~~ signature(~~s~~) on the instrument the person(~~s~~), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(~~s~~) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Carolanne Jensen
Signature of Notary Public

CAROLANNE JENSEN
Commission # 1260778
Notary Public - California
El Dorado County
My Comm. Expires May 12, 2004

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document
Title or Type of Document: Affidavit
Document Date: 10/31/01 Number of Pages: 2
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: None

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer
Signer's Name:
☐ Individual
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s):
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☐ Attorney in Fact
☐ Trustee
☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other:

Signer Is Representing:

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER
Top of thumb here

© 1999 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 • www.nationalnotary.org Prod. No. 5907 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800-876-6827

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Neshoba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandy Creekmore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 26th 1996 @ Anniversary Hospital

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? All I was told is that I would be terminating my pregnancy, and I should be able to have other kids

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The Doctor in Charge of my care.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Very much so. For seven years it affected my other 3 pregnancies. All of them I had preterm labor. One was born sixth weeks early. It affected my mind. I was depressed. I longed for my child. For eight months I couldn't watch TV or open a magazine without seeing an ad dealing with babies or baby products.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, it caused stress in my relationship to my husband. That was a main part of this drinking before he quit drinking / with the help of Medicine.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Abortion not only kills your unborn child, it kills your soul also.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why should murder be legal? Why should a woman have the right to kill her own child?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Brandy Creekmore

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of March, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Joan Johnson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-24-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Michigan

County of Kent

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Crossman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, 1985 & 1995 Grand Rapids, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? For 1 of the suction abortions I was offered an ultrasound. For the other one I was told that my baby was blob of tissue. No one informed me of the emotional & spiritual risks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father, my mother, my boyfriend/husband, a Professional Counselor, & our Doctor (DO)

6) How has your abortion affected you? It devistated me emotionally, mentally, ~~physically~~ and spiritually. I cannot go back and reverse my "choices" - I cannot get my children back. They are dead because abortion was legal and easy to access.

See attached testimony (5 pages) and photos (2)

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my 3 living children now have to deal with 3 siblings that were killed because of their mother's selfish choices, and because murder was legal in the US.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would listen to her relay her situation, I would share the truth about fetal development, I would explain the different abortion procedures to her and share my experience of emotional & spiritual trauma.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That as men and women in authority over their jurisdictions, they are and will be held accountable for the decisions they make. Murder, in all forms, must be unacceptable and illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is ~~true and correct.~~"

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of January, 2003

FREDERICK A. ADGATE
NOTARY PUBLIC KENT CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Feb 6, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Frederick A. Adgate

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

January 18, 2003

Texas Justice Foundation
8122 Datapoint Ste 812
San Antonio TX 78229

Attn: Operation Outcry

My name is Lori Crossman and my 3 unborn children, along with my husband and I and 2 living children have been deeply hurt by abortion. By the grace of God, and because of the deep, deep, love of my friend and savior, Jesus Christ I have been forgiven, healed, and set free from the sin and bondage of my "choices". However, I daily bear the consequences of those three very selfish "choices" in that I cannot go back and change what happened. I chose to end the lives of my children and therefore the world will never know them nor will they have the opportunity to live their lives here on earth to glorify God and fulfill their destinies in Him.

In order for you to understand the picture that I've attached to my affidavit, it is necessary for me to go back 20 years and give you the "Reader's Digest" version of my story. My mother and father divorced when I was 14 and I was forced to choose between them. I chose to stay in Michigan because my mother had moved to Colorado and didn't want to leave the state. When it sunk in that my mother was not coming home, I started having sex with my boyfriend in search of love and comfort. I had only one other "steady" 2-year relationship during High School. A year after graduation from High School, soon after breaking up with my High School sweetheart, I became pregnant with my first child in 1983 The father of the baby knew that I was pregnant, but made no offer of marriage. My father's "birds and the bees" discussion had consisted of "If you ever get pregnant, you'll have to have an abortion...because I'm not raising any more kids in this house!" I knew that I couldn't go home for support and our Grand Rapids CPC, the Pregnancy Resource Center, would not be opened until 1985. So even though I was approx. 16 weeks pregnant and was starting to "show" I called the New Clinic For Women in Grand Rapids and scheduled an abortion.

I can't remember if it was this time, or during the initial exam for my subsequent suction abortion when they offered to show me the ultrasound picture. At any rate, I declined looking at my baby in fear that I would see a child and be forced out of denial and into the reality of what I was doing (ending the life of my first child). I remember the noise of the suction of machine and the abortionists discussing what a difficult time they were having because I was so far along. After the procedure, my sister came into the tiny space they used for a "recovery" area to take me home to her house. I remember hugging my knees and sobbing "my baby" "my baby"...I quickly locked up the memories and the feelings into a box, and medicated (with alcohol) the grief that I could not "box up". This baby's name is Sam. And knowing what I know now about fetal development, I acknowledge that Sam's death was a brutally painful and barbaric way to die.

Lots of things happened after I aborted Sam. I abused alcohol and I crashed one car after another. I met the man that is now my precious husband. But, we had pre-marital sex and I conceived again. This time the pressure to abort was even greater. I was living with my future husband in his mother's basement. He was adamant that he was not ready to parent a child, and I since I could not go back to live with my father and step-mother, I believed that I would again have no support (not to mention no where to live). I think back and wonder at how I could have agreed to a second abortion after what I had felt in the recovery room with Sam. But, believing that I would lose the love of my life if I didn't comply with his wishes, I allowed him to drive me to the appointment to have a second abortion (hoping all the way there that he would change his mind). Before the procedure I was "informed" by the "counselor" that the baby was just a "mass" of tissue. I grasped at the (false) hope that my children were not developed enough to feel pain. I was on the table still hoping that "Jesse's" father would come charging into the room and tell me not to go through with it. Shortly after the abortion, my future husband broke up with me and I was left alone with my grief, guilt, shame, anger, and denial. I got out my "Sam" box and stuffed all the "Jesse" feelings in there too. I continued to abuse alcohol and deny the reality of what I had become. A mother who had agreed to, and cooperated with, the murder of her children.

Well my husband and I reconciled and got married (in 1986). Two years into our marriage, I realized that I needed to get help for my drinking and the anger that was starting to ruin our relationship. I had nightmares, I had anxiety attacks, and we were fighting almost constantly. In 1988 I was diagnosed with "depression". Some of this was a result of growing up in a alcoholic, and then broken home. But there was a great reservoir of post-abortion issues in "the box" that were never properly addressed. Secular therapy did one good thing, though, and that was to give me a place to open up and starting talking about my past and all the hurts in my life. But I was not experiencing healing and I grew weary of going over and over the past and crying about it. The medication was helping to relieve some of my symptoms. However, real and lasting healing did not begin until I began to respond to the Lord Jesus drawing me to Himself and to a wonderful church.

At that time, I was working at a large manufacturing company and was involved in coordinating a charitable outreach between my department and a local ministry. The man that was my contact invited my husband and I to visit his church. Because of this man's contagious joy, I talked my husband into trying it. (My husband was, at that time, a "card-carrying" agnostic, but he went to please me.) We went sporadically at first (me more often than my husband). As time went by, my heart and spirit started to awake to the hope that God really was "our father". And not only that, but He was **my** real "Dad". I also discovered that He was kind and loving, and that He loved **me** (even after everything I had done in my past!). The Lord was laying the foundation for my healing. As He continue to reveal His love for me through His Word and His body (the church), He blessed me with another pregnancy. This time I could get excited and enjoy the hopeful expectation of holding my child in my arms.

Our daughter was born in 1991 and I was blissfully happy! Holding her and playing with her was all I wanted to do. I cut back to part-time at work, and then when she turned two, I couldn't bear to be away from her any more so I left my job and started a business in my home so I could enjoy her. My life was getting better.

We decided to wait 4 years to try to have another baby and then on February 26, 1995 I had another positive pregnancy test. A few months into the pregnancy, I had a routine ultrasound. The ultrasound tech made cheerful small talk until she started to move the wand around on my stomach. Then she got very quiet and said that she would send the results to my doctor by messenger and that I would be getting a call from him the next day. My husband and I knew that something was amiss, I immediately thought "Downs Syndrome". But nothing could have prepared me for the news the next morning. Our precious baby daughter had a neural tube defect called Anencephaly. Our daughter's brain was "not there" and her skull was only partially formed. Our doctor explained that we could "induce labor" and then start trying to get pregnant again within a few months. He (the doctor) told us that in some cases the unformed skull passing through the birth canal could be harmful to future pregnancies. That night I started to feel our daughter move around in my womb.

At that time, both my husband and I were seeing the same therapist that I started out with in 1988. She related horror stories of her internship working in a psych-ward and how sad it was to see people in "permanent vegetative states". She strongly lobbied for us to "induce" our daughter on the basis that she didn't believe that I could emotionally handle carrying the baby to term only to have her be stillborn or die shortly after birth. She also voiced an opinion that it would be the kindest thing for the baby (should she survive with only a brainstem intact). The therapist offered me a "mild tranquilizer" to help me "cope" should I decide to go through with the induction. She scheduled us for another appointment. We went home and cried.

We prayed for a miracle and then had a second ultrasound at the hospital to see if God had moved on our baby's behalf. The diagnosis was the same. I was really mad at God. I should mention that my husband was devastated as well. He voiced his beliefs to be in agreement with our therapist, but he gave me the final "choice" this time. I talked with our pastor, church friends, and my mother. She was also of the opinion that it would be easier on all of us to go through with the induction (abortion). I could not deal with the reality of what was happening and still keep the lid on my "abortion box" closed. Tsunami waves of grief washed over me. They threatened to drown me in sorrow. I had been completely off of alcohol and drugs for 7 years. But the promise of relief from the surfacing abortion feelings and the shock and grief of what was happening was too tempting. I accepted the tranquilizer prescription knowing that if I did so I was also be agreeing to the induction (because the doctor would not prescribe the meds if we were going to continue with the pregnancy). After taking just one tranquilizer all the feelings settled down, the baby stopped moving around in my womb, and I resigned myself to again do what everyone else believed was best. I agreed to have someone end the life of my baby.

While, at the time, this was "morally" a bit more "gray" to almost everyone else involved; when I think back on this, I deeply regret the decision to induce. Not only was it sinful, but had I carried my daughter full term, I might have given birth to a live baby. A baby girl that I would have had a few minutes, or hours, or days to hold, kiss, and bond with. As it was, our daughter "Mary" did not survive the "induction". She was 8 inches long and 5.8 oz. We said hello and good-bye to her on June 15, 1995 at 9 p.m. The picture attached to this affidavit is of me holding Mary. I still have the little hat that she wore in the picture. I still have the receiving blanket. Look closely, (except for her skull) every part of her little body is perfectly formed . Abortion kills innocent children. Abortion hurts women.

I went home to, again, battle the raging feelings of grief, anger, sorrow, guilt, and shame. I could not medicate them because the doctor would not prescribe any more tranquilizers and I believe that the grace of God and the prayers of our church family were protecting me from drowning my sorrows in alcohol. My sweet pastor even held a memorial service for Mary. That was so precious to me. My church family did not judge us, they loved on us with the unconditional love of God. This helped me to turn back towards Him for comfort and healing. So my heart was in a place of receptivity when Jesus (richly dwelling inside a woman that I was previously unacquainted with) walked in my kitchen door, carrying a pot of soup. The woman was a member of my church and as she hugged me, she whispered in my ear that she had had an abortion too. I couldn't believe it! She stood there holding me as I wept. She went on to tell me that she had gone through a Bible study that had been written just for women who were dealing with the aftereffects of abortion, and that Jesus had revealed his unconditional love and forgiveness for her in the truth of his word. And that she was now free from the same feelings that were threatening to take over my life. I thankfully accepted her offer to send me some preliminary information.

Well, at the beginning of this letter, I promised you the "Reader's Digest Version" of my story. Can you believe that I've been true to my word? Finally, I just want to give My Father God, my Lord Jesus, and The Holy Spirit all of the glory for my ongoing healing, deliverance, and salvation! God not only met me in the pages of His Word (the Bible), He has revealed Himself to me as "The Living God", My "Everlasting Father", and the "Wonderful Counselor". By His grace, He has led me to repent of my sins, receive the forgiveness that he bought for me at the cross, and then He empowered me to extend forgiveness to all those who were involved in my abortion decisions as well as the abortionists and their "nurses". Jesus came to bind up the broken hearted and to set the captives free. And who the Lord sets free, is free indeed! Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom! Praise God I'm free! Spiritually, emotionally, and mentally...free.

After completing the abortion recovery Bible study, I signed up for training as a volunteer telephone counselor at The Pregnancy Resource Center. That was 7 years ago. I'm now on staff as the 24 hour Help-line Coordinator. I have the absolute blessing of working side-by-side with 11 awesome volunteer phone counselors who radiate the LOVE of Jesus to the abortion-minded clients that call us every night. Our goal is to love these precious children of God (our clients) with His unconditional love and to really listen to them as they relate their situation. Most women don't have an abortion because they want one. They believe that it's the only answer to their problems. When I was making the decisions regarding my own children and abortion, I may have had the courage to carry my babies to term had someone come along side me and offered me hope, a way to connect to financial aid and housing, the truth about fetal development, and the truth (in love) about abortion ending the life of a person...a person who should be protected by the same rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness that I enjoy.

We also offer prayer to everyone who calls because we believe that God reaches out to His children and meets with them in prayer. We don't do the guilt-trip lecture prayer "thing". We simply pray blessings on them and ask the Lord to work in their lives. God is so good! I still have to pinch myself that the Lord is turning my ashes into beauty and that I actually get paid to watch Him do miracles in the lives of men and women. The Lord has quietly been working at the PRC since 1985 to save the lives of over 1300 American citizens (babies!).

If I could go back and reverse my abortion decisions I would. I now strongly believe that abortion should be illegal just like all other forms of murder. As I said in the opening paragraph of this letter, my 3 children (along with 41 million others) did not have the opportunity to live their lives. How could our government ever have allowed this to be made legal? May the Lord richly bless everyone at the Texas Justice Foundation, Ms. McCorvey, and Ms. Cano. Please keep up the good fight! Be very strong and courageous! If God be for us, who can stand against us?

In Christ,

Lori Crossman

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of Craighead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in 1983
Beaumont, TEXAS Womens Care Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO!
NO!
NO!
The only 2 Things I was Told, (1) Its Like Having a Pap Smear (2) I'll Have a Little discomfort.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I was not Informed

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES
Family Members

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - Physically - I was 25 when I had My Abortion I'm 42 now and there is not a day goes by I don't think about how I Murdered My Baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They don't Talk about it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? if you Ever want to have Et More than one child, if you want to Save your Sanity. There is alot of Pain, and Blood, unbelievable Pain. depression, Grief! Lots of Grief

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Go have one! if you want a Nation of Emotionally, Physically, disturbed, Women ha ahead. I'm pleading with you Please stop this Butchering of Women and Their Baby's Because of This procedure I Can not have any More Children, I Thank god I have one Son.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of Feb, 2001.

OFFICIAL SEAL
TAMMIE L. SMITH
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
CRAIGHEAD COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 9-01-2000

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of San Francisco

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darlene Crumbo (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 at a San Francisco Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. No consequences, just vacuum out the mass of tissue, period. No problems. I didn't ask any questions it was just a routine procedure.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my girlfriends. peer pressure

6) How has your abortion affected you? It been a deep dark secret for 20 years. The unforgivable sin. I jumped to straight A's for 10 years to try to prove myself. I was a wreck. Because I couldn't forgive myself. For the 20 years I was trying to make up for my child. Now I feel I want to do something for my child. I want to be the voice of the child. I've been shocked at the lobby that was seeked out of me like a racism leader.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mom has changed her stand on abortion. She believes life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. The most precious gift a woman can create is life. People in the business of taking life. Consider an option. God creates with a purpose, even the unborn child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why is killing an unborn child legal? Suppose that baby survived the baby, will it be seen as a crime? God knows we have the same in the dream.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Darlene Crumbo

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of March, 2002.

SHARYL PETERSON
Commission # 1247545
Notary Public - California
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Dec 30, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharyl Peterson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared, ELIDA CRUZ who, after being by me duly sworn, upon oath states as follows:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Some time in October 1966, when I had my abortion in Reynosa, Mexico. I was about 22 years old and I was about 4 months pregnant. The abortion was performed at a doctor's office in Reynosa. The doctor explained that he was going to inject a solution in me and that it would cause me to lose the baby. The doctor said I was too far along to do another method. He said the baby would not come out immediately. It would probably take a day or two. It was two or three months later when I went to the bathroom that the baby came out. I was devastated. It was too emotional for me to see what I had done.

The doctor didn't really communicate with me, but with the father of my baby. He did not explain anything other than I would lose the baby and that it was painless. I was not informed of the consequences of abortion. When the doctor had injected the solution, I had nausea, I was throwing up, and I was doubled over in pain. I never saw anything come out at that time.

I was never told about the risks of breast cancer. The doctor never told me that there would be any emotional problems or any physical problems by having this abortion.

The father of the baby pressured me into having this abortion. He was married at the time. I did not want to have the abortion but I was too ashamed and afraid of what people would say and I was afraid of my mother. The father said there was no other way.

I went through guilt, depression, I drank a lot, had a lot of dark moments of extreme anxiety. I married the father of the baby. I didn't feel I deserved to be happy. I was always afraid something bad was going to happen to me or my family because of what I had done. I was angry at the father, angry at myself. We were divorced eight years later. I have never been able to have any other children. I had endometriosis and the doctors told me I had a lot of scar tissue.

I never told anyone about the abortion other than the father. I guess it effected him somehow, but he never let it show.

I went through the PACE healing program and the only one I have been able to talk to was one of my younger sisters. She just felt so sorry for me that I was never able to have any other children and was very supportive.

I would tell a woman considering abortion do not do it under any circumstances. There is no shame or fear of how to raise the baby that is worth it. You will always think of that baby that you could have had and you will regret it for the rest of your life. I know several ladies that have been through abortion and they believed they could do this, that it was a woman's right to choose. Now they are going through the depression and all the baggage that goes with an abortion. Some don't even know why they have these problems, but it is because of the abortion.

A baby is a living person even if he is still in the womb and no man and no court has the right to decide whether that child should live or die. That baby is a gift from God, he has a right to live just like the judges on the court. They are giving women, physicians and nurses a license to murder innocent children."

"I have read the above and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 17th day of November, 2000.

Elida Cruz

ELIDA CRUZ

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this the 17th day of November, 2000.

NORMA E FOX
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 10-13-2002

Norma E. Fox

NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS

(Questi or WOMEN Who Have Undergone tion)

The State of Georgia

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Culpepper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1987 at Feminist Women's Health Clinic on 14th street Atlanta Georgia

2) ulting

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Ended relationship with my boy friend of 4 years Caused me to isolate myself from friends & family

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not the physical and certainly not the psychological and emotional

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes, but not told that it was a fully developed human being.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is not the only option for a woman facing an unplanned pregnancy. There are 3 options that are good for the mother as well as the baby - 1) marriage 2) single parenting 3) adoption

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A fetus is a complete human being, a being totally separate from its mother usually with a different blood type, that deserves the same civil rights that all human beings enjoy.

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No to both questions

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Julie Culpepper
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of March ~~2000~~ 2001

Sandra D. Goldy
NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 29, 2002

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AR 79, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89 TX 92
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents, boyfriends, husband, and dates myself
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me on many levels. Physically I had a miscarriage. 3 of my children were high risk pregnancies and the doctor was dangerously early. Emotionally lots of shame, regret, pain, which I did to those babies. It was a secret that I had been silent. I became a drug addict trying to kill the pain
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The disgrace I felt was solely destructive to myself. I felt ostracized, just what I was in
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't Do it. It's Murder. An abortion is more painful both physically & emotionally than having a baby. All children are a gift from God whether they are planned or not
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is Murder plain & simple. It is not safe. The results & consequences last a lifetime

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

J C

My signature Evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC
My Comm. Exp. Aug. 01, 2010

NOTARY PUBLIC D Vikki Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Etowah

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L C (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - Biemingham. Alabama

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No not at All - No Council - No one told me Anything Except it would not be painful + it was.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? But No one told me what I would feel for years to come - Also No one discouraged me or gave me Any Information

5) How has your abortion affected you? Horrible guilt - to ashamed to talk or tell Anyone. I was married At the Time but No one tryed to discourage me or talk to me. I went to my obgyn And After the preg test. I told him I was not ready to be preg. + he say no problem + gave me The address of The B'ham Clinic + thats All he Said. If I Could take back just one Thing in my life It would be That. Looking back I Cant believe I did it. No one was there. It was Awfull.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes my two Sons Are not Real close to me (As much As I would like). My Son born After the Ab. has Attention Defecit Disorder. My husband died in 1985 - We could not talk About it. + Now thats too Late.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The heartach, guilt, shame, self torment is too great. Please realize it is A true human life you are ending. It is such A selfish act. God will not bless in any way your life if you do this.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell Them to please listen to the many thousands of women who have done this And the borrow + guilt + shame + many health problems we have had to endure over the years. It is A human life Please dont turn your back Any longer. Stand up + Please stop this needless suffering which is emotional, physical + spiritual.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☑ Please use only my

L C L.C

My signa ces my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of January 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa Marsh

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-[illegible]582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Washington §
§
COUNTY OF Whatcom §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara L. Curry, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is: Barbara L. Curry (Print Name). My address is

am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I had my abortion in November 1975, about one month before my 21st birthday. I was 11 weeks pregnant. My boyfriend and I had been living together for about four months when I discovered that my IUD (a Lippe's Loop) had slowly worked its way out and I was holding it in my hand. I knew at that moment that I was probably pregnant, and sure enough, my next period did not come. I had no idea where to go or who to talk to, all I knew was that I was not ready to be a parent and I wanted an abortion. I wanted 'it' to go away and I wanted my life to go back to 'normal'. My boyfriend even offered to marry me so that we could have the baby (two previous girlfriends had also aborted his children) but I refused. It seemed like such a bad reason to get married.

My pregnancy symptoms increased until one day when I was feeling so sick, I told the girl who sat next to me in Biology class at Shoreline Community College. She was very upbeat and told me that she had had an abortion only a few months ago, and she would be happy to give me the name of the doctor and his phone number. Somehow, hearing her story made it seem o.k. and I kept telling myself that it was legal, so how could it be wrong. But I knew that it was wrong. Somewhere, hidden deep under my calloused and cold heart a tiny voice was calling to me, telling me that an incredible miracle was happening within my body, but I could not allow myself to love. I had shut myself off from real love a long time ago.

I called Dr. Biback (sp?) and made an appointment for a pregnancy test (I was already 8 or 9 weeks pregnant by then). He told me my test was positive and asked me what I wanted to do. When I told him I wanted to have an abortion he said that was fine, his nurse would come in and schedule me and give me all the instructions. I was never given any explanation about fetal development or told that by the time I had the abortion at 11 weeks, my baby was almost fully formed. No mention was made of the possibility of adoption, either by the doctor or the few friends who knew of my situation. Abortion seemed like such an EASY way out of the situation.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The day of the abortion came and went as if I were in a very bad dream. I remember the requirement of having to pay the fee ($125) in cash prior to the procedure, or no procedure. I remember emotional numbness and humiliation with the whole thing, and just trying to pretend that it wasn't really me that was doing this.

But it was me and 'it' didn't just go away and my life did not return to 'normal'. 'It' was a precious human life, not a blob of tissue, but a baby. I sacrificed a child on the alter of my own pride and selfishness and I have never been the same. If my child's life was only worth $125.00, what was my life worth? I began a decent into drugs, alcohol and relationship after relationship, never loving, just being "loved". Abortion is a lie and the legality of it does not make it 'right'. It steals all innocence, it kills the baby and it destroys women's lives.

Three years after my abortion I married a man who was an alcoholic, angry and verbally abusive. Our first year of marriage was hell, but hell sometimes motivates people to change. My husband sought help through AA and a friend at work answered his questions about God. In July of 1980, he gave his life to Jesus Christ. I thought he was crazy and I knew we would end up in divorce court, but God had other plans for me.

Three months later I became pregnant with our first child. I was ecstatic (I even began to tolerate my husband's Bible readings) but my joy was short lived. My doctor informed me that I had an STD and I would need additional testing. I was devastated. It seemed like the final blow to a wasted life. I tearfully informed my husband of my problem and then went home to cry. As I lay sobbing I just kept thinking what a complete mess I had made of my life. I had been so proud of how 'in control' I was but it didn't seem to have gotten me where I wanted to go. I wondered if God would want such a miserable life, so I told Him He could have it, if He wanted. I got up and washed my face and went out for a walk. Somehow I knew something had changed and I would be o.k. no matter what happened. I had more testing, but when the results came back it turned out there had been some kind of 'clerical' error and I was 'clean'.

Seven months later I gave birth to my son, perfect and healthy although he was born 2-3 weeks prematurely, do to the weakness of my cervical muscle (probably damaged as a result of the abortion). I had to have six weeks of complete bed rest at the end of my second pregnancy to avoid premature delivery and 12 weeks at the end of my third pregnancy, but I considered it a small price to pay for my beautiful children. We desperately wanted a fourth child, but felt that the risk of losing the baby was too great, so we chose not to have any more children.

Little by little I have learned to love and to be truly loved. It began when I allowed God to love me with His pure love. I found His Innocence, His Life and His Hope and I will never be the same. I have also been involved at the Whatcom County Pregnancy Center for 6 years as a peer counselor and as a leader for the post-abortion bible study and yes, this year my husband and I will celebrate our 25th wedding anniversary because God IS Good.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Hampshire

County of Strafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lyn Curtin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I have had 2 abortions. The first in March of 1988 At Preterm Clinic in Brookline MA. The other in August of 1991 at Repro in Brookline. MA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not adequately informed of the nature or consequences of my abortions. No health issues were addressed other than prevention of infection & absolutely no mental consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my child made it clear to me that there would be "no baby" I thought he might change his mind so I waited. He did not change his mind. I was 13 wks pregnant when I had my abortion... I was afraid I'd lose him.

5) How has your abortion affected you? When I had my 1st abortion, it was not what I had wanted to do. I really wanted that baby, but he didn't. I was afraid that I would lose him & hurt my parents. When I went for the abortion, they sent you to a "counselor." I cried & cried in that office. The only comfort I received there was the admonition that if I did not stop crying they "wouldn't be able to give me an abortion." Pro-Choice people give a fearful woman that impression that they can make her problem go away. So be brave & it. The problem is you later realize, it was a quick fix. Your pregnancy never went away. Just the baby does - you are left alone to deal with that guilt forever. You can never bring that baby back when you're ready. I realized that although those babies were never born, they still existed. There was a life snuffed out, by my own act. my own children will never be. That is an overwhelming thing to carry around with you forever.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~That what you did was done out of fear. It's too late & I realized that although those babies were never born, they still existed. There was a life snuffed out, by my own act my own children will never be. That is an~~

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, I would tell her how sorry I am and that she is loved & that she is understood & that she's not a bad person for considering abortion. Fear drives people to dark places. Abortion is a very dark place. Every woman who has ever had an abortion knows that when you get in off that table, you walk out of that room, you leave a piece of yourself behind that you can never get back. I would encourage her to look beyond the fear, to not let people convince her that her baby is the enemy & the answer is to rid herself of it. I would tell her that the baby comes from mothers eyes or her grandmothers laugh & I would ask her to be brave & to do the right thing. Look at I love her.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion's biggest lie is that it helps women maintain control of their own destiny & body. Women who get abortions do so out of fear, a need to escape a reality that they don't feel that they can deal with... they are ensnared by people, who, believing that they are helping, offer them an easy way out. There are no easy ways out. There are consequences for every action. If abortion is truly a choice, it must be a choice forever. Unfortunately, at the time we make this choice most of us don't fully understand those consequences. It truly is not just the baby who pays these consequences... we are still matches to the children & we have to live with this choice forever.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of January 2008

MARY JANE LAMBERT, Notary Public
My Commission Expires March 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Jane Lambert

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Tx

County of TRAVIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia L. Curtis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Women Who have Undergone Abortion:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: At age 17, in the year of 1973 at John Hopkins Hospital

2) How has your abortion affected you? Since I am now 44 and unable to have my own children for over 15 years I will always regret that choice I made when I was young.

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Having two tubal pregnancys with my first marriage really hurt us both. Now I hope in my life for a child with adoption - costs, time are factors, side.

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was told what would happen medically - and left to imagine what happened to my child. Not told at the emotional

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told that a salt solution would be put in the woom - I was not told what happened to my child.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Think about all the woman & men (couples) wishing they could adopt & raise a family together. And do you really want to live with the fact of killing someone?

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? Yes it is her choice; I believe to keep her child or to find a home for this little gift. NO

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My family growing up was filled with words like "Don't do what I did" and "I'm sorry I ever had you". Both negtive.

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. _____

2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Patricia L. Curtis

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of Aug 2000.

TERESA J. MONTGOMERY
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
JAN. 27, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TRAVIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA LOUISE CURTIS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath stated the following facts:

My name is Patricia Louise Curtis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I was seventeen years of age, I became pregnant. At that time I was in 11th grade and I went to the school nurse. The school nurse informed me that I had three options and those were to keep the baby, give it up for adoption or have an abortion. She recommended that I give the child up for adoption explaining that there were many couples that would want my baby. I had been involved with drugs at that time and was sure it was not a good choice to have my child.

When I informed my parents, my mother asked me what I wanted to do and I told her I wanted the abortion. They sent me to my grandparents who arranged for the abortion. I was taken to John Hopkins Hospital where I had an abortion using saline solution. At that point, I still did not realize what I was doing. I was already four months pregnant. When they injected the saline solution I felt the baby kick and at that point I realized that it was all terribly wrong. I realized that I should not have done it but it was too late. I do remember that the hospital required me to sign a release form even though I was seventeen only.

I used money from my college fund to pay for the abortion. I had family supporting my decision and my father even called me the day of the abortion congratulating me that I had made the right decision. I think my parents were supporting me in this because they had began our family at age 16 or 17 due to their own unexpected pregnancy. They were going through marriage problems at that time. They had five children and I am sure they did not want me to go through what they were going through. They ended up divorcing and that devastated us.

I never fully realized what all was involved with abortion nor of its after effects. For two years after the abortion I went through a lot of feelings and guilt. Now I know I made a bad choice and live with it everyday. I am unable to carry children due to two tubal pregnancies in my life. I wonder if the saline solution or the IUD after my abortion damaged my organs. I will always wonder why I gave up my only child to an abortion.

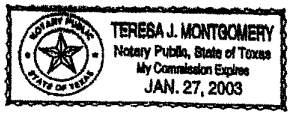
In summary, if I had been fully informed of all the negative effects of abortion, I would have never gone through it. I believe that had I had the family support of choosing adoption instead of abortion, I would be able to have children today. Family support and support from society plays a very influential role in the life of a young woman that can not decide to keep the child knowing that she cannot provide for the child. But she needs to be aware that there is an alternative to give the child up for adoption. There are so many couples wanting to have a family. I know because we are one of them.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this the 26th day of August, 2000.

Patricia L. Curtis
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this the 26 day of August, 2000.



NOTARY PUBLIC

To be f ut by women who have had an abortion

The State of Texas

County of Harrison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terry Daly (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lakewood, Colorado May, 1980

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? I wanted to replace the baby (get pregnant again) right after my abortion. I have gone through several deep depressions. It caused problems in my marriage and my relationship with my mother.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children saw me deeply depressed, and my husband and our marriage have suffered.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Think of yourself holding a precious, innocent newborn baby. Someone snatched it from you and murdered it in front of you. You would be mortified. That is how you are going to feel after your abortion. Only you are the murderer. The sickening guilt is unbelievable.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Now that we have the technology to see inside the womb, and we know beyond a doubt that we are indeed stopping a beating heart, How can we continue to allow this avenue of murder to be legal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, initials only.

Terry Daly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of September, 2002.

ELEANOR B. MILLER
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
November 18, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Eleanor B. Miller

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TAMMY DAMSKOV (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1978 - San Francisco, CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Do not remember. Was probably given pre-admission paperwork to sign, but I don't recall, if so, I didn't read it. I was pregnant, [illegible] and alone.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Tremendous guilt, sorrow, anguish, panic and fear during subsequent pregnancies. Sorrow and shame. Compelling need to [illegible] from [illegible] to make up for my past.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Inability to bond with my first born, [illegible] of my second born child, [illegible] with my spouse. Strained relationship with my parents.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you are pregnant, [illegible] the emotional consequences. It will be with you for the rest of your life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they [illegible] do not realize the [illegible] that [illegible] abortion does not help women, [illegible] it is not a solution for [illegible], but rather an additional and worse yet unwanted problem a woman will be forced to face and deal with later in her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my [illegible]

Tammy Damskov

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of March, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may [illegible] these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GEORGIA

County of GWINNETT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY JANE D'ANDRIES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I HAD AN ABORTION AROUND 1970 AT A WHITE PLAINS N.Y. CLINIC. I LIVED IN MASSACHUSETTS AT THE TIME

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it ~~is, what it~~ does? If not, explain: I WAS TOLD HOW TO GET AN ABORTION (FREE) BY A ROOM-MATE WHO WAS A SOCIAL WORKER. I KNEW WHAT I WAS DOING PERSONALLY. I NEEDED HOPE COURAGE ANYONE WHO WOULD HELP ME HAVE MY CHILD. CLINIC DID NOT — ADEQUATELY INFORM THE

3) Were you adequately informed of ~~the~~ consequences of abortion? IGNORANT, BUT I WASN'T IGNORANT I AM STILL FINDING OUT AFTER 30 YEARS THAT ONE CONSEQUENCE OF MY ABORTION IS THE GRIEF AND NEGATIVE FEELINGS IT HAS GIVEN MY FATHER, MOTHER, SISTERS + BROTHERS

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO — NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES... ALL MY "FRIENDS" (SOCIAL WORKER TEACHERS)

6) How has your abortion affected you? IT'S BEEN HELL!!! GRIEF ANGER LOW SELF ESTEEM CONDEMNATION FEELINGS OF IMMENSE REGRET — WONDERING HOW MY LIFE WOULD HAVE BEEN AFFLUENT WITH MY CHILD. IF I HAD ALLOWED MY CHILD TO LIVE I WOULD HAVE FELT SO MUCH BETTER ABOUT MYSELF.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FAMILY OF ORIGIN: PAIN GRIEF ANGER MY FAMILY (HUSBAND + KIDS) NOT SURE.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? (1) DO YOU WANT IT? (2) WHAT ARE THE REASONS YOU ARE CONSIDERING ABORTION? (3) LET ME TELL YOU WHAT HELP I CAN GIVE YOU — AND OTHERS CAN GIVE YOU

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION WITH THE 46 'HUMAN SPECIES' CHROMOSOME NUMBER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Jane D'Andries

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of September, 2001.

[illegible] M. DONAUDY
[illegible] County, Georgia
[illegible] April 22, 2005

Marie M. Donaudy
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ORG117

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MS

County of Hancock

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Ferguson Dane (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true;

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (4) Chicago '66 Los Angeles '74 London '69 New Orleans '76

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all on any occasion. - It was all quick, easy, inexpensive and sort of no big deal.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The 1st one my mother arranged everything. This was before abortion was legal.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It shut me down emotionally. It put me out of touch with myself

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have 5 living children; I've only told the oldest 2 but plan to tell all of them at the right time.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? When my 16 yrs old daughter came to me pregnant I told her she wasn't the first woman to get pregnant out of wedlock and she wouldn't be the last. I loved her, told her we'd work it out and that life doesn't ruin life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is primarily the taking of an innocent life and is not reasonable about the woman's right to do whatever is wants to do with her own body. We restrict people legally from taking whatever drugs they wanted to put into their own bodies. We're restricted legally from trespassing with our bodies onto government property + some of these things involve killing another person.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Susan F. Dane

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of Feb, 2003.

My Commission Expires: AUG 13, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Priscilla Carlo

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I want reparations for related problems. I want justice. Susan

... who have had an a... ion.

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of JACKSON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [illegible] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Just How It was done to remove it

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None that I can remember

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? None that I can remember

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No not really I only got advise and was very confused

6) How has your abortion affected you? It hurts alot and you always wonder what the body would look like and what it make your life like you know when the birth dates would be

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband which was not the father - His anger because I done something more, & My daughter because she want a brother or sister

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it It will effect your whole life and you will never get over the pain the doctor do not care they are taking a life they just want your money

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To read a bible it is very wrong God know what we are before we every concieved

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of [illegible]

Lou Ann Puckett

LOU ANN PUCKETT COM. EXP. NOTARY PUBLIC GEORGIA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

ORG 117

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Gretchen Daniels (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov 1978, Feb 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? when my pregnancy test came back positive from planned parent hood clinic in ann arbor, Michigan, I was ~~asked if I wanted~~ what I wanted to do. I said I wanted an abortion. I was young and ignorant of consequences. I received a referral and no further disclosure from either planned parenthood or abortionist. I was not mature enough to make that decision without counsel.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of any health risks whatsoever, by planned parenthood or abortionist.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I felt I needed to have an abortion so my boyfriend would not be hindered in pursuing his law school and law career.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
There is not space on this form to describe how abortion had shattered my life. Last year, over 20 years later, I was still going through the grieving process as I wept with my teenage daughter over the sons she would never know. Because no one acknowledged my grief or grieving reaction, No one talked to me about it for many years. No one could help me as I set about destroying myself. I drained myself and took drugs.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know if my boyfriend was affected or not. The abortions ruined our relationship and it disintegrated. I was left to sort my pain out alone. No one acknowledged abortion as source of grief to me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion is not a solution, but rather the choice to have one could be a decision that will haunt you for the rest of your life. It is not natural for a mother to consent to the murder of her own child. The "option" of abortion is a very slick lie. The heinous act of abortion is not simply an "option" such as "would you prefer pink or green"? It is Not an option. It is wrong. It is murder.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That court is morally perverted and humanly bankrupt. That court does not possess sound insight and reasoning and should no longer serve in such capacity as to adjudicate human affairs.

In addition to this statement, I would like to share the recollection of my ex-boyfriend showing his hand off after she had an abortion. He is not willing to discuss this memory.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Gretchen Daniels

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Michele Ashworth

MICHELE ASHWORTH
COMM. #1320329
Notary Public-California
SONOMA COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. Sept 8, 2005

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☒ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ILL

County of MACON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN K DANIELS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NOV 1973
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: It was the first yr after Roe VS Wade. No counseling & no info was given to me. The clinics was in Chicago & mostly Spanish Speaking personnel so communication was difficult
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no & I was RH Neg & had difficulties after I got home & ended up in ER.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO but several mammograms not quite right
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents, boyfriend No support system
6) How has your abortion affected you? I became withdrawn not trusting life or people. Secretive about the abortion, not able to love myself. I went 20 yrs & told 3 people only. I then went through PACE program which helped me.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes The father of the baby, our living daughter, my parents
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER under no circumstances allow yourself to believe its not a baby & don't do it It will haunt you forever. Only GOD can heal you of this memory.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is legalized, torture mentally & physically that scars the woman for the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen Daniels

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11TH day of December, 2001

OFFICIAL SEAL
SHIRLEY A FERGUSON
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAY 19 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley A Ferguson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of PINELLAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA P. DANIELS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS ADEQUATELY INFORMED OF THE PHYSICAL NATURE & CONSEQUENCES BUT NONE OF THE EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES WERE ADDRESSED.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I HAD NO PHYSICAL COMPLICATIONS BUT HAD TREMENDOUS EMOTIONAL AND SPIRITUAL IMPACT. MY "SILENT" DECISION TO ABORT CAUSED ME TO BURY AND CLOSE OFF PART OF MY HEART. I WOULDN'T ALLOW MYSELF TO EXPERIENCE GRIEF, REGRET, REMORSE OR CONCERN OVER MY DECISION AND ACTIONS. IN REPRESSING THESE EMOTIONS I BLOCKED OTHER EMOTIONS AND ALLOWED MYSELF TO BECOME HARDENED. MY SELF-ESTEEM ALSO SUFFERED TREMENDOUSLY.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY HUSBAND HAD A DIFFICULT TIME WITH MY PAIN AND ULTIMATE HEALING BUT WE FORTUNATELY HAVE COME TO A BETTER PLACE.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO BE OPEN AND HONEST WITH THOSE WHO LOVE AND CARE FOR HER. TO SEEK ALL INFORMATION AND ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE OPEN TO THE TRUTH OF THE INFORMATION. UNDERSTAND THAT IT IMPACTS PHYSICALLY, EMOTIONALLY & SPIRITUALLY.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? LOOK AT THE TRUTH ... LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND TRYING TO IDENTIFY AN "OK" PLACE TO END LIFE IS POINTLESS. THE LAW SHOULD PROVIDE ALL WOMEN WITH TRUTHFUL INFORMATION, HIDING NOTHING AND ALLOWING AN UNDERSTANDING OF THE "TOTAL" IMPACT AN ABORTION WILL HAVE ON A WOMAN, THE FATHER AND THE BABY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Linda P. Daniels

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of February, 2002.

Janice E. Walters
Commission # DD 068751
Expires Nov 15, 2005
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bonding Co, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Janice E. Walters

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Indian River

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheila Danylak (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: See attatched 2 page Affidavit

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you?

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ Initials only.

Sheila Danylak

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip c

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of May, 20 02.

Jennifer Traynor
Commission # DD 035415
Expires June 20, 2005
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bonding Co, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer Traynor

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-347-7382. [illegible] these forms on our website, www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Sheila Danylak

May 15, 2002

A F F I D A V I T

1. I have had 3 abortions. The dates are approximate as I truly cannot remember exact dates partly due to wanting so badly to forget and secondly the last one was nearly 20 years ago The first one was in the Spring of 1981 . The second one as hard as it may be to believe was the fall of the same year 1981. Both "D&C's for termination" were performed at Nathan Littauer Hospital 99 E. State St. Gloversville, N.y. 12078 paid for by the tax payers of N.Y. (medicaid) The third one was in April 1985 paid for by my private insurance . That one took place at the Saratoga Hospital in Saratoga Spgs, N.Y. 12866. All three were performed in an operating room in the hospital.

2. There were no conversations of any kind other than I told the physicians that I wanted an abortion and when, where it would take place.

4. NO. I am concerned at this very moment due to in the last 6 mos having excrutiating breast pain before and during my menstrual cycle that I have never experienced before and now recently learning I would be a good candidate due to my past. I just recently got my medical insurance back and need to be seen . I have not been able to go to an OB GYN since April '99

5. The first 2 I had alot of pressure from my live in boyfriend whom I did not marry... The third one I did have some pressure from my fiance whom I did marry in 1987 and also from my manager at work because of the thoughts and plans they had for my career and if I had the child that dream would end abruptly because my freedom to travel would be done.

6. Before this whole nightmare was to end I would want to have a child and found myself to be infertile. I had a diagnosis of endometriosis attatched to me .Three surgeries to try and help the physical pain I was going through and also 4 years of trying to concieve and did not . Then Ihad a beleiver and my mom lay hands on me praying in the holy ghost which at the time totally frieghtened me... The next month I was found to be with child. Glory to God he is still in the MIRACLE BUSINESS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

7. The 4 years we were waiting on God for a miracle were hard on my mom , Gramma she never stopped praying for God to open my womb. In a 6 hour surgery to remove cysts and scar tissue and all of my left ovary and a 1/4 segment of my right things didnt look to promising not to mention all the lost time from work and needing physical help while my body tried to recover it was nearly a year before I started to feel back up to par.

7. I have a copy of the surgical report that also indicated the scar tissue was so bad they had to cut my intestines from my ovaries they were adhered. I would be happy to give you a copy of that report upon request.(its pretty gross)

8. I would simply share evverything I have been through and pray that her eyes would be opened to see it is not a quick fix to a temporary problem . Like everything in life there will be consequences for wrong choices. Physically and emotionally I agonized, trevailed for 4 years when I finally wanted to be a mother and could not . God was graciousnenough to grant me this priviledge but still once in a while for no apparent reason a real heavy depression tries to come on me , a deep regret and remorse, shame and on and on and the only solitude I have is that God does forgive me but not only the visible physical scars that I have briefly mentioned the emotional ones are unreal. I still wonder what sex the children would have been I somtimes realize their approximate age if they would have been allowed to live... Its all too much to try and put in writting. I just praise God that he savedme and my husband and is still healing the wounds daily.

9.I am going to be bold here..... First of all I truly believe that there is a hidden agenda in our government as to why they not only allow abortion to be legal but also allow tax payers dollars to pay for these slaughters...Its called population control which ultimately comes down to money. Example: I have an acquaintance who works for Social Services and her opinion is well if we dont pay for the abortion 98% of the time we end up supporting the illegitimate child to age 18 . What a horrible way of looking at a precious life. We absolutely need to educate our young women about how life begins at conception. I later on in years saw a presentation at a county fair by a right to life group that showed those tiny little feet at just 6 weeks etc.. If I had only been given that kind of information before being allowed to have an abortion I honestly dont think I could have done it . Kind of like showing the drunk driver movies about fatalaties as a result of drunk driving after he had a crash and killed some one. For such an intelligent nation we are very ignorant. I could never express everything in this short letter but I certainly hope I have been of some help. May God continue to Bless you and protect you and your families as you step out and do his will and set the captives free!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

In his service....for his glory
Sheila Carelli Danylak

Jennifer Traynor
Commission # DD 035415
Expires June 20, 2005
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bonding Co., Inc.

Sheila Carelli Danylak

Jennifer Traynor 5/15/02

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of LANCASTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 Crozier Chester Medical Center

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Definitely Not informed at all, I was told that it was a piece of tissue with no heart, no limbs or any other human parts, and that there were no health risks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? A High School Classmate whom had gone through Several Abortions as her way of Birth Control. She even paid for half the Bill.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Every Day of My Life, I Think About who my children would be today. Also, I have been drinking Alcohol (Alcohol) nearly every day of my life Since the Abortions. I have kept this dark Secret to myself. I feel so much Shame and I hate myself. If my parents were informed, Their two Grandchildren would be alive right now. PS. my 12 year old Daughter has just read this form and I am wanting to die right now. (Also, I had some Kidney problems after the Abortions.)

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one Knows, because I never told anyone. My mom said she found out back in 1975, but I denied it due to Shame. My drinking hurts my Family.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, Think about who this precious person is, Is it a girl or a boy? God has a great plan for every person, Born and unborn. If you cannot raise your Child, There is someone else who is able.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Having an Abortion (s) has nearly ruined my life. I was only a Child myself at the time, and my parents were not informed. HAVE YOU EVER SEEN A BABY Developing in the Womb? Also, I wound up going to Childrens Hosp of Philadelpia afterward with Kidney problems.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

I D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of June, 2002

Notarial Seal
Yvonne M. Yohe, Notary Public
Columbia Boro, Lancaster County
My Commission Expires Oct. 28, 2003
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Yvonne M. Yohe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My husband and I had a miscarriage the first year we were married. The doctor asked alot of questions, turns out they do need to know, and they can tell if you have had surgery. They need the information so you can have a healthy pregnancy. I was preoccupied with getting pregnant as soon as we were married.

We have two kids. For the first year of both, I had my husband check them in the morning to make sure they were alive. I was afraid they would die of SIDS. I was always afraid something was going to happen to them. I still am but not as intense. I didn't bond with them like I could have. Fear becomes a distached barrier.

I overeact if I see or hear something in them that could lead them down the wrong path- I am quick to sit them down and tell them how to do things. Also, I overeact if anyone jokes about my kids-"what if I pick up Bekah and she just stays with us?"

My periods are extremely heavy and painful. My emotions are haywire within my cycle. We had trouble conceiving the second time. The doctor wanted to put me on fertility pills. We chose not to. I have very lumpy breasts and had them checked when my son was three because they leaked fluid one month and hurt. (I nursed the first 6 months.) I have periods of grieving.

My parents overcompensate by buying my kids lots- LOTS -of gifts. They love them, dote on them, spoil them.

8) I would tell her what I tell everyone that comes into our center, what I told my church, the youth group and my kids- abortion is murder. We have been lied to and the lies have consequences. The "problem" resolved through abortion brings relief at first. The pregnancy brought to an end brings grief that has to be dealt with. The child has to be killed, then expelled. You are a mother. It is painful, It leads to depression, anger, abuse, cancer- because the body is developing all this new tissue to help you carry and deliver a baby- abortion stops this process in midstream. The body doesn't understand why suddenly the tissue has no place to go, no function to do- so it attacks the tissue as a foreign body. There are people to help you. This is a turning point, not a brick wall. We are here if you need to talk , no matter the choice.

9) What is the unborn? When does life begin? Why is homocide charged when a preborn baby dies in a car wreck but abortion is not? God tells us the unborn is a child. Science confirms that life begins at conception. Murder is murder is murder. Pregnancy is not a disease or a problem to quickly wipe under the rug and do away with. An UNPLANNED pregnancy is the consequence of sexual behavior that we have come to accept- but it brings heartache outside of marriage. Every pregnancy is wanted= every baby is wanted. Either by the birth parents or the 40/1 parents looking to adopt because, for whatever reason, they can't have a child.

Abortion- if you haven't walked in the shoes of one who has- you don't know what you are talking about. Generations have been lied to; " it was an easy fix to a problem" , It's a mass of tissue, not a baby', Isn't murder a crime?"Why would a group of people make a sinful crime a LAW? Acceptable, easy, ok to do? Deep in the soul the woman feels the tie to the baby, whether she is conscience of it or not. That is why there is a grieving process to walk through But we are told there is nothing to think about, we aren't parents, the problem's solved so forget it, which leads to a nation of grieving moms (and dads) who aren't allowed to grieve which leads to high rates of depression, suicide, abusive relationships, divorce (can't commit), shame, guilt, neurosis, detached parenting into a pot of confusion and pain. Then their bodies rebel against the abortion- cancer, extreme bleeding, problems with reproducing, psychosis....what?! Why would there be physical problems & emotional problems if this was a quiet resolution to a problem. BECAUSE IT's NOT.

The body has to adjust, the mother has to grieve, but why? Because it was a baby!!!! A part of her, ripped out of her womb because she put her trust in the hands of her parents, minister, teachers, doctors, lawmakers - all these professionals saying this "choice" would benefit her and not hurt her. DECEPTION.

I will continue to speak out the TRUTH to keep as many kids as possible out of the abortionists hands. I will lead them to the healing they deserve and away from the wicked, perverse leaders that were suppose to uphold the Constitution and look after the well-being of our nation and our people- our children. When your lies come out- I will be shouting the Truth. You have let us down. You have brought undue pain and suffering, loss, grief, upon the children of this land- the living and the dead.

My family grieves now for the children that are not here. My children grieve for the siblings they never had a chance to know.

Abortion. 19 years of pain and grieving. Only God can heal. Praise be to God- the Creator of Life and the Lord of my healing. In Him, life finally makes sense.

Attachment to affadavit concerning Roe vs Wade

1983- having been a life long church member and being taught that pregnant means baby, I was shocked and confused when my minister, parents, Planned Parenthood and law said abortion was an option. Did they know something I didn't? At 16 1/2 it was possible. Was it really just a mass of tissue? I had taken my pregnancy test with the help of my minister. I was 6 weeks along. No one spoke against abortion. Actually, it was presented as a quiet way to fix the problem. The doctor just cleans out some tissue, no one has to know, including future doctors. (Information from Planned Parenthood) I get to go on with school and college. When the father of the baby said he would deny me and the child, I put myself in Planned Parenthood's hands. Within 2 days I was sent 1 hour away to sit in a crowded waiting room with other girls 13-20. Some had moms with them like me, some had friends, or were alone. No one made eye contact. I went into a counseling room to be told about the procedure(the cleaning of tissue, some bleeding afterwards, if it's really bad see a doctor, you don't have to tell anyone, no one will ever know.)

Then it was into a changing room, 3-4 girls in a stall, getting into hospital gowns and waiting for their names to be called. (These were done in a clinic, a few floors up, in an office complex.)

Whoever came with us had to wait in the waiting room.It was a very lonely time. Then into the room- no one lookedt you in your eye, very businesslike, cold,unfriendly. While the procedure went on, I cursed the father, felt like my insides were being ripped out, the sadness was overwhelming. I lay quiet and let the tears flow as inside my head I shouted STOP, I HATE YOU. The ride home was done in silence with the understanding that we were never to talk about it. Inside anger burned into hatred bound by sorrow and a grief that I was led to believe I didn't deserve. Every time I tried to talk about it, to anyone,I was spoken to in caulous ways that shut me up. But why, I did what the world said was ok, why did everyone run from it?

I didn't tell the father until months later when we had a blow out in school and I told him-" I took care of your problem, I hate you, Never talk to me again"

Drinking and being rebellious became my pasttime. I drank to dull the emotions and slipped deeper into depression for the guilt of what went on when I drank. On the surface, life was good. I graduated, went on to college, earned a degree, was in church on Sunday. Underneath it all, I was a mess.

My self-abuse took on the form of abusive relationships. I earned my psychology and sociology degrees. Looking back, I see I had enough psychology to know better, enough self-hatred to feel I deserved it. I took exacto knives and carved crosses (of all things) into my arms.

I had anxiety attacks freqnently and the ability to "go to my happy place" helped keep me sane(to disassociate myself from any discomfort).

1987- found me in a relationship with a guy who was physically and emotionally abusive, and pregnant. This pregnancy was a "problem" that needed fixed, the father was in jail for assault and battery on another kid. He said he would kill me if I left him.This was a problem. The world offered to fix my problem again. Self-doubt (maybe I am wrong, maybe they know more than me..) I had someone make the appointment, just within the first trimester window.

Same waiting room, same cattle stall dressing room, same cold, shameful attitudes from those that were suppose to be helping me. This time, as I lay on that table, I say to myself "Not again, I will never do this again" In the midst of the procedure, I felt myself begin to slip away. I told the nurse"I'm leaving you. Goodbye" and closed my eyes. Suddenly the doctor is issuing orders, there's a flurry of activity, they give me a shot of something...I sleep into the recovery room. It hurts more this time.

This time I am determined never to find myself in that position. One night, in my dorm room, I am awoken by the sound of a 5 year old boy yelling- "Help me , Mommy, help me" I bolt to the voice, only to come to and see my closet door. My heart knows it is the voice of my first child. I cry.

This path the world says is ok to walk is confusing and painful. I seek Truth and Love.

2 years later, I marry my best friend from high school. He has been by my side through everything.

My parents let me talk alittle about it now. Looking back I see where my abortions effected others too. My brother found out through the grapevine about my first one shortly after it happened. He became angry; first at the kid, then me. He quit things that were important to him; football, boys scouts, came up with a "what's the use" attitude, got mixed up in drugs, alcohol, stealing, quit school half way through his senior year! His girlfriend became pregnant about the time I was in 1987. She had the baby. He wanted to father it. She kept him away. He married another and got divorced. Now he lives with his girlfriend, has a good job, but won't commit to any one and has a quick fuse.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D L.D. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 + 1987 ; Springfield, MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was led to believe the doctor only cleaned out a mass of tissue - like cells starting to split but hadn't formed (become) anything. →See Attached pages←!!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No They only said there would be bleeding, like a heavy period.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not to my knowledge

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? It was made to be the attractive done out: father of baby, parents, Planned Parenthood

6) How has your abortion affected you? →See Attached pages←! My emotional state, physical state - depression, shame, guilt, pain, anger, hurt, self abuse, drinking, neurotic, hearing little kids voice (time), excessive bleeding, miscarriage, detached parenting (afraid to get close because the child might die afraid of losing them)

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? →See Attached pages← Parents, Brother husband, kids

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Abortion is the killing + expelling of a baby, it is painful, there are physical consequences like high risk of cancer, reproductive trouble, damage being done during the surgery, + the grief has to be dealt with - Don't do it.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? →!! see attached pages!← We trust our lawmakers to pass laws that will be beneficial to us, not deceiving us into wicked + painful, sinful ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of July, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Kimberly A. Garrett

... the forms on our website: www.operationmatery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000353

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DAWN L DAVIDSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Austin Texas – 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No, I was told the "it" was the work of a demon and asked if I had any questions –

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I asked if there were any chance that I would not be able to have children at a later date and I was told "NO"

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? 12 years of denial, low self-esteem, struggled with relationships with men in lifelong unworthiness to be loved, earning love through sex which led to a second pregnancy – this time I placed for adoption and my life changed –

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected the relationship with the babies father – as we ended our relationship. Also changed my relationship w/ best friend and mother as I had a secret from them

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? to learn about her options – everyone I have had the chance to educate a woman about the true facts of an abortion their have changed their opinion. It turns a possibility to not an option

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that killing another human should never be legal –

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of May 2001.

JENNIFER E. OROZCO
COMM. # 1262072
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
ORANGE COUNTY
COMM. EXP. NOV. 17, 2002

Jennifer E. Orozco
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationroulacy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 813, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOANN L. DAVIDSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Austin Texas 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was never told how the procedure was performed, what risks there were to me to have a blind procedure.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - I was never told any of the risks - either physically or emotional psychological. I also asked specifically if it would possibly affect my later chances for children and was lied to (and told 0%)

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No - but have had biopsy

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally I've had difficulty in relationships with men - specifically trust issues. I was in denial about the experience for years - unable to talk about it. I have deep regrets for having terminated my child's life. Spiritually I ran from God.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? deterioration of friendships & the relationship with my parents as I had lied and a lie for more than 11 years. My 2nd child was placed for adoption

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The whole truth about the procedure and about the development of the baby. Aborted her other options and of course my own story - all this to encourage her to choose against abortion

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that in allowing for murder of a child to be legal - that it isn't immoral or painful and that they the courts who allow this to continue have the blood of millions of babies on their hands. Don't continue to support infanticide!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of April, 2002.

JENNIFER E. OROZCO
COMM. # 1202072
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
ORANGE COUNTY
COMM. EXP. NOV. 17, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer E. Orozco

Please use these forms on our website: www.operationundery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Doña Ana

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 Santa Fe, NM

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was not informed of stages of a babies development. My baby was treated as a growth to be removed. I was not aware of potential dangers.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? One, I was married. I became pregnant and had overwhelming guilt. I was sure I'd lose my baby as a punishment for aborting my first baby. Even now I am ashamed and angry that I was not fully informed. I don't believe my parents were fully informed either. I often wonder if it was a boy or girl.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one else knows. I deprived my children of another brother or sister.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To research what she's doing. It is a dangerous surgical procedure for her that can lead to an increased risk in breast cancer. She needs to look at ultrasounds of developing babies. They are human with human baby qualities. At some point you will feel guilty of murder.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it's murder. It's the destruction of a human life. In ancient Roman history the unwanted babies in urns to die + leave them outside. It's a horrid time in our history. How are we any different? We leave our unwanted babies in buckets + dumpsters. It's still infanticide. I'm a nurse and I have to have informed consent for procedures. I know young girls are not given informed consent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of January, 2003

RUTH J. FREDERICKS
NOTARY PUBLIC
In and for the State of Texas
My Commission Expires
May 20, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Ruth J. Frederick

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared **ELENA DE JESUS DAVIS,** who, after being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following:

"My name is ELENA DE JESUS DAVIS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

When I was around the age of sixteen or seventeen, I got pregnant with my first child. I was still living at home with my parents, but I was spending a lot of time with my boyfriend. I lived in Mountain Home, Idaho, and traveled to Boise to see a doctor that a friend at school had recommended. (They had been cold and rude to me at Planned Parenthood and I did not want to go back and see them.) The doctor that I went to see in Boise was an older, grandfather type man. He confirmed that I was pregnant and I told him that I wanted an abortion. He asked me if I was sure and I said that I was because my dad had been having heart problems and I just did not know how all of this would affect him. I also feared what my mother would say. He showed me an article from the newspaper about people picketing an abortion clinic. I think that the article told about the pro-life point of view. He wanted to show me both sides of the issues so I could make an informed decision but he never tried to talk me out of it. I told him I was sure that I wanted to do this and he gave me an appointment to come back to get me prepared for the procedure. The day after that I was supposed to come back and have the abortion. During all of this, I never felt pregnant and I never thought about having a baby inside. I just wanted to have all of this over with so that my parents would not find out that I was sleeping my boyfriend. My boyfriend took me to Boise the next day during school so my parents didn't find out. After the procedure, all I remember was waking up in a room and I felt fine because of whatever it was they had given me to knock me out. I picked myself up on my elbows to try to see what was going on. The nurse was at the sink with a clear hose and she was washing all the bloody stuff in the hose down the sink. I said something and she turned around and dropped what she was doing and pushed me back down so that I couldn't see what was going on. She was clearly trying to hide from me what she was doing. They let me go with a prescription for Valium. My boyfriend took me to his house and I slept the rest of the afternoon until it was time for me to come home as if I had been coming from school. I must have slept the rest of the evening because I don't remember the rest of the day. One thing that my boyfriend told me still haunts me to this day. When I came out of the room of the doctor's office after having the abortion, he asked me if I had been screaming. I told him no and he said that he had heard me or someone else screaming: "My baby! My baby!". I still wonder if it was me."

"Within the next two years my dad died of a heart attack and my mom wanted to move us to Mexico but my sister and I talked her into San Antonio, Texas. I was still in contact with my boyfriend and after a few months, he came down to marry me. We were married here in San Antonio and he took me back with him to Idaho. The marriage lasted one year and I came back to Texas to live with my mom and sister. I got a job at a temp agency, and then at Long John Silver's and eventually ended up at an insurance company downtown."

"One night I went out dancing at a local club with my sister's best friend and met a guy from Boise. I was determined to try a one-night stand so I took him home with me to the apartment I shared with my mom. My mom was visiting her family in Mexico. I did a home pregnancy test soon after and find out I was pregnant. And then somehow found Dr. Bahtia. They did a pregnancy test and without asking my opinion or my situation told me that she did abortions at an abortion clinic. It was almost like Dr. Bahtia was trying to push me into making this decision. Something about her manner made me uncomfortable but I knew I couldn't afford another doctor's appointment with another doctor. I was soon calling my one stand from Boise. He knew why I was calling and he told me he wanted me to have an abortion. This time I was feeling pregnant so it was easier to lie to the people at work about being sick and having to go for tests. One day I was at work and Dr. Bahtia called me to see if I was going to come in and have the abortion. She said that my time was getting short. A later term abortion was more difficult. I made the appointment and my one night stand took me down to the back entrance of the abortion. When I got there they asked me to sign all the forms and gave me a very cursory overview in general terms of the abortion process. They took me into a large room with which seemed a bunch of beds. I can kind of remember that there were other women prepped and laying in some of the beds, but I didn't see their faces. They laid me down and put a mask over my nose and mouth and told me to breathe. What we didn't realize was that the mask didn't fit properly on my face and that I was only getting a small amount of the gas that was supposed to be my painkiller. When the abortion started it hurt so I instinctively started to move away from the pain and moan. Dr. Bahtia started getting angry with me and was telling me to hold still. Soon there were nurses holding me down and I was still feeling the pain and trying to move away. That's when I figured out that the mask was not on properly and I grabbed it and pushed it on my face and started breathing deeply to get as much gas as I could. I felt the pain diminish and the abortion was soon over. When they took me to the recovery room I didn't feel very good and wanted to lie down. My lower abdomen hurt but they wouldn't let me lie down. They gave me an over the counter pain reliever and told me that it was all they could do for me. They told me I had to go and they had someone walk me down to the door. My one night stand was outside waiting for me and drove me to his house where he kind of tried to treat me like his girlfriend but just watched TV. I cried a little and then went home. That night I had terrible abdominal pain. I had to lay very still and try to relax my abdominal muscles to make the pain go away because the over the counter pain relievers were not working. Later that night, I woke up in a pool of blood. I called my sister and had her go with me to the hospital emergency room. We waited for a long while and never got seen and finally left. When I woke up in the morning there was no

blood but the next night the same thing happened – I woke up in a pool of blood. During the day I was going through a lot of sanitary pads. I ended up calling my work from a medical clinic by my house – the doctor said I had gotten a partial abortion but that everything looked fine and that there wasn't anything really they could do."

"I believe that these experiences led me to have terrible anger, shame, grief, depression, and an inability to bond with my first living child. It was not until I came to the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and went though the PACE Group at my church that I received the emotional healing and forgiveness. I thank God for the volunteers that work through PACE Group and for His grace and His mercy."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 6th day of July, 2000.

AFFIANT

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of July, 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

... who have had an a... tion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Davis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - In Houston at a Clinic off Chimney Rock Rd.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They gave me forms, but I don't recall what are they said.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No Not at all.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes - Guilt of deceiving my parents. Getting pregnant so early.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have Not been able to have children since this occurred. I have No kids at all.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's made it hard because I cannot have kids.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will hurt your heart and pound for the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong, and it destroys Not only the Unborn Child but the woman carrying the child

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kimberly Melynn Davis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of January, 2003

MELISSA S. HART
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
November 06, 2006

Melissa S. Hart
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of CLAY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PAULETTA DAVIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1982 Dr.'s office Orange Park FL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, NOT AT ALL I WAS TOLD I WAS PREGNANT AND 3 DAYS LATER I HAD THE ABORTION. IT HAPPENED SO FAST I DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO THINK ABOUT WHAT I WAS DOING.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? My Mother did not tell me to have the abortion, but she did not try to talk me out of it, my oldest sister had just had a baby out of wedlock the year before
6) How has your abortion affected you? The moment my abortion was finished I knew I had just killed my unborn baby. I actually saw him or her in a glass jar. I was twenty years later after I was married I had a son It was hard because I should have been feeling joy I felt more guilt. Now that I am fourty it hurts knowing he or she would be 21. Sometimes I want to talk about the one I never knew, but there is no one to talk to.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My Mother + Father probably still feel some guilt, I dont know because we dont discuss it
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would like to tell her of my experience, tell her to have a sonogram, she doesnt have to keep the baby there are plenty of couples who wish to adopt
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A womans right is to have sex or not have sex it is her body. But once she has concieved a new life inside her, the baby has a right to live. There is no difference between having a baby surgically removed in the womb or throwing it in a trash can an hour after it has been born - ~~They~~ Both acts are MURDER!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Pauletta Davis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of April, 2002

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL SHERRI C WILKES COMMISSION NUMBER CC871512 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT 14,2003 STATE OF FLORIDA

NOTARY PUBLIC Sherri C Wilkes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA

County of Allegheny

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon DeAndrea (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 (Oakland), PA. Mc Lee Women Hospital Via Planned Parenthood.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO! I was told a lie that a 6 wk old baby was just a bag of the size of the top of my baby finger nail. It was not a baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO! I was not given any antibiotic, and I was 1 of 3 out of 100 women who got septic (se'-ptic) infected. So sick, on tables. In pain for 3 days - like other girls. Pending spouting who.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO I was not informed of any problems. (No I don't have Breast Cancer)

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? The max I was pressured to and Roe vs Wade was thrust forward & became accepted by society!

6) How has your abortion affected you? The moment the suction of the doctor - who turned on to the moment I realized how wrong it was. I became a born again Christian.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? because of it! Most were not informed until later. But all who knew suffered with me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER! It is the biggest mistake I made in my life. If we truly trusted in God, we would let Him tell us if the child should be alive or taken.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is an abomination to kill/murder any pre born child. Life starts at conception and no one but God has the right to take that life away. He gave it & only He can take it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sharon DeAndrea
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2001

NOTARIAL SEAL
LEE DOUGLASS, Notary Public
City of Pittsburgh, Allegheny County
My Commission Expires Sept. 2, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

[illegible]

The State of WASHINGTON

County of CLARK

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRACY D. DEARING (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: AUGUST 1972, SPOKANE, WA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MOTHER, SHE FEARED MY FATHER WOULD ABANDON ME OR HURT ME.
5) How has your abortion affected you? SERIOUS DEPRESSION, ATTEMPTED SUICIDE, ANGER, RECLUSSION, I HAVE SEEN TWO COUNSELORS OVER THREE YEARS ~~[illegible]~~ OF SESSIONS.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL SUFFER & REGRET YOUR ACTIONS.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? CHANGE THE LAW, MAKE IT ILLEGAL.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

x [signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4TH day of FEB., 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 15, 2006

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of LEE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1980 Orlando FL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO I WAS NOT.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY HUSBAND AT THAT TIME. HE IS MY EX-HUSBAND NOW.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I'VE HAD PROBLEMS WITH DEPRESSION, ANGER TOWARDS MYSELF, MY EX-HUSBAND, AND THE PEOPLE AT THE CLINIC. I WAS AFRAID OF GOING TO HELL & DIDN'T FEEL THAT I WAS GOOD ENOUGH TO GO TO CHURCH. I DIDN'T THINK GOD WOULD FORGIVE ME & I COULDN'T FORGIVE MYSELF OR EVEN ACCEPT GOD'S FORGIVENESS. WHEN I FINALLY HEARD the good news of GOD'S FORGIVENESS through Jesus Christ on the television.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it broke-up my first marriage. I've had a problem with anger, bitterness, and depression and feelings of low self-worth + low self esteem.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. IT WOULD NOT ONLY KILL HER BABY (whom SHE'LL NEVER SEE, hold or hear) BUT SHE WILL DESTROY A PIECE OF HER OWN SOUL THAT SHE'LL HAVE TO LIVE WITH ~~AFTER THE ABORTION~~ (a sadness that won't go away) THE REST OF HER LIFE.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The laws are made to protect the people. - Abortion DOESN'T PROTECT ANYONE - IT DOES MORE TO perpetuate mental illness than they REDUCE! IT CAUSES RELATIONSHIPS (MARRIAGE INCLUDED) TO DISINTEGRATE. The fetus (AKA FOR BABY) HAS THE DNA of a human being. JUST BECAUSE IT'S SMALL AND CAN'T DEFEND ITSELF DOESN'T GIVE ME THE RIGHT TO KILL HIM OR HER. ABORTION JUSTIFIES BEING A MURDERER & IT JUSTIFIES ABUSE IF IT'S ALLOWED TO REMAIN LEGAL. FURTHERMORE, THIS IS THE AGE OF DNA - WHICH IS USED TO IDENTIFY VICTIMS - IN THIS CASE ~~SEVERAL~~ NAMELESS, BUT HUMAN UNBORN BABIES. Please stop the HoloCaust

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

/My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of February, 20 03

LAURA A. CAVA
MY COMMISSION # CC 950032
EXPIRES: June 28, 2004
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Laura A. Cava

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas §
§
COUNTY OF Bexar §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared GINA DELA GARZA _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is GINA DELA GARZA (Print Name). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was eighteen yrs old, when I realized I had become pregnant. At first I could not believe that I had become pregnant. I told myself that it could not happen to me. I remember, I told my boyfriend at the time and he was surprised himself. I was not taking any birth control, but we were being careful, but to my amazemen I was pregnant.

I remember taking a pregnancy test at the clinic I went to, the clinic was on San Pedro St. and the clinic was called Reproductive Svcs. I went in, they gave me a cup to urinate in, and told me when I finished giving the sample, to go and wait in the waiting room. Well I did, then a few minutes later it was confirmed, I rember my heart wanted to jump out of my chest, I didn't know what to think, but I do rember the words, my mother used →

[illegible] if you [illegible] get
Pregnant, you will be in the Streets, because
you will not be in my house! Those words
Stuck with me for along time". So I panicked
I told my boyfriend. And ~~they~~ the was very quiet.
He really didnt say much. Anyway the receptionist
made another appointment for me to get checked, S
when I went back, the doctor examined me and
told me I was 11½ wks along, so when I got
dressed they had Counselors who had spoke to me
and they went over all the options! They also
told me that the abortion is a procedure that
is fast and that my period would start right a
it was done. They told me that the baby (embryo) was not
yet formed and that it would not hurt me or
that the baby (embryo) would not feel anything. They
gave me the cost, and also told me that I
had to make a quick decision, because if I wa
another week, I would have to go to the hospi
to get it down, because they won't be able to.
it in the clinic. Well I was scared, and
feeling very anxious, I kept saying "what do
I do"! I didnt want to tell my parents, I
didnt even tell my best friend (for awhile) I
did tell my boyfriend and we talked about
we were planning a wedding before any of
this began! and he had decided that I

Should go with the procedure, and asked
much it would cost, I told him $150.00.
Said he would give me the money and fo
me to make the appointment, But I did
want to go thru with it, I was sc
to death! But then he told me, that if I
didnt go thru with it, that we wou
not get married, so than I panicid ag
and made the appointment. I remember
after making the appointment, I cried! I
was total under control by the decision
did not know any better being 18 yrs
being told by my mother that I better
come out pregnant and then my boyfriend
telling me that we would not get ma
and then thinking of the baby! Well a
couple of days later we were back at
Clinic and they got me into a room
with a lot of other girls who where the
to have the same procedure. I remember
this one girl who was about 13 yrs old
She was there with her mother and th
little girl was there for her. 3rd of 4th ab
I myself did not know what I was
for, I did not know anybody who had
one, so I did not know what they
were going to do to me! Well when
it came my time, they had me put on
a paper gown, and they examined me ac
then they started to get me ready,
they put my feet in stirrups and pulled
a table with instruments on it. It was
covered so I could not see any of
the surgical instruments they were gonna
use. and in the ~~cor~~ corner I saw
this jar hooked up to a machine and
they told me that it was a suctio
machine, Well, it ~~[illegible]~~ was already
nervous and shaking and crying

Then the doctor comes in and stuck hi
fingers in me, I guess to feel the uter
I didnt know then he say in a chair
in front of me and I am with my leg
open and he tells me that he is go
to give me a shot to numb my uterus
So he did, he stuck this needle in me a
told me not to move, I felt the pinic
and then he told me, ~~we~~ he was going t
start the procedure what happens next
disturbing to me!

I remember he started ~~that~~ to stick
~~[illegible]~~ in some instruments and I could fe
the whole thing, I told me it hurted bu
he told me it would not take long, u
then he took it out and put in another
one and I started to cramp, I asked
him what was he doing and he told
he was dilating my cervix, and mu
have done this about 5 times and e
time hurt worse than the first th
he started scraping me and I could
this as well and I was telling me t
stop cause it hurt so bad, and I
was crying and grabbed the table with m
hands and was holding on ~~[illegible]~~ because
he had told me not to move then I
remember he turned ~~[illegible]~~ on that suction m
and the noise filled the room, it was lo
and I could hear the suction and the
gigeling, then before I knew it, it w
over. It didnt take 5 minutes after
it was done. They put this huge kotex on
me and kept checking me for heavy bl
after about 2 hrs they sent me home

I remember feeling so lonely and depre
and empty. [illegible] my boyfriend c

comfort me. Well I got home and slept for hours and everytime I woke up, I thou it was all a dream. Well I tried to put behind me by trying to plan the wedding! We ended up getting married and that lasted 1yr and 6 months. And when we divorced he had the nerve to tell me that he felt obligated to marr me, because of what I went thru for h

Had I known then what I know now things would be a whole lot different I went on for yrs not forgetting tha experience, every now and then I wou think about the baby I had aborted. u for like 1 yr I began to party heavy and got mixed up with drugs, my life was a mess. but I did tell m self if that happened again I would never, never get another abortion again,

Well I ended up getting married again and ended up pregnant again I was so happy, the Dr. had conf the pregnancy and my husband and I went and told the whole family then tragedy happened I ended having a miscarriage the very next day! And I kept thinking, had something gone wrong because of the abortion, I fell into dep again and into a crying spell! But all the time I kept thin about that awful experience c I was condemning myself and believing that I was being f for that sin. I kept trying t [illegible] it took 4 yrs

for me to get pregnant, and even then I
kept thinking that I would lose the
baby, for what I had done, well
thank God. I had a full term pregnan

and had a beautiful baby Dire! and,
then 3 yrs later had another beautiful
baby Dire, then ended up divorced
again, then I steel felt at a los
till I gave myself to the Lord!
now I know my sin is forgiv
and that one day I will be
reunited with my baby, I thank
God every day! for my Salvatio

I did learn 1 thing! no matter what
the staff at the clinics or Dr's or
even counselors say about abort
the bottom line is that it is
murder + ~~[illegible]~~ beginning at
conception and that abortion sh
not be an option! It does affect
your mind and it will stay with
you! If you dont seek forgiveness an
have the Lord guide you, I thank
God, for the 2 blessings he has given
me.

I have read the above and foregoing

SIGNED this 14 day of June, 2000.

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 14th day of June, 2000.

Notary Public

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NM

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA DELOACH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st 1991, ORANGE Co., CA, 2nd SAME, 3rd 1996, LA, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? ABSOLUTELY NOT!

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FIRST TWO ONLY APPLY AND IT WAS MY BOYFRIEND AT THE TIME.

5) How has your abortion affected you? BEFORE BEING HEALED, I WAS A SHATTERED PERSON INSIDE, WITH LOSS OF DIRECTION AND ON THE WAY TO COMMITTING MORAL + SPIRITUAL SUICIDE. I NEVER REALLY CONNECTED MY NEW BEHAVIOR TO MY ABORTIONS UNTIL I HEARD A WOMAN AT CHURCH GIVE HER TESTIMONY OF ABORTION AND HOW IT AFFECTED HER. IT WAS THROUGH HER LOVE AND COMPASSION AND GOD'S FORGIVENESS THAT I WAS HEALED FROM MY SHAME, GUILT, PAIN + SUFFERING OF ABORTION.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? AT FIRST, MY CURRENT HUSBAND DIDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY I NEEDED TO BE VOCAL ABOUT MY EXPERIENCE. NO

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? RUN FAR, FAR AWAY FROM SUCH A FACILITY AND GET IN TOUCH WITH A CARE NET CENTER FOR HELP AND ALTERNATIVES.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS A LIE THAT DESTROYS AND HURTS WOMEN AND ANY OF THOSE AROUND HER. IF IT'S A GOOD THING FOR A WOMAN TO HAVE THE CHOICE AND EXERCISE THAT CHOICE, THEN WHY, AFTER I PRACTICED MY RIGHT AS A WOMAN, 3 TIMES, WAS I LEFT FEELING SHAMEFUL, GUILTY + REGRETFUL? WHY IS IT I CANNOT FREELY ADMIT MY CHOICE OF ABORTION? BECAUSE IT'S A LIE THAT HURTS! IT DOESN'T HELP!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Barbara DeLoach

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Aurelia Williams

You may also address these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: The Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Delyria (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Virginia Beach, VA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I know I watched a video but that is the only explaination I recieved

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my roommate - she'd had 3.

6) How has your abortion affected you? #1 - I developed a fibroid tumor in my uterus due to scar tissue, and at the age of 27 had to have it removed and therefore inability to parent more children. #2 it emotionally scarred me w/ the realization of what I did. It also affected me in sexual intimacy in future relationships.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~yes~~ My inability to birth other children which means I cannot give my current husband children of our's.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that she needs to be fully aware of the facts, procedures & risks involved and if she makes that decision - get help following and dont harbor it for years.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion not only affects a woman physically but seriously affects her emotionally as I have seen in case, after case, after case.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa C. Delyria

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
SUSAN L. MORRISON
Notary Public - State of Arizona
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires 4-19-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan L. Morrison

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

7

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy DeMercer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hawell, NJ 1985 - May At a Womens Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was told they just took a piece of tissue out with suction.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told it was a procedure relatively painless - no side effects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Severe depression, especially in January, knowing my child would be another year-olds.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son, who's older now, put the longest said I killed his brother. Now he wants others to resolve - it's a lifetime of remorse

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - no matter your reason it is selfish. Some other arrangement can always be worked out.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one has the right to take another's life, therefore when we allow that decision it causes pain, guilt, remorse - because deep down - we all know it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Wendy DeMercer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of March 2001.

Ann Hyde

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip
Please return

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Minnesota §
COUNTY OF Anoka §
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tammy Dempsey (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Tammy Dempsey (Print Name). My address is

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See Attached

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

December 10, 2001

RECEIVED
DEC 1 5 2001

Queta Aguilar
Legal Assistant
Texas Justice Foundation
8122 Datapoint Drive
Suite 812
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Dear Queta Aguilar,

I have enclosed my story to be used for the purpose of Operation Outcry. I feel the need to share with you my intense desire to be a part of this outreach. Throughout the last several months, I have had the distinct privilege to be involved with a handful of opportunities that have had the purpose of shedding light on this horrific topic. Recently I thought to myself that if everyone everywhere who was willing to share their disrupted lives in regard to abortion could come together and really detail the angst that it's caused, their could be absolutely no reason that a court could overlook the evidence that I know is as compelling as my story to overturn this demised state that our society has deemed to be a choice. Not long after that thought, a girlfriend told me about Operation Outcry. My prayer had been heard and answered!!!! I have to admit that I did procrastinate some as this is not an easy box to open. There is much pain in the exposure of one's deepest darkest secrets. However, I know that the hidden shame is a by product and even the fuel of the continuance of this atrocity that is happening time and time again. I thought of the children that are never going to see life. I thought of the women that will find themselves haunted by a shroud of something that they may never be able to put their finger on. I thought of our society that feels the ripple of dysfunction that comes from the aftermath of the trauma of taking ones' own life that had yet to be born although did live internally within them. I thought of God and how He must feel to be insulted by the very rejection of His greatest gift, Life. I knew that I could not live with myself and not do something to let others know just how incredibly important it is that we stop this insane, selfish, murdering of our children. I've never protested an abortion clinic. I've never judged those that have walked out of them. I have however wept and grieved deeply for our losses and the ill guided actions that have promised a relief of a difficult situation. I want to be involved in the change that needs to take place immediately in order to save those that are on the brink of making a decision that will alter their lives permanently to a point of maybe not even being able to live anymore. In my opinion, if the research were to be done, we would find great undeniable connections to severe physical and mental illnesses that are directly related and caused from the eliminating of our children. It goes against our natural beings to terminate life within us, however society says it's okay so we just assume that they are right because it is legal. It is so incredibly twisted however and that is the reason that it continues, because we have not spoke up to the point of being heard loud enough so that our cries of pain are so deafening to others that it can no longer be ignored. I want to be a part of the volume that rings so loudly in others ears that they can

My name is Tammy Dempsey and I am 31 years old. My story begins over half of my life ago and has yet to find a completed end. In October of 1986, I was sixteen years old and pregnant. Being in an obviously undesirable situation, I was afraid and confused. A friend influenced me to have an abortion, deeming it to be the only way out of a horrible predicament. Being underage and not wanting to share with my parents my situation, I was led through the process of emancipation into being able to make an adult decision. I went before a judge to request my being able to have an abortion without telling my parents. My advocate at the time coached me as to what to say in order to build compelling evidence that the involvement of my parents would cause them to throw me out of the house. That was not true at all, they would not have done that. The judge sided with me though and agreed it was indeed in my best interest to have the abortion and not tell them anything about it. I went to the clinic, Meadowbrook in St. Louis Park, MN and the procedure took place. I was completely emotionally numbed during the entire process. Matter of fact, it appeared that I was so in control and unaffected that when they (the administrative staff) insisted that I stay for a couple of hours and drink juice in order to insure that my blood lost didn't cause a fainting spell, I balked at the idea and resisted their suggestion. They didn't let me leave without first monitoring my blood pressure and heart beat in order to make sure I was "healthy" enough to go. I went home and pretended as if life was normal and I hadn't just terminated a life. That evening though, the cries of a baby, my baby would not let me sleep. The tormented screams that rang through my head over the next couple of weeks were too much to bear and I started drowning them in alcohol and drugs. Anything I could get my hands on in order to quiet the pain that echoed in my heart, my mind and my soul. A reckless endangerment of my own life ensued and I found myself in one promiscuous situation after another. I quit going to school and worked and partied full time instead. I couldn't bear the thought that everyone at my high school must know of what I had done. After numerous sexual encounters some that were not only unwelcome, but also violating, left their marks on my being to a point that my worth had nose-dived below zero. I met someone that paid enough attention to me most of the time and I was just 17, almost exactly but not quite a year after the abortion. We spent all of our time together and as a result I was pregnant again. Happy this time and excited about the future of a family we started planning the rest of our life together. This relationship though, was incredibly dysfunctional at best. The core elements of needs being met were enough to keep us together despite the persistent chemical abuse that never seemed to go far enough away. In my sixth month of pregnancy, I was so depressed that the only thoughts that kept me from taking my own life were those of the new life growing inside of me. I had made a commitment and I was responsible for this baby growing inside of me, I felt obligated to stay alive for that reason alone. At the time, I didn't put it together, I didn't realize that my nagging feelings of little value and no worth were due to the fact that I had taken the precious life of my own child and I didn't know that my not feeling "good enough" to be alive was directly due to my abruptly stopping the life of my first child. My baby boy was born healthy and without complications even though I feared the worst due to my intermittent using throughout the pregnancy. This is difficult to admit, although important to reveal because I believe that even though I loved this life inside of me, I still hated the shell in which he was growing to the point of still trying to block out the pain from the loss of my first child which I was directly to blame for. I went in the other direction of extremes after he

was born and stopped eating and started working out obsessively to the point of passing out in the shower one day. I was not healthy internally, even though I had been clean and sober for months out of the fear of causing harm to my child. Things grew worse again at home and my boyfriend, my baby's father, ended up in jail just six short months after he was born. I was pregnant again and alone with an infant that was 100% my responsibility. I couldn't bear the thought of bringing another child into what seemed to be a fatherless world. I didn't seek counsel of friends or family. I was heavily into healthy alternatives and I searched high and low for a "natural out" to my horrifying situation. Nothing worked. I was still pregnant and alone and 18 years old with a baby and no sense of a secure future. I made the decision to have an abortion against the request of the father who wanted to have our baby. It was simple and easy enough to make the appointment. As long as I had the cash, I could be rid of my problem and no questions asked this time by a judge or anyone else. It was my business and that is exactly what it turned into when the exchange of money for service took place. Little did I know that this experience would damage my soul and spirit as severely if not more than the first time. I still don't recall the procedure. I do recall though afterwards the emotional pain that came from making that decision. Once again I found myself overwhelmed by the realization that I was a murderer. I never really let it sink in, as soon as I felt even the closest sliver of pain, I was off and running to any kind of medication I could get my hands on in order to not feel anything at all. I succeeded in the pushing down of my emotional pain to the point of it becoming seemingly non existent. On the outside, I was a knock out. In shape, beautifully put together and quite the personality. On the inside, I was a disaster waiting to happen. I didn't realize then that the effort it was taking to keep all of this at bay was actually demolishing my physical and spiritual being. I went on with life as I knew it and started going to school for court reporting, all went well for the most part, I was excelling amongst and over my peers with little effort on my part. The nagging incompleteness was easily rendered as a by product of my unhealthy relationship. We bought a house and shortly afterwards I was pregnant again. I so did not want to have a baby right then. I wanted to finish school and begin a career that I was really not suited for, but I wanted to finish anyway. I secretly hoped and prayed for a natural termination, even though I had not made a conscious connection to the previous pain of my earlier decisions, I just knew that I could not have another abortion. I was blessed with a baby girl. After her birth, it was obvious that I would have to begin working full time in order to support our family due to the children's father not taking on his family obligations. I couldn't connect with this child. I was unable to get close to her in the sense of welcoming a new life into my world. It could easily be said that I resented having to care for a new life when my own was on it's way to becoming something of worth and validation. We struggled and I started to have complications physically with my reproductive system afterwards. I went in for ultrasounds, and the physicians found tumors on my ovaries, cysts. They didn't think that surgery was necessary, the pain though was excruciating and it would wake me up in the middle of the night. It felt as though a metal baseball bat had found it's way to shatter my pelvic region with such an impact that left me debilitated. I couldn't stand the obsessive preoccupation with another pregnancy anymore. I knew that I was obviously fertile and even though our relationship was incredibly rocky, the threat of another pregnancy was more than I could bear. I knew I didn't want to have any more children with this man and I also knew that if I ended up pregnant again I would be faced with yet

another horrifying decision to be made and I couldn't even fathom the thought of another abortion even though I was not connecting any pain to the previous ones at that time. I decided to shut down my reproductive system at the ripe old age of 21 years old. I realize now that in a desperate attempt to protect myself, I was also punishing myself for the past that still had it's grip on me. I was not in my eyes worthy to be a parent and even though to others, I was the model of a mother, I didn't feel that way inside. I felt that I had children on a loan and even though I loved them dearly, I still had this nagging feeling that they didn't belong to me because I didn't deserve them and therefore I couldn't allow myself to get too attached out of the fear that they would be taken from me at anytime because I really shouldn't have them to begin with. There are numerous chapters that could be written in between the time that it took in order for me to realize that my horribly dysfunctional way of living was not what the rest of the world had encountered. After many years of abuse and tormented living with my children's father, I went from one relationship to another sheerly to validate my being worthy of another's affections. When I finally found my way into the real world of people that existed on their talents and education I realized that I had been gifted with several talents that can make a difference in our world. Those gifts though, as real as they are were not enough for me to believe in myself because I still suffered from an incredibly low self esteem and self image. The one that is offered up after numerous conversations with oneself speaking negatively about who they are and why they don't deserve to be the recipient of a life gone good. Self sabotage continued to wreak havoc on my being and I couldn't get a grip on the fact that I was driving the vehicle of my life. I still told myself that I didn't deserve to be happy and I didn't deserve to have and receive love and because I had murdered two of my children I certainly didn't deserve to live. Presented with opportunities to excel I would start out at a pace far above or at the very least right in with others that had seemingly far better upbringings and education. Again though the inward knowing gnawed at me on a level that was undetectable to bring into focus as to what was really wrong. I went from one achievement and failure brought on by my own doings after another. I packed up my children and left this state that I thought for sure was my downfall. We moved and started over five times before leaving Minnesota for what I hoped was for good. We moved to the state of Washington and even though I was very ill upon arrival, nothing would stop me from moving forward to a life that I could create upon my own clean blank canvass. The children's father was in Washington as well with his new girlfriend and I leaned on them for support and they did the same except tenfold it seemed. Then it happened. I had returned home after five months to visit my only real love and after coming back from that weekend, I unraveled at a rate faster than a ball of twine being chased by a playful kitten. It was as if the three legged table that I set everything on so intricately balanced started to feel the weight of the world that it was no longer able to carry alone. I was alone and I was far away from any support that could have kept me teetering. I nosedived and went into what I now know was the beginning of post traumatic stress disorder. I was not in my mind anymore. It was as if I was suspended into the nothingness of the world that surrounded me and I fell apart. Bit by bit. Piece by piece. Even though I knew that i couldn't be pregnant, I went to the Dr. for a pregnancy test because I felt life moving within me. What was happening though, was the surfacing of the life that I had at once felt 12 years prior. It was absolutely amazing the physical manifestation that was going on inside of me. I went on line to find out how to

TW

get my tubal ligation reversed, and what the chances were of my actually being pregnant even though I was unable to physically carry it out. I had three very close friends within a two week period of time tell me they were pregnant and only one chose to continue with the pregnancy. The other two I begged and pleaded with, telling them that i would do anything at all in order to help them and I would even pack up and come home and take care of their babies in order to save them from death. They declined. I was heartbroken and then, as soon as it was decided, I could feel the literal deaths of these babies as I lay on my couch groaning and crying in pain, even though I was thousands of miles away, the connection was so strong. I found myself in the shower bawling and grieving for these babies that were not allowed to live. It was a part of the journey that I needed to go through in order to reconcile my losses. It took a long time to get to the point of actualization. More trips home, and more of my mind lost, I couldn't make a decision to stay or come home. Finally all of it came to an abrupt end and I found myself after returning from a weekend in Minnesota, at home in my apartment in Washington and trying to get focused on the neglected tasks that came from overwork and too much travel. There was a knock on my door and it was a neighbor that I didn't know but had seen and he took advantage of my ill state of mind, I was vulnerable and it showed. The sense of powerlessness that had been so natural to me by then was on it's way to becoming another violation at the hands of a predator. I was drugged and sexually assaulted by this man. It was the earthshattering pinnacle of what sent me into a hospital for sanity and recovery. I was definitely going home. Obviously there are some details that could be included, however I think if you look at this from a higher level of comprehension, it would be safe to say that I allowed myself out of a state of desperation to be at the hands of one or many that could and did wreak havoc on my life. A pattern that seemed to be congruent with the rest of my life due to my inability to stand up and strong in situations that seemed to be out of my control. I relate all of this directly to my abortions. Sure there are other dysfunctional symptoms that surmounted from my life experiences, however I know without a doubt that there is a deep connection to my lack of stability due to my twisted state of mind even though to many I came across as having it all together. I came home to a place that reminded me of everything that I had ever done wrong in my life and decided that I needed to do something with those emotions that I had the natural gift of expressing. I wanted to act. Once again I was implanted with yet another seed of the hope of healing. I didn't know it at the time of course, however when I auditioned for a play that depicted a woman's remorse after the decision to have an abortion, once again I was at the mercy of my emotions that had controlled my life without them ever being exposed for what they truly were. I was blessed with the excruciating task of extracting each and every devastating effect that my decisions had caused and the task was extremely painful however I have been healed and I am so grateful for and to God and His neverending quest of reaching out to me and allowing me to come to terms of this life that involved 15 years of harboring self hate and destruction. There is so much more to my story and I would love to share it all with you for the distinct purpose of halting this disgusting alternative to life.

no longer say that it is a choice. It is debilitating and our world is suffering as a result. Is it not our Country's desire to be free? Is that not what our entire existence is based upon? It is indeed!!! Our freedom has been turned into a paradox due to our perceptions being twisted and it is causing millions to walk around in chains of bondage while they are being told that they are free.

If you think that I can be of service other than what I've already provided, I am willing to be more than an affidavit. I want it to stop. I hope that I have not been too wordy, and please forgive me if I have, this is important to me though and I didn't want to leave any stone uncovered.

You can contact me anytime, at home, at work, wherever…it does not matter when or where.

Thank you for your time in reviewing my information and thank you for your efforts in this incredibly important mission. I will be praying for your endeavors.

God Bless,

Tammy J. Dempsey

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 10 day of December, 2001.

Please use my ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purpo

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 10 d of December, 2001.

Notary Public

DANI S. PELZL
NOTARY PUBLIC- MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 1-31-2005

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF _____ §
§
COUNTY OF _____ §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I. _____ R. D. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is I. R.D. (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

December 11, 2001

My name is T D and I am a prime candidate for the devastation that an abortion can cause. I really don't know where to start. I was the young age of 19, and had already been a mom for two years, when I found myself pregnant again with a child that I had no idea how to care for. What I mean by this is I was uneducated, unemployed and very depressed about being pregnant again. I depended on the welfare system to help me support my first child. I can't give to much detail about how the subject came up about abortion because I don't remember. There are still several areas of that part of my life that are unclear. It wasn't until I read another mothers story that I realized her and I had our abortions at the same clinic. I had totally blocked the clinic name from my memory. But as soon as I saw Meadowbrook Clinic I knew that was the same place that I had walked into 24 years prior. Although I am still not able to picture any details about the actual procedure I do remember the darkness I felt for 16 years because of that freedom to choose to murder my baby. I feel a need to share a bit of my upbringing for the reason of embracing the whole picture of guilt that comes behind a decision that seems to be the only way out at the time. I was raised in a Catholic home. My parents adopted four children because they could not have their own. Upon going to my parents in desperation with the crisis of another illegitimate child was not the brightest thing I could of done. When I was 16 and pregnant with my first child they tried to ship me away to an unwed mothers home. The unwed mothers home said they wanted to help me by taking my baby from me and put him in foster care until I learned to be a mother. This was very distasteful to me because of my own adoption. I don't mean to get off track but I do feel this pertinent to my story. This is only a very small part of my growing up years of being an adoptive child. But the point being is it was in my head when I decided to go through with the abortion that I could not adopt my baby out because of all the sadness I felt as an adopted child.

What I was not aware of and of course not counseled about is the years of agony and bondage an abortion has on a woman's life. It is only when you really comes to terms with the fact that you murdered your child and forgive yourself and feel forgiven by God can a person start to gain a life that is deserved.

As I mentioned before I was 19 when I choose to murder. From that age until I was 34 I never talked about my abortion on any kind of healing manner. In fact I can only remember one person I talked to about the abortion at all. I steadily drank and did drugs until I was 32. The abortion was one of the main reasons for my continual use of alcohol and drugs. At the time you are abusing your body, mind, and spirit with drugs you are unaware of the reason you abuse yourself and why you allow others to do the same. The reason why you are unaware is because the pain of murdering your own child is an unbearable thing to deal with. You somehow along the way learn a very dangerous survival skill of stuffing this event to the very pit of your soul. Not ever wanting it to surface for the fear of it showing all over your whole being. SHAME, SHAME, SHAME. I had endless dead end relationships always looking to be loved. But never even knowing what love was. Another feeling that stems from an abortion but you don't realize it at the time is most of the time you think that I do not deserve to be loved. My main point that I would like to come across as strong as possible in making abortion illegal is, how many women do you think are out there that have had abortions and are

still suffering from not ever being told that this decision will haunt them the rest of their life????? "You will allow people to abuse you for your decision." "You will abuse others because of a decision you made years ago." You have a great chance of becoming a drug addict, alcoholic, mentally ill, or quite possible loss your mind in trying to find out what the hell is going on with your life.

I do not remember anybody at the clinic or my mom or dad explaining to me what the long- term consequences would be. I'm sure they had no idea. There are **millions** of women who now know that murdering your child and never going to jail was a fairytale. I was in prison for 16 years. Thank God for His grace and mercy on us sinners. I am forgiven and out of the prison of my mind and free to say yes I had an abortion and it was the biggest mistake I have ever made in my entire life.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21ST day of December, 2001.

Please use my ~~full~~ full name. D R. D

~~Initials~~ initials only. T.D. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21 day of December, 2001.

Beverly E. Jackson
Notary Public

BEVERLY E. JACKSON
Notary Public
Minnesota
My Commission Expires Jan. 31, 2005

Northeast Bank

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carmen Denton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: [redacted], Planned Parenthood Charlotte N. Carolina

2) How has your abortion affected you? I was okay with it until after it happened. I had felt like I have done something very wrong.

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They gave me bad names.

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I really believed the baby was not formed, or Alive.

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told what was to happen. But that went around the facts. That a baby would die.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would show her a tape of what happens to the child, And how it can feel like you left a part of yourself.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It just like lining newborns up, And getting them ready to destroy.

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I wanted to believe that I couldn't handle it. I thought my life would end if I had another child.

9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, [redacted]

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carmen Michelle Denton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of August, 2008.

Lou Ann Puckett

NOTARY PUBLIC

LOU ANN PUCKETT NOTARY PUBLIC JACKSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please ret

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ~~Oklahoma~~ Colorado Springs

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P P D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Norman, Okla., 1982, Dr. Burns

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? absolutely not. No videos, no consultations, no pamphlets - nothing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? —

6) How has your abortion affected you? felt shameful, guilty, very sad. Miss my child and always wonder what he would be doing. After my 1st child was born (7 weeks later) I hemorraged severely and almost had to have a hysterectomy. The doctors could not attribute it to anything. They said it could possibly be something wrong with my uterus. I know it was because of my previous abortion. To this day I am overprotective of my children because my choice to take my first child.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? think before you choose. Look into what abortion really does. Abortion clinics are not regulated like your other medical facilities are. I had one and wish I did not.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Look behind "the choice". That word is a buzzword". Behind that is death hurt, physical damage, destructive behavior. There is another way to handle unwanted pregnancies without abortion. Don't legalize and endorse this pain and suffering among us!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. P P D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L Hyde

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of North Carolina

County of DARE

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl A. Derstine (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 I was 16 yrs. old The abortion occurred at a Women's Clinic in Allentown Pennsylvania.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, the actuall physical procedure was explained but there was no discussion on the mental, emotional, & spiritual effects.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became physically ill shortly after my abortion with severe back & abdominal pain, highfever & seizures. Emotionally & Spiritually it destroyed my life outlook 21 years for me to be emotionally & spiritually healed.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? From my perspective it caused me to put walls up emotionally so closeness wasn't obtained & angry arose in some personal family relationships
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't have an abortion. Abortion is the exact opposite of what women were & are created to do. Motherhood is not a curse but living in untorgiveness & pain from aborting your own baby IS.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion IS murder. Somehow along the way we've been told at conception & the early weeks its not really life - not really a baby - That simply not true. At conception THERE IS LIFE. PRO CHOICE IS PRO DEATH. Murder is not accepted in a court room - murder is an act of a criminal, so... abortion needs to be outlawed.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cheryl A. Derstine

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:

Address, City, State, &

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of April, 2003.

Robert A. Mann

Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of HALL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cecilie DeVore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 Orlando Fla ~~1991~~ 1992 Atlanta Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: not the first time

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not the emotional consequences

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes my husband the first time The Dept Family Children Services

6) How has your abortion affected you?

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please pray. There are so many other options. You can never forget you have murdered your own baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is barbaric.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cecilie DeVore

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of Nov, 2001

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Address, City, & Zip _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angel Dillard (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Middle of Sept. 1993, Wichita Family Planning

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I spent the next 2 years in a very profound depression, did not want to live, was very suicidal, suffered nightmares and still have tremendous guilt and regret. I have to live with the fact that I killed my own baby and I mourn her daily. It has taken 10 years to be able to admit what I've done and accept God's forgiveness. I will forever be without my child, and feel a great loss at never knowing her.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew. I couldn't tell anyone and it has been a secret I have carried ever since, telling only my husband-to-be 4 years later.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have counselled women that abortion creates problems, not solves them. The pain afterwards is much greater than the hardship of the pregnancy itself, and it is a lifelong open wound that will never quite heal.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a needless, hurtful, immoral procedure that was legalized through illicit means. It kills a living human being and puts a heavy burden of responsibility on women who are not, and should not be able, to make life and death decisions that will affect them the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of Jan., 2003

GREG TUCKER
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 1-14-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Greg Tucker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OHIO

County of LORAIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARGE DIXON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 23, 1992 Preterm 12000 Shaker Blvd.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I had NO Idea of the After PAIN - MENTALL. I WAS told I WAS doing the right thing, Everything would be fine afterwards. Simple Procedure with no Aftermath.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I WAS told I WAS DOING the RIGHT; BEST THING - Given NO other INFORMATION Than THIS

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has wounded me. I had no Idea that my life would change because of my abortion. My life may as well have ended, but through the grace of God I have survived this terrible occurrance.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have had much grief and much sorrow for doing this to my child. I have been physically hurt. Much Much crying.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO, you would be killing your innocent baby. The suffering both you and your baby will have are devistating

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IS it legal to kill? That is what abortion is. It is the killing of an unborn child. It is a child in the womb

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margie C. Dixon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of JAN. 2003

KATHLEEN RUDA
Notary Public - State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Nov. 4, 2007

Kathleen Ruda
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 6-82 5-83

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
I was not, offered counseling, said no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? depression, anxiety, shame, divorced, no children, much pain and anguish - greater compassion for those in situation, turned me to the Lord, relief healing from the Lord, have been able to minister to many who have also had abortions, enabled me to counsel others about deciding whether to have an abortion or not

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? hard for me to be really close to - withheld complete trust

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't do it!!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that you do not know what you are doing - to get truly educated on what you are doing

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

S D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of February, 2003

MY COMMISSION # DD481427 EXPIRES January 27, 2006
BONDED THRU NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J D (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic in Montgomery, Al. 1985

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told the baby was a blob of tissue and nothing more. I had no idea what was going to happen - how etc.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? I had a mass taken out of my left breast, it was benign.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I will never be the same. I felt like a part of me died that day also. I was depressed, lonely, scared, and felt worthless.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It robbed my other 3 children of their sibling. my oldest daughter (when we told her) was heartbroken.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a decision you can never take back. There are people who will help her w/ her child if she keeps it and she is not alone.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion had not been legal I would have, that child I aborted today. Abortion is harmful to women. It is not a real "solution to a problem." Abortion not only takes the life of a child, it takes a part of the mom also. There are other alternatives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

J D

My signature(s) evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Elizabeth Easters
6-6-04

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shawn Doctor (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: at New Women's Clinic (San Pedro Rd) in San Antonio - I believe it was Wednesday the first week in July 1988.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They did have a brief meeting before the abortion (in a group) where they explained the process, but did not tell about the possible side effects. They also kept referring to the baby as a group of cells, and they stressed the notion that it was not a baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. The only problem they mentioned was infection if you went swimming in a lake, or excessive bleeding under very rare circumstances, according to the clinic.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, they didn't discuss the link. Have not been diagnosed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Friends! boyfriend. My father had always said that if any of his daughters ever got pregnant that he would divorce my mom, because they disagreed about abortion. So, I felt I had no choice.

6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, loss of self-esteem (which eventually led to an eating disorder), before redemption in Christ-constant (almost daily) thoughts about the tragic manner in which my baby was killed, and extreme guilt.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've made an attempt to use my own experience in warning others about abortion. In one instance, I helped convince a friend to have her baby. However, my mother is devistated that her grandchild is dead.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will be the worst mistake in your life. As difficult and painful as your situation may be, nothing compares to the agony of killing your child. Don't ignore the subtle voice from within that tells you it's wrong. That is the voice of God pleading with you to keep your child alive.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This so-called choice should never even be an option. The law tells us that we MUST wear seat belts, yet we can murder our babies within our very womb? Something is tragically wrong with our society. If abortion was illegal in 1988, there would be another happy twelve year old living today!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name ☐ initials only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of October, 20 00

ANABELLE N. VELASCO NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 03/28/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

o be filled out men who have had a.. a..ortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. D. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 25, 1989 Atlanta, Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? None

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? None

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to have the abortion unless the child is not going to survive to full term.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't believe in abortion just to get rid of a child you don't want for whatever reason. If the child is not going to make it, I have no problem then.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ Initials only.

A. D.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of September, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San A

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Grace Dorato (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (1) In Newark, DE - a clinic on Orange Street - 1986
   (2) Dover (Center (Planned Parenthood), 805 S. Governor's Ave Dover, DE 19901 - 1988
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was told it was a simple procedure. The word "abortion" was never mentioned - they said it was removing "a blob of tissue." There was no explanation - only of what was to be expected of me - time to arrive, use an enema the night before, I paid extra for "twilight".
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
   No - I didn't know there were any consequences. Everyone acted like it was nothing - no big deal.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No - but according to statistics I am at risk.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Mother, father, sisters, father of the babies. But I am responsible for the decision. Also the nurse dismissed alternatives (2)
   If so, who? Society frowns on unwed mothers - everyone gave me excuses to have a,
6. How has your abortion affected you? I have panic disorder, low self-esteem which led to promiscuity, I smoke & got involved with snorting cocaine. I got HPV which damaged my cervix & had surgery to remove pre-cancerous cells. I have other problems and at risk for breast cancer.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Both sisters who took me & my parents carried guilt. It also made for bitterness. My husband has to deal with my anxiety & crying spells at times. I don't trust men. I fear having to have hysterectomy.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Choose life. Abortion is a lie - it is not a blob of tissue - it is a baby with a soul. Abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. You can never forget it - that you have murdered God's creation.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be legal. Information on risks needs to be provided. Counseling provided. Records maintained - law mandates my dentist keep all my records for 12 years. Shredded my records - the killing of a life scraped from my womb. The Abortion Industry is full of liberal, money grubbing sick people who lie and hurt women and children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Christina Grace Dorato

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of June, 2001.

Janet W. White

Janet W. White
Commission # CC 818180
Expires Mar. 16, 2003
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bon

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dianne Marie Donaudy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 13, 1971, Southside Hospital, Long Island, New York.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told only that the pregnancy would be ended with a D&C procedure. I knew I was losing a child.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I didn't know that the hurt would never go away. Any future physical problems were not discussed.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I don't think there was any knowledge of the link in 1971. I have had a benign tumor removed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the father and his friend - an older attorney who assured me that I would ruin everyone's life if I carried the baby & that my husband would take my kids - I would be an unfit mother. Like killing my baby would make me a fit mother?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me in so many ways I can't list them all. I lost trust in people - in love - in God. I looked into reincarnation in hopes that my child would return in another pregnancy. I felt hopeless inside and used "cocktail hour" to get through my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I withdrew from my kids (509 at the time) and resented the fact that my stepchildren were welcomed to this world and my child wasn't. I felt inferior, unlovable and lonely.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get away from the person or persons pressuring you. Talk to everyone until you find help to have your child. Your circumstances will change - but if you have an abortion the death of the child is permanent.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To carefully weigh the mental and physical problems that affect women and are caused by abortion. Also to look at the consequences suffered by our society as well. This American holocaust must be stopped. We are on a slippery slope, where will it end? Who will chose in the future if a life is worth living?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**

☐ **Initials only.**

Dianne M. Donaudy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of March, 2001.

Constance M. Stevens
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Jackson County, Georgia
My Commission Expires April 13, 2003

Print Your Full Name _____ **Phone #** _____ **E-mail** _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia

County of Roanoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah L. Dowless (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 1, 1971 New York, N.Y.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? MOTHER

6) How has your abortion affected you? I did have a severe nervous break down

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My nervous breakdown affected my husband and son for many years.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you are strong enough to have equal rights for example, being in the armed services, police officer, or Fire Fighter, why aren't you strong enough to have a baby

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We can repeat a platitude of self-forgiveness many many, many times to our conscious mind, but our subconscious mind rules over us more than you or I will ever know.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only

Deborah L. Dowless

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of May, 2002

My commission expires Aug. 31, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Erica-Norman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura J. Doyal (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1989
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend
5) How has your abortion affected you? Physically - has scarred the uterus and given me problems with endometriosis. Have had 2 surgeries to try to correct and remove the endometriosis. Emotionally grieved at the loss of my child. I go through periods of extreme sorrow and mourning for my lost child.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It drove a big wedge between me and my entire family for many years. I know that certain members of my family have not yet forgiven me for having an abortion.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? #1 - A life begins at conception. #2 - They are very emotional and distraut about being pregnant and can be influenced easily to make a decision to abort. #3 - Having an abortion would only add to the emotional time and has very bad physical and emotional reproctions.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? please see attached page *

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Laura J. Doyal

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW POSTHUMOUS COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of September 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Dolly L. Martinez

You may also access these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000400

I was 19 years old when I became pregnant. I felt very alone and scared. The one person who I thought would help me through this, my boyfriend, was not there to support me. He did not want to keep the baby and insisted that I have an abortion. I had never thought about having an abortion and I was heartbroken at the thought. As a matter of fact, I had always been against abortion. Even as a young girl I spoke out against abortion and why it was wrong.

I was ashamed and confused and I did not know how to communicate with my parents about being pregnant. I knew they would be disapponted. So, I kept my pregnancy a secret and kept it all bottled up inside. I remember crying myself to sleep every night at the thought of going through an abortion and loosing my baby. The people that were a part of my life at that time, my so called friends, all suggested that I have an abortion. So, that was the direction I went. I believed all the lies that I was told, how I was too young to have a child, that I needed to finish college, and that it would be better for everyone if I had the abortion. The bottom line was that it was my "choice".

Having an abortion is something I will never forget. I was twelve weeks pregnant and should not have even been allowed to go through the procedure that day. My boyfriend was with me and was allowed to be in the room with me during the procedure. I'll never forget the look on his face as they started the machine they used for the abortion. We were not sure that we wanted to go through with it. I even asked if it was too late to change my mind. They said that it was "too late" and that they had already started the procedure. Whether this is true or not, I'll never know for sure. My instinct tells me otherwise. We cried through the whole procedure. And when it was done, we sat outside on the steps together in disbelieve and in sadness, knowing that what we had done was wrong. We were numb! This was the beginning of a series of destructive behavior that continued for the next couple of years.

My parents, grandparents and siblings all found out about the abortion within days. It was heartbreaking to have to tell them what I/we did.

I went into a serious depression after the abortion. Of course, the clinics don't tell you about the depression. You're just lost a baby, and again you are going through hormonal changes. All of which I had never experienced!

I ended up going back to college the following semester, telling myself that I went through an abortion so I could continue my education. But, the depression followed me to school, and I ended up getting pregnant again. I wanted to be pregnant to fill the hole that I felt in my heart. I wanted a baby to replace the one that I had given up!

This pregnancy ended in a miscarriage. This time the baby could not survive in my already damaged uterus. I ended up having to be hospitalized because I was not having a natural miscarriage. I went through my first of two surgeries and was told later that I may never be able to have children because of the condition of my uterus.

The depression continued as I thought about how I aborted the only baby I may have ever had. I brought my depression and distress into my career and ended up loosing my job because of it! I was a mess!

It wasn't until I was 21 years old that I gave my life to Christ, and found forgiveness from my Savior. Through His forgiveness, and forgiving myself I was able to overcome the depression and start trying to function normally again.

I can look back and see how influenced I was at that point in my life. Why wouldn't I be? I was pregnant, scared and very hormonally influenced in everything I did. It is hard enough to

be pregnant and married, let alone, being pregnant, single, feeling alone and vulnerable. All women are at a very vulnerable time in their life when they become pregnant. I believe that abortion clinics and doctors know that we are vulnerable and they prey on our weakness. During this time in our life we make decisions we normally would not make.

I believe that if abortion were no longer legal, it would take away a lot of distress that a woman goes through when she finds that she is pregnant. I believe that a woman's natural instinct is to care for and love her child. When you throw the abortion option into the picture it makes things confusing and stressful. If abortion were not legal, a woman would be able to accept the idea of being pregnant easier and begin to plan for having a child in her life. I also believe if abortion were not a legal option, it would lead our country back to being more sexually responsible. Of course, this reshaping of our thoughts would take a little time. But in the long run, I am convinced it would make for a healthier country!

I tell you this story and share my intimate life in the hopes that you see abortion has brought only pain to me and many other women. Pain physically to the baby as they are being ripped apart and killed inside their mother's womb. And pain to the woman physically, mentally and emotionally as they realize what they have done to their baby.

Please protect women who are unable to protect themselves at this vulnerable stage in their life, and protect the unborn babies, who are unable to speak for themselves.

Thank you,
Laura Royal
Made "In His Image"

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pamela L. Hayes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 6, 1995 - Westerville, OH.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was - However, I was unaware of the specific link between abortion and breast cancer.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Not really. Have you had breast cancer? no.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? The father of my baby. I was not married to him. he had also been my first love several years earlier. I did not want to lose our relationship a second time.

5) How has your abortion affected you? 4) (although - I did) anyway. It has totally changed my life. I have actually always been pro-life. I went against the very core of my beliefs when I aborted my precious baby. The anguish I have experienced has been overwhelming - to the point that at times I wanted to "jump out of my skin". I always felt I could go back in time and rescue my lovely little Claire. Through this most terrible time in my life, even though I felt I didn't deserve it, God has gently taught me through his unconditional love, mercy and grace.

5) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been blessed with a very supportive husband and two precious children since my abortion. My experience has grieved my husband as well.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First and foremost - Do not have an abortion. Consider life-affirming alternatives - ie adoption. Pro Lifers regarding the pregnancy does not even compare with the lifelong anguish associated with having an abortion.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People are focusing too much on the right to choose and are losing sight of the horrible aftermath that follows a choice of "yes" to abortion. It begins at conception - and abortion kills this precious life. There are countless women and men who struggle everyday with their past decisions to choose abortion. What many view as a "right to choose" is in reality a sentence to a life of agonizing stress and self-reproach. What about the baby's rights?

8) I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Pamela L. Hayes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of February, 2003

4) In all fairness, I had my own selfish reasons also - I didn't want people to think bad thoughts about me.

Shari A. Smith, Notary Public
In and for the State of Ohio
My Commission NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Massachusetts

County of Berkshire

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah A. Drake (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 23, 1983, Pittsfield, MA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I knew what abortion was, however no one at the doctors explained it to me. I cried at the consultation quite hard, the Dr. said if I cried the day of he would not do it. I was in a physiciatric ward.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes! If so, who? My x-boyfriend. He told me if I did not have the abortion he would get a rope & go hang himself in the state forest.

6) How has your abortion affected you? When I found out I was pregnant I was a patient in a mental hospital, I suffered from deep clinical depression. I had always been pro-life, they told me my baby could be deformed because I the medication I was on. My x-boyfriend coerced me & I had the abortion thinking all the time "I don't want to do this". An hour after I knew it was a mistake, a regret. I ended up on a stretcher, leather restraints, (& I was not a danger to anyone) on my way to a state mental institution. It was hell on earth. I stayed sick w/ depression that time for 2½ years in a dark room.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe I had a much harder time getting well from depression because of the abortion. It affected my children & my family of origin terribly.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO HAVE IT!!! IT IS what one might say "A QUICK FIX", but it does not fix anything.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the law in this case is promoting heartache, dysfunction & havoc of all kinds. Abortion has a negative trickle down effect, & above all it is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Deborah Ann Drake

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of August, 2002

Comm Expires March 1, 2007 NOTARY PUBLIC Dorothy E Wright

We may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TX

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda Drum (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dr. Brandon Chenault.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not informed about the abortion - The Doctors said you know why you are here - So lets get it done.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? everyone - Friends - Family Co-workers.

6) How has your abortion affected you? - Deep Sadness and Sorrow Loss of Sleep - Alcohol Abuse.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes my Family - my daughter cried when she realized she lost her sister or Brother my parents loss of grandchildren.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I have talked to friends who have thought of having an abortion - told of my terrible experience and told them that it was the worse choice I ever made.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is the horror of our generation - I believe that this ABUSE to women NEEDS to Be outlawed - The is A tendancy to be believe if it is legal it is right - This is So wrong.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." -

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

Linda Drum
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Jan., 2001.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

Enriqueta Aguilar
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Florida

County of Wakulla

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn Duggar (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 7 1985, Tallahassee Florida I was only 17 yrs old, I did not have parental consent.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was informed about the procedure. I was also told I could have the "Baby Blues" for a few weeks following the procedure. I have experienced post abortion syndrome for 11 years. I wasn't informed of this.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Boyfriend and friends

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have experienced severe symptoms of post abortion syndrome. Became addicted to sleeping pills because of sleep depravation. Experienced horrible nightmares of mutilated babies.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They feel that part of me died. They have watched me die slowly over the years. Time did not heal. My family worries constantly because of my self destructive nature.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would strongly advise against it. There are other options. It wrecked my mind and my personal relationships. It altered the way I thought and everything I believed in. The mother is the real victim. She became a human void.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills. Not only the child but the human spirit. The mother and father are victims as well. I tried to take my own life because of the guilt and remorse. I felt I was a walking tomb.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sheila Lynn Duggar
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of June, 2001.

Bill D. Jager
MY COMMISSION # CC817094 EXPIRES

Bill D Jager
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip [illegible]

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of S.C.

County of Aiken

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8/8/83 Augusta, Ga.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no I wasn't told the emotions I would go thru.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband who had watched his brother who had spinal-bifi like life with no legs.
6) How has your abortion affected you? Even after 19 years, I still cry tears of grief over the death of my son thru an therapeutic abortion. I did tell God at the time that He could take me home as well, if He would. It took 15yrs. for me to have a memorial service for Michael Elwood Duncan.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? not on a personal level - just seeing the emotional pain of its after effects.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please don't do it
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder, for it is a life with a heart that beats.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary J. Duncan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of May, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC V. Hope McCaister

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky
County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LAURA Dunn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 - Abortion Clinic - on Broadway
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes but no - I remember them playing bingo in the waiting room, but I won't watch them, nor did anyone else for that matter
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father & social impact "My father + mother will kill me" the boy, I'll be marked for life pressure. If she get pregnant & wasn't married
5) How has your abortion affected you? Not sure it affected me in the question - Physically - ~~I~~ was told my uterus had been clipped - but uterus was not pierced. There really just a good word to describe the left over residue left it leaves you emotionally, physically & mentally - escaping with drugs, alcohol & always wanting to feel something to fill a black hole - leads to a very dysfunctional & disorderly lifestyle that no one ever tells you about (actually writing this book)
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, they don't know that in the waiting room but I do -
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider every option before this because once you cross this line - you enter into a totally different world. there have all other effects of "Abortion" which leads to physical illnesses + long term mental illness
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ~~What~~ THIS IS very similar to the Garden of Eden - ~~but~~ "tempting to present the apple (in this case, Abortion) as good & wholesome. only to be deceived, & the internal trauma, it leaves too

I doesn't help Women - it disconnects Women from all the earthly desires that God wants to give us.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Laura Dunn
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 20 02

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative, at 1-877-[illegible]-7582.
You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org to make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Sonoma

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy M. Dunn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 10/74-LA, CA; 8/75-Bakersfield, CA; 7/76-Bakersfield, CA ~~1978-Bakersfield, CA; 8/80-Santa Clarita, CA~~

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - I was just told, physically, what to expect with regards to bleeding & to take the antibiotics - My 1st abortion was missed & I then miscarried 4 days later

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NA

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? My husband & I started trying to get pregnant when I was 38 - We went thru some infertility treatments - I never got pregnant - would miss one period - then start my period - After my first abortion I started to drink - I since became an alcoholic & drug addict - I went thru 3 divorces - My husband now, & I almost divorced 11 yrs ago - Doesn't help from the Christian Church & this when I started realizing the damage from my abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband - will never have children - my alcoholism hurt my parents - I really believe the guilt form my abortions contributed to my destructive behavior

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what I suffered for ~~to~~ 20 yrs and ask her to consider the consequences

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that technology now has proven to us that at the moment of conception the child has all the elements of a human person - & that that person should be protected by the Constitution - also, mothers from the beginning have subconsciously known this truth & that is why we have suffered emotionally & physically so much

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Nancy M. Dunn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of February, 2003.

GARY A. DAWSON
Commission # 1362009
Notary Public - California
Sonoma County
My Comm. Expires Apr 27, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Gary A. Dawson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT
(Questions For Women Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ALABAMA

County of BALDWIN

BEFORE ME. The undersigned authority, on the day personally appeared Jacquelyn Kirk Dunnam, who, being by me duly sown, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make the affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true.

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1976 in Fairhope Alabama at Dr. Fred Diegman' office.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain No, all I was told was that I had to have an abortion. When I mentioned having and/or keeping the child, I was told by the Doctor "...you are young, still in school, you do not want to waste your life with a child, now..."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Medically not really, emotionally no.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, at this time I have masses in each breast that are being watched by mammogram and ultrasound every 6 months.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the Doctor that preformed the procedure. I fainted at school and went to Dr. Diegman, I did not suspect that I was pregnant. He gave me a prescription ..."to make my period start..." After a week my period did not start and I called his office and then a pregnancy test was preformed. I was pregnant and was told that I had to have an abortion because the medication I had taken would cause birth defects. The abortion was scheduled for that afternoon. It was suggested that I have "a little to drink" so I would be able to relax. I was not given any medication. I still remember the PAIN!!!

6) How has your abortion affected you? I now suffer from depression. The sadness and regret can never be explained in words. I could be a grandmother by now, but that child is dead.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have talked with the father of the child and he is very straight forward with his children about "he got a girl pregnant and she had an abortion" He makes sure they all take precautions.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DO NOT!!! There are many options that are available. You can have the child, and raise it yourself, or there is adoption, either public or private. You can find another option. If you think abortion is the only way to go, please

spend some time with a woman who has had an abortion, we can tell you like it really is.

9) Based on your own experiences. What would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Maybe but ONLY IN RARE OCCASIONS!!! Never as a means of birth control, and **never never never** without counseling, parental, paternal and spousal consent.

My addendum

If Roe VS Wade can not be overturned, many changes must be made. Women and children that are having abortions are not prepared for the years and the guilt that is to come. What really makes my upset is that I was with a friend, in an abortion clinic in Mobile, Al back in 1981. My friend was having an abortion and I was in the waiting room with a mother of a 14 year old pregnant girl, her husband (the father) was a pastor, they could not face the public humiliation of their child pregnant.

I have lived with the guilt for so long, I can not wait

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name Jacquelyn Kirk Dunnam

Signature Jacquelyn K Dunnam

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on the 9th day of April, 2001

Judy N. Brutton

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. D. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Convey Island hospital May 1975
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the social worker at the hospital
5) How has your abortion affected you? I was suffering from post abortion symptoms, emotional, I was feeling guilty and angry I have since gotten counseling and gone to a post abortion Bible study
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes my children
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please don't the abortion clinics lie they don't give you the truth and they don't care about you now or after please seek the truth
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That women are not being told the truth about abortion It is not a good choice It has terrible after effects on women and should not be legal

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

L. D.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out b[illegible]men who have had a[illegible]rtion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Ga

County of Fort Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary A. DeTeau (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1977 Atlanta, Ga.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - I was not told of the depression that followed.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no + no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes my boyfriend + my co workers

6) How has your abortion affected you? There are enough lines on the paper to describe the effects. Depression - loss of self esteem feeling like a failure

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know - I moved away from everyone who knew about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is something I would avoid at all cost

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? More harm comes from it than good - It doesn't do the women any favor by legalizing something that can destroy ~~[illegible]~~ so many lives - not just the baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ Initials only.

Mary Anne DeTeau
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of September, 2001.

Dianne M. Donaudy
NOTARY PUBLIC

DIANNE M. DONAUDY
Notary Public Jackson County, Georgia
My Commission Expires April 22, 2005

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ORG117

000414

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of New Jersey

County of Monmouth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa Dziadul (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hackensack Medical Cntr August 4, 1988
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I told them I did not want an abortion and was treated like a pariah by the doctor hospital and f.of baby. They wouldn't talk to me - only the baby's father (he was paying) The doctor told me "it was no big deal - you'll get over it"
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was told there was none of course by my boyfriend + society, but also by a well-respected doctor and hospital
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No I had a benign lump removed from my breast in 1998.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Stephen G. Donegan, the father of my baby and Dr. Perianne Pettas, my ob-gyn
6) How has your abortion affected you? It replays in my mind 24 hrs a day. Seeing children, pregnant women hurts. I've lost my best friend because of my child. I don't trust doctors (being a diabetic, that's rough) I don't trust hospitals. I cry every day. I have no forgiveness for myself - I feel that I should have been able to stop them - since telling them to stop didn't matter
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't let other people into my life. Only dogs + cats. I don't trust easily. I don't forgive myself for not fighting harder - it shouldn't be that way.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That it's a child that's being terminated, not a pregnancy. That there are alternatives to having an abortion, and that a man's rights should never outweigh a woman's rights. Proabortionists usually have never had to suffer one themselves.
9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I was always a firm believer in a woman's rights - until I found out the hard way that pro choice only means pro abortion. It should be pro abortion and anti-abortion, not pro choice vs. pro-life. No one cared about my choice, no one cared about my rights.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Alison B. Dziadul
Teresa B. Dziadul

Please use my: full name / initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of December, 2002.

LYNN E. CAMPANA
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY
Commission Expires 8/26/2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Lynn E. Campana

[illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Defiance

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angela Eckstein (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 Texas - 1979? - 1981? Indiana Hard to remember actual dates
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - my parents took me to both clinics. I was 14yrs & 16yrs old. I don't believe they were properly informed.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents made the decision - I felt like an innocent bystander.
5) How has your abortion affected you? There isn't near enough room here to adequately explain it. I felt alone afraid, in trouble (punished), after a few years & having never discussed it I dealt with a lot of depression, failed relationships (even with my own children). I have since found Jesus and am able to help others considering that dreadful alternative. - Devastating
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? distant, disappointment. But now it is a learning tool for them. My children now know my story & want to help me to help others.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is more to it than anyone will ever tell you at an abortion clinic. They don't tell you how much pain you will be in - in your soul. What does God say about it!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There's no such thing as Pro-Choice - You are either Pro-life, or Pro-death! Most women who've had abortions will tell you they felt they had No-Choice!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Angela A. Eckstein

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of February, 2002.

Lifetime Commission NOTARY PUBLIC Stanley A Yoder

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WASHINGTON

County of KING

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 6/79; Ars clinic; WASHINGTON
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I WAS TOLD NOTHING EXCEPT THAT IT WAS AN OPTION; WOULD SOLVE MY PROBLEMS!
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY SISTER
5) How has your abortion affected you? IT CREATED GUILT AND LIES. I FEEL DIRTY. It has ruined my self confidence. I think of this child often and have repeatedly apologized for my actions. I feel haunted and appalled. I continue to feel ashamed even tho this was over 20 years ago. my heart is broken - yesterday, today - tomorrow.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? A dirty lie exists between my mother and I, the father, and the child I already had. Today I resent my sister, & have problems getting along w/ her.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think about the consequences of your action; not just for you, but the people closest to you. this NEVER goes away and NEVER gets easier.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? 1) CONSIDER THE CONSEQUENCES TO THE MOTHER - BOTH PHYSICALLY & EMOTIONALLY.
REQUIRE 2.) FULLY INFORM THE MOTHER WHAT THE CONSEQUENCES ARE; Remember WE MAY NOT HAVE THEM IDENTIFIED EVEN NOW.
3.) THIS IS MURDER. 4) THERE IS A FAMILY WHO WOULD TAKE CARE OF THIS CHILD IF MOTHER CANNOT.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

C. S.E.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of December, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000417

AFFIDAVIT

Hear and by women who have had an abortion

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. E. it Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 5, 1971 - Baldwin Park, Ca.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? nothing was told to me.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Never able to become pregnant. God, in His mercy, allowed us to adopt a baby boy. Constant shame and guilt.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never, never. Don't fix one sin (pregnancy) by another sin (abortion)
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It destroys the fiber of a woman's heart. I'm ashamed, even now, to allow you to use my full name. I took an innocent life because I didn't want it known that I was a very immoral young woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me. (Ashamed)
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

K. R. E.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of January, 2003

KRISTIN K. BAHENA
Commission # 1280852
Notary Public - California
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Oct 19, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

[illegible] with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-217-7582 [illegible] www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute [illegible] Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Manitoba, Canada
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
M E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:
I live in Canada but was unable to have the procedure done here so I went to a clinic in Grand Forks, N.D. on Jan 19, 1987.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
The only thing I was aware of at the time was that I was terminating an unwanted pregnancy. I was a Christian, so I knew it was wrong but was never informed that I was actually ending the life of my baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?
No, I was not informed about the link between the two. No, I have not had breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
No. It was a mutual decision.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
For years I struggled with guilt, depression, feeling unloved, low self-esteem. Just seeing babies made me feel guilt and brought back the pain. I also had an ectopic pregnancy which almost killed me later on due to scar tissue in my fallopian tube ~~and had to have~~ as a result of the abortion and had to have life-saving surgery in which one of my fallopian tubes was removed.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
I have a hard time being a loving person to my family because I spent so many years purposely numbing myself to my feelings that I became unloving to everyone around me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
I would tell her that abortion kills an innocent life, that the consequences do not go away, it is not a quick fix, and she would have to live with the pain of those consequences for the rest of her life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
Murder is not legal; therefore abortion should not be legal, they are the same thing. I've had ultrasounds that show babies heartbeat + movement at a very early age, that is a wonderfully created, living human being from the moment it is conceived. *Who will take care of all the women hurting from abortions?*

"I have read the above ar ıg statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

Gordon J. Hoeschen, Barrister & Solicitor
326 Stephen Street, Morden, MB
R6M 1T5

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Burke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1975, Atlanta, Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was informed that it was a blob of tissue not yet formed into a living being. Also that it was a quick procedure.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - No - No!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Ten years after the abortion I almost had a nervous breakdown. Have have suffered emotionally for 25 years

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected me tremendously. I think about my baby each April as this would have been my due date. This has been the greatest mistake I've ever made.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I first would let her know life begins at conception, share with her the nightmare I experienced and most important it is breaking Gods 6th commandment.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That an abortion is a legal form of murder. God has not given us the aura to take a life. Life should be in Gods hands as well as calling people home to heaven.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

D E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of April, 2001

Kathy Long
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA CO. GA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN ELLIOTT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: COLUMBUS, GEORGIA 9/69

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: BEFORE LEGALIZATION, ONLY "UNDERGROUND" ABORTIONS COULD BE OBTAINED. THERE WAS NO COUNSEL, NO ADVICE, NO PREPARATION, NO ONE MENTIONED "MURDER."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? IT WAS NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT I HAD ANY OPTION. I DID GO THROUGH THE WHOLE ORDEAL VERY NAIVELY, SECRETLY, SHAMEFULLY.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? IT IS UNFORGETTABLE, UNDENIABLE

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? UNKNOWN. IT HAS BEEN A LIFELONG SECRET

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD NEVER ADVISE ANYONE TO GET ONE. WE DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO END ANYONE'S LIFE, REGARDLESS OF CIRCUMSTANCES. WOMEN IN MY SITUATION WOULD, IN BIBLICAL TIMES, SIMPLY BE STONED TO DEATH.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I'M NOT SURE I WOULD BE A SUITABLE WITNESS FOR I AM MORE IN FAVOR OF TRAINED, STERILE CONDITIONS RATHER THAN WHAT I EXPERIENCED. BUT NEITHER HAVE THE RIGHT TO TERMINATE LIFE... IT BECOMES LEGAL MURDER VS ILLEGAL MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen Lyane Elliott

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW INFORMATION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES

NOTARY PUBLIC Cathy L. Martinez

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationroulette.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CT

County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. E. ____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 1972 in Philadelphia, PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I just knew I didn't want to be pregnant. I wasn't married, just graduated college and moved from my home state to begin employment

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I don't know how it has directly effected me. I do know I broke God's heart 29 yrs. ago & am grieved @ my transgression - AND that I was unable to have children, 14 yrs later for unknown reasons

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Few know - but, I encouraged a friend ~~[illegible]~~ as she considered abortion. She did kill her child, which I understood, at that time, to be tissue.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that they would be taking a child created by God as a blessing, a precious gift to them and killing that child. That no matter what the "inconvenience" this child would present, that God would provide.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?- that should be an oxymoron. In a country where killing is prohibited, legalization of this practice toward the unborn is a crime which transgresses the ultimate authority's law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

J. E.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of July, 2001.

@ Hamden, CT

Linda M. Melillo

NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires December 31, 2005

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Collier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacy Enders (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February - 1988 - doctor McCree's office, Naples, Florida

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was so young at the time and extremely scared! If anything was said, I was still in shock about being pregnant and severely depressed so I probably wasn't paying attention.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my mother - that morning I was crying and didn't want to go through with it but she pushed me along / the nurses also kind of pushed me through it quickly as well.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It is a horrible memory. For start, it was extremely painful physically - I remember being severely sad - out of it yet very much there.... I was screaming and the nurse put her hand over my mouth - I asked for more pain medication and was told "no - he's almost done." - as I looked over and saw blood in a glass vacuum like thing I said "what's that" and I was distracted by another nurse and my head was redirected. When it was over, they all left me in the room alone - I was horrified, shaking - depressed and in excruciating pain. I was then escorted out the "back door" I couldn't talk for hours. It never goes away.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mom feels terrible - regrets her advice. My sister grieves with me because she had one too.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That an abortion is never the answer. There are so many reasons to give birth to her baby and that there are other options like adoption. - Also that the trauma never goes away.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that they need to leave life and death in Gods hands! That a woman cannot think clearly when she is pregnant. The pregnancy itself causes a woman to go through extreme emotions and are simply cannot make a conscious, clear, decision that is in her best interest. If it was legal when I was pregnant my child would be here today

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Stacy A Enders

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of May, 2022

ANGELA C. SASS
My Comm Exp. 6/20/05
No. DD 034925
(b) Personally Known | | Other I.D.

NOTARY PUBLIC Angela C Sass

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website, www.operationoutcry.org, or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 5012 Dumpstar, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Travis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARGARET GAMEZ ERHARDT (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio Tx & Stockton Ca 1961, 1964, 1965

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES/NO If so, who? mutual agreement between my husband & myself. But I am the one who made the final decision

6) How has your abortion affected you? See attached

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I really do not know

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is murder, and an event you will never forget.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is murder any way it happens.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Margaret G. Erhardt

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of JUNE, 2002.

EARLITA L. SPURGERS
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
MARCH 05, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1.

Saturday, June 15, 2002

Affidavit to the Supreme Court of the United States of America.

I Margaret Gary Eckhardt offer the court my testimony in support to overturn Roe vs Wade & Doe vs Bolton, in support of Operation Outcry, Silent No More.

My first attempted abortion was 1960. I went to a midwife in San Antonio, TX. An old dirty house close to downtown off of IH35. She placed a black pill of some type to induce abortion, at the opening of my uterus. This caused me to hemmorage. I was taken to Baptist Memorial Hospital by my mother, she was not aware, even, that I was trying to abort this child. I told no-one. I stopped bleeding, and the pregnancy proceeded normally, my son Ronald Gary Gonzales was born 12/9/60, healthy except for a weak eye. He is now a father of 4 boys & a minister of the gospel.

To this day my mother knows nothing of these abortions, but my five adult children do.

Let me add this important fact, my first 2 children, both boys, Michael & Ron, were born out of wedlock. The father of all my children is Jesse R. Gonzales. He & I married in April 1962 in Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas,

2

1st abortion 1961. Same midwife, she used a cathather (sp) & inserted it into the uterus. Again I started hemmoraging, since my mother was not aware, I called a friend Janice Granato and she took me to the midwife who cleaned me out. I remember her saying I was alot further along than she had thought. I recovered.

2nd abortion about 1964. Jess & I were married & had moved to Stockton, Ca.. Finding myself pregnant again, I had my daughter Dawn Christine Gonzales by then; I had saved the cathater the midwife had used, & with a straight wire coat hanger, Jess inserted the cathater into my uterus. I will never forget when I passed the fetus/baby in the toilet, I can still see, in my minds eye, the embryo, and then I flushed my baby into the sewer lines. Not even a proper funeral. I was so ignorant.

But I still did not learn. 3rd abortion, about 1965. Again Jess with cathater & wire hanger inserted into uterus. But nothing happened & I removed it. Then during this same period of time. A day or two, I was at a stop sign, in the little english ford station wagon we owned, & was rear ended by another vehicle. I received a serious whiplash and did seek Doctors treatment. At this same time I started having a cream colored

3.

discharge & serious pain for 2 or 3 days, until it got so bad one night I had my husband take me to the hospital. The pain was so bad I could not walk, so a wheelchair was brought to the car. I was wheeled into the ER room and when I stood up to get on the table I gushed out blood, flooding the floor, the rest is like a blur. I remember being in a hospital room, delirious (sp), fever, etc. Some time in the night, I remember the nurse coming in to check me, she rolled me over and said this is what we were waiting for, or words to that effect. The next morning I went in for a D+C. I do remember having, what some may call, an out of body experience. I remember I was floating above the operating table looking down, I remember nothing else. Then I believe later on the next day, the doctor came in and took my hand & with his other hand he held his thumb & index finger close together & said, honey, we came this close to losing you. I think I was in the hospital close to a week. I received iron shots, very painful in both hips, no blood transfusion, because I was so anemic.

Of course before long I was pregnant again, but this time I told my husband "no more

4.

abortions and convinced him to get a vasectomy. The result of this pregnancy was twins girls. Conceived 2 ~~wk~~ weeks apart. Perfect and healthy, born July 24, 1966 in Stockton, Ca. Antoinette Jude 4'4" & Leticia Margarita 4'2" the. of 9 lbs exactly.

Jess & I divorced in April 1972, Bexar Cty., San Antonio, Tx.

I remarried with 6 wks. to John Wheeler, no thought went into this marriage, I didn't even know this man. John & I divorced in April 1984, Travis Cty., Austin, Tx.

Well on May 4, 1984 I met Robert Eckhardt, he moved in within a few days & we finally married March 16, 1985. Today after 18 yrs together we are divorcing. Hopefully this should be final by or before July 15, 2002.

What is the result of these abortions, we in 1970, at the tender age of 28, I had a partial hysterectomy, the uterus, in a pre-cancerous state & half of the right ovary, plus cysts. Three marriages, each worse than the last, I have been my own worst enemy. Lacking self worth, looking for love in all the wrong places. Shamed, abused, used, spit on, choked, thrown around, hit with a close fist, cursed, verbally & emotionally abused

5.

I brought punishment on myself by very p
and wrong choices. Choices I made without
conscience, but I do believe in my sub-conse
I have been punishing myself, feeling rejec
all my life, just as I rejected those
precious baby's I aborted.

I know now I am forgiven and renewe
by the Blood of our Lord and Savior Jesu
the Christ.

I also realize that the moment that litt
embryo attached to my womb, life began
just as I live that embryo lived with
every breath of mine so it was for that ch

I can never undo the past, but will
never forget although forgiven.

Reproduction, pregnancy, is a God given gi
we have no right to kill what our Creator
intends to create. Only Our Father can give li
and we are to live it until He calls us h

Anything else is murder by choice.

So I am Pro-life but I also know
is a God given right to choose. Chose life

But we must not be ignorant any longer,
And our Father does give us the knowledge
to learn what is the right choice.

I feel I must also give you a brief histo
of my own young life before the abortions.

6.

My own father, Oscar Gomez was at war
in military service when I was born in Lar
Texas, Webb Co. on October 17, 1942. I think
was about 4 yrs. old when I met him. Bu
he was never a big part of my life. My fa
divorced my mother when I was about 6 yrs
About this time I got shingles on my face
was a very sick little girl. I was treated
with ultra-violet rays to dry the blisters
because they were about to go into my left
I do not have any lashes on the lower le
side of my left eye, due to these treatments
any rate, I was left with a scar or burn o
face and was ~~teasted~~ teased un-merciful
other children. Later, ~~at~~ around 7 or so
was molested by a close family member. A
at age 14 I was raped. I do believe that
of these things that happened, left me fe
rejected & a sense of abandonment. Mos
certainly, lack of self value. Maybe this
the only way to explain the lack of value
had for the babies I aborted. But no exc
will do. And yes I did look to abortion en
with my first son, Thank God, I did not
anyone to preform the abortion. He has a
been my best friend and a great son. Ve

7.

I pray you will hear my plea, along c
the other women honorable ~~[illegible]~~ enough to com
forward.

Please, I pray you will be given the
wisdom of God and make the right dic
you will be saving our future and hono
our Creator, Father of all. After all He d
send us His own Beloved and only Son t
save us all.

May He Bless and Keep you and gi
you His wisdom.

With All Due Respect,
In His Service,
Margaret Gomez Erhardt

P.S.
Excuse the spelling & scratches, as I do n
at this time have a computer or typewri

Thank You
ME 6/1

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dawn M Erickson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1994, El Paso, TX Piedres St.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was only informed of what I was going to hear and what I was supposed to do.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my father made all the arrangements, paid for, and took me to have the abortion to save the reputation of the family
6) How has your abortion affected you? For 26 years I never talked about my abortion even when abortion was brought up in conversation. For most of my adult life and late teens I abused alcohol, and for 10 years I was addicted to drugs, and I believe I took those actions to try and kill the pain of my secret murder of my child by abortion. My choices in my social life were not very picky, because I tried to fill my pain with what I thought was love and it turned out to be lust, and the men left or I left due to physical abuse. At the age of 23 I gave a son up for adoption because I was so messed up I couldn't raise him, and at 33 I kept my son. None of these events could replace the pain of the loss of my child.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has left a headache on my mother, and she has worried about me since my abortion because she knew it was wrong and for years (26 years), I never mentioned it.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is murder. It is something you cannot ever undo. This could be your only child. If they were parents and they have children, and if they had to chose which child they would kill, what niece or nephew would they kill? It's a bribery.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God creates life in the womb, and abortion is an act against God. Educate by telling details of some techniques of abortion. Abortion is not just a physical operation with risks, even death, but it can affect a woman emotionally and psychologically for years and even for life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dawn M Erickson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of April, 2002

KIMBERLY A. PINO
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
AUGUST 11, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Kimberly A. Pino

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. (B E- (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 1979 about July in an clinic cost $260.00
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told about the procedure and how they were going to do it. Never did I know they were going to show me my small fetus in a tube with its life sucked out of it.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My father & mother. I had to choose family or child born and totally banned from my family forever was the ultimatum
5) How has your abortion affected you? It made me FEEL ashamed and no better than a murder in prison. I dreamed for a long time about my wrong decision. I would look at other children wondering what my child would have been like. Abortion is not a quick fix. It is a BIG emptiness that no one or thing can ever fill that void. Tremendous anguish. If it wasn't for God's unconditional love and forgiveness to wash away the guilt and pain. I would be a vegetable, insane or dead from killing myself. If only for Jesus I can help expose this wrong to innocent children
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is a secret I have kept for almost 21 years suffering in silence. Out of prevention I finally told my children in shame my children 18 and 20 don't understand how or why I could kill a child. No matter the reason.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. There is an alternative whether adoption or the family raising the child. It would still be a difficult decision but the ache in your soul would not be as Great. Reconcilation would always be possible, Hope of understanding in the future.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not a necessary medical condition. If a mother has complications that jeopardizes the child life. It may be necessary to choose Mother or child to be saved. Only then the child might not be able to survive but that is not an abortion. Abortion doesn't give a chance to life that God gave the child when the sex act was performed. Not a convenient escape to excuse a free unresponsible sex lifestyle. Children are not like notices on a gunslinger belt when he kills a person. Children are a blessing from the Lord God to be cherish and loved.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

B (B E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vicki Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 - San Antonio TX
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Somewhat; the procedure was explained to me, the consequences were not.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend & his father, his father paid for it.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe I become depressed and on a self distructive path after the abortion. It left me empty.
Today - I still think of it. I am unable to have any children now. I have a son by my boyfriend but have been unable to conceive with my current husband. Sometimes the pain I feel is overwhelming.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I cannot have children.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not kill your baby, it will haunt you for the rest of your life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is wrong, it is NOT a legal issue it's a matter of 'Life' and death, not only for the baby but for all the people who are involved with a person getting an abortion. It's not just one persons life that can be affected.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name C a. E

☒ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION T[illegible]
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of October, 2002

LILLIAN N. REYNOLDS
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
10-25-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Lillian N. Reynolds

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies in this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of WHEELER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn S, Everett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 & 1974 I had 2 abortions in 2 different hospitals in Phoenix, Az the last abortion 1975 in Sacramento, CA.(a hospital)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told nothing about anything, I think I was born retarded, I was raised in a Christian home & have no idia why I was so stupid, my life is ruined. I've been married 5 times & have shacked up with many, started drinking & ha bad wreck, 3 months in a coma, my first thought was did a pregnancy go bad?

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I didn't even think of it being a baby or being wrong. DEAD WRONG!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No but I've had lumps in my breast 3 times-God was merciful, they were fibercystic.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, not really, I'm telling you I was born stupid to do the things I've done, just a good buddy to satan. I was a stripper, a topless dancer, escort, & I flew pot over border to sell.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Is I [illegible] can't seem to stay married, I've tried to commit suicide 3 or 4 times, I'm not sure, I got into drugs, did everything that was popular & sold drugs, when I'd drink, I hated the taste, but I drank Scotch & water.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My oldest son (31) lives there in S.A. & I've never seen his 2 & 3 year old son. I've only seen his other 2 1 time. I saw him & his wife 3 years ago, I call & talk to her 2 times this last year.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! God will make away, have the baby then if you can give the baby up after you see it there's lots of people, but once you see that baby, you'll love it Besides God's Word says Thou shall not kill & it's murder, from the time of conseptio

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ask any mom who has done it, it ruins more than the baby's life, What God said still is to be obeyed, no court has power to rule over what God said, thank God for our new President, he will get rid of thisterrible sin.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carolyn Susann Everett

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of March, 2001.

DONNA J. LEE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 08-17-2004

Donna J. Lee
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

- That is what they said but what really happened to me is/the truth is....
- The most important thing about abortion that I think people/women need to know is....

- Make sure it is no longer than two minutes.
- Try and use short impact statements, because they are good for media sound bites
- Try and bring a friend (preferably a post-abortive friend) who can pray for you while you prepare and give testimony.
- Read your statement out loud several times before the event then read it to a friend.

AFFIDAVIT

The State of ARKANSAS
County of Sharp

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Laura Jean Eversoll **(Print Name),**
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sometime in the first week of January 1982 The Womens Clinic Dallas, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not told about the procedure, just that the mass would be removed and I would have some bleeding afterwards

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, At the age of 27 I had pre cervical cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, The nurse at the family planning health unit gave me one option - Abortion

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I have suffered emotionally wanting to commit suicide because of my choice to have my baby terminated. I have felt Shame, Guilt, Anger, regret, remorse and I have lived most of my adult life with a sense of secrecy

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion has effected my marriage I have had anger towards my husband for not talking me out of it. my children have suffered from my stifling over protection I was always in fear my children would die because of my past abortion. my parents I had never told them. I did not want them to know my past secret. There fore I tried to avoid forming a close and healthy relationship with them. I felt if I let my family and friends get close to me. They would find out and reject me for having

an abort

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To please consider the other options of adoption or raising the child. That she will regret the abortion and she will long to hold her baby one day and that part of her will die with the baby

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not an attribute or a benefit to an unborn baby or the mother. Abortion prematurely terminates a life. And It destroys a woman's confidence in being able to function emotionally in society

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Laura Jean Eversoll

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of [illegible], 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-9-2012

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G LE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 in San Bernardino County Hospital, CA.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No! I was not!
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No! Have you had breast cancer? No! Cervical Cancer 1999
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES! If so, who? My ex-husband (Bernard Adams) (I had 7 other children at the time & was 30 yrs. old.) & we were getting divorced — I couldn't support any more alone.
6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me many years to find Christ, & then, & only then, was I able to forgive myself, my ex, & to feel clean about myself.
I have since shared my story with my neighbor who was going to have an abortion, but now has a wonderful 1yr old little boy.
God is faithful to deliver you when you choose the right way, when you don't, you have to suffer a lot of consequences.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Kept my neighbor from having an abortion, but now suffers severe depression.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Be faithful to do what you know is right & God will not only provide, but will guide you & keep you in His tender care. He is the way, the truth, & the light, as long as you follow Him you can't go wrong.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I think the concept of abortion should go back to "Hell" where it came from & all the other selfish ideas of so called "Womens Libers" should meet Jesus.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Homer Randell
Commission expires 10/24/04

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
You can access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Maryland

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Q F (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 8, 1974, Wash. Surgicenter, Wash. D.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain:
I was NEVER told the guilt, depression & horror that I would suffer

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. The so-called counseling was hard sell, about 5 minutes' worth

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? My husband, 2 Methodist ministers, a so-called pastoral counselor, Planned Parenthood woman

6) How has your abortion affected you?
It destroyed my life, my baby's and my husband's. We are the walking wounded..forever. We will NEVER be able to recover. Ever.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband became suicidal, as I did. We will always blame each other and never be guilt-free.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
Better a baby on your lap than on your conscience. Do ANYTHING but abort. NOTHING can compare to being distraught and without hope.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
They are CRAZY and will ROT in hell. It will not be hot enough. A baby's best ally is his or her MOTHER. Abortion pits the two apart.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of DEC, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Exp 04/01/03

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TX

County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly Fairman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Late Dec 1994, Ft Worth, TX
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes, but not the emotional consequences
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father
6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left a deep deep scar that will never leave. A emontial guilty scar. There is not one day that I do not think about what I did & how I destroyed a life and my life to. I will carry this with me forever. The entire thing effected now, my husband, my parents, sisters and could effect my future children. I feel like not worthy of anything & that I don't deserve to be happy. There is not one day that I do not think about this & cry. Everyday I think about what I did & I am ashamed.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (not the father) deals w/ this to. He listens to me cry, hears my nightmares about it, deals w/ my low self esteem & depression.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not even think about it. Do not be selfish, give your baby a chance even if it means giving it up for adoption. You will be scared for life if you choose abortion.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it should not & no one has the right to hurt a child or contribute to womens emotional problems. Abortion is dangerous for mother & child physically & mentally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kelly Fairman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of July, 2002

TAMMI FILLINGIM
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 03/25/2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammi Fillingim

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. We can access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Westchester

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Emily E. Falco (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) **Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:** 7/22/97 L.I. NY; 10/11/98 L.I. NY

2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?** No, my first abortion I wasn't given any information on second abortion they only spoke about the "positives" of having an abortion.

3) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No **Have you had breast cancer?** No.

4) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?** Yes **If so, who?** 1st abortion, my abusive boyfriend; second abortion, my probation officer.

5) **How has your abortion affected you?** I have been depressed to the point of total despair, substance abuse promiscuous behavior in an attempt to "replace" my children, self destructive behavior, nightmares/flashbacks of abortions, uncontrollable anger, severe depression on the anniversaries of the abortions + expected due dates, physical pain, irregularity of my period for years after, miscarriages

6) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** My behavior became explosive and unpredictable, making it hard for others to be with me.

7) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** Abortion is not right in any situation. My sad aborted child was a product of rape. I no longer struggle with the fact I was raped. I'm not depressed about it, I don't have nightmares. I will never get over losing my children to abortion.

8) **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** I was 15 & 16 when my abortions occured. My parents were never informed. I was allowed, by law, to end the lives of my unborn babies but I was not allowed to buy cigarettes, drink, vote, open a bank account, or even watch an R rated movie. I was not old enough or mature enough to make such a life altering decision.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my init

Emily E. Falco

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of April, 2003.

Jeffrey Taylor
Official Seal
Notary Public - New York
Westchester County
01TA6075722
My Commission Expires 06/10/2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arkansas

County of Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jerrell Ann Farmer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I made the appointment from Arizona. A friend gave me the clinic's phone number. I was only 16. My parents did not even know I had the abortion until months later. I do not even know what kind of procedure was performed. I was crying being wheeled into the room.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was not any kind of counsel at all. I had no idea that I might have difficulty getting pregnant in the future.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
No health risks were mentioned, or discussed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I thought it best because I was not married and I felt my chances of meeting and marrying a "nice" boy would be reduced. My decision was selfish. And I've paid dearly for it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am 47 years old. I have only been pregnant once since my abortion and I ~~[illegible]~~ had a miscarriage. How and I would have been a great mom. I often think of how old my child would be. I believe my baby was a boy. I wonder what he would have become. I think of how close we could have been. It is a profound loss.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I are childless. My dream was to marry, have children and a home: stability, a family. With a careless choice, my dream has been robbed - for life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? There are other options. Better options. Ones that leave you healthy physically & emotionally. Options that do not leave you searching for a means of redemption.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing is a crime and we need to get our heads out of the sand. A fetus is an unborn child at any stage. To believe different is to believe a lie. All human life is created in His image. No court has the authority to say different and not suffer the consequences as a Nation.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Jerrell Ann Farmer
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name__
Address, City, & Zip __

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of August, 2002.

Benton County
Arkansas

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay B Jackson

My commission expires 1-1-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy H. Farris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 Athens, Alabama
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Do not know of any effect. I was unsaved and did not understand what I was doing. Had no idea! Upon being saved, was forgiven of all sin and cleansed from all unrighteousness, so am not aware of any effect. Curious about what my baby will look like and be like when I see him or her. Sorry that I did not know any better at the time. At that time I bled so much I was afraid I might die, so called my sister, Dennis, and she and her husband came over and stayed the night with me.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Am not aware of any effect.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not ~~have~~ do it. It is murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not be legal to murder anyone ever, whether inside the womb or outside. It is obvious to a woman carrying a child and anyone around her who feels the baby's movement and it is conclusively true and accurate that, based on ultrasound and recognition by doctors, an unborn child is a living human being.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Judy H. Farris

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of June, 2002.

My Commission Expires 06-22-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000444

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Canadian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol Fehrle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: December 1987 - doctor's office in Oklahoma City.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? boyfriend
5) How has your abortion affected you? Following my abortion I became very thin + stayed that way for a number of years. I distanced myself from becoming emotionally involved with people. I was so ashamed of what I had done + thought I had committed the unforgiveable sin. It has taken me many years to come to terms with what I did + finally forgive myself.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I robbed my mom + dad of their grandchild.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - you'll regret it for the rest of your life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder should never be legal + that's exactly what abortion is.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Carol Fehrle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of Jan., 2002

SANDRA DAHLEM
Oklahoma County
Notary Public in and for
State of Oklahoma
Comm. # 02008145 Exp. Apr. 07, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra Dahlem

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri

County of Laclede

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Keryl D. Fenton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 1979 U of Iowa Clinic, Iowa City IA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only that they would be removing the pregnancy by using a suction machine. Never once did they refer to it as a baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I am absolutely Pro-Life now. I will forever regret making the decision to kill my own child.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it made it easier for my sister to make the same decision a few years later. She is now battling breast cancer.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I can understand you not wanting to have a baby. Why don't you consider letting your child's life be a blessing to someone who can't have a child - consider adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The decision to kill your baby is forever - and may haunt you the rest of your life. Abortion is not a loving option to our mistake. The child is innocent. In my sister's case - she may now be taken from her children's lives because of a "choice" she made - a choice for which she didn't know all the facts.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Keryl D Fenton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of April, 2003.

BRENDA WIENERS
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
Laclede County
My Commission Expires Aug. 24, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda Wieners

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Fl

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Katherine Feoguay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Tampa 1984
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, shame and fear of not being able to have other children.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? didn't tell anyone
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? get help, get facts
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? talk to all the women who have gone thru it and let them feel the pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Katherine G. Feoguay

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of Jan, 2003

VICKI A. TUCCI
MY COMMISSION # CC 964024
EXPIRES: December 3, 2004
Bonded Thru Pickard Insurance Agency

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elizabeth Hardin Fields (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 2, 1978. Women's Health Center - Dr. Jax. FL off of Art Museum

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I Knew (was told) it would hurt & be over in less than 3 minutes. I was counselled with 4 other girls, in a group setting, just before the abortion. A woman ran out of the exam room, crying that she didn't want to kill her baby. The nurse looked at me and said, "She's already dilated; she's going to abort anyway." If I went in next. The nurse held my hand the whole time, and I talked about my 11 siblings.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I don't know if I would've listened, though, as I had a hard heart.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No ~~If so, who?~~ I made the decision, with my boyfriend, because I was selfish. A couple of days before the appointment, he walked away. I've not seen him since.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I've never had a child and am very sad I took God's most precious gift and threw it away, due to my selfishness. I know God has forgiven me for this sin but I still struggle with this emotionally and psychologically. I've shared it with others (limited basis) in hopes they will make right choices. I also spent almost 11 years (afterwards) drinking/drugs to hide the pain

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. I have two sisters who knew I was going to have the abortion. Today, 25 yrs later, they both carry some guilt for "not trying to talk me out it."

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Please don't do it! God has entrusted you with this miracle. Look to Him, instead of yourself, for answers. If you aren't prepared to raise a child, please put the baby up for adoption.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is wrong. God did not design us to kill our children. The mental, spiritual, physical and emotional repercussions are unbearable. Please reverse the laws and make it illegal. Please!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name) initials only.

Elizabeth H. Fields

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Na

Address, City, & Z

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of April, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Debra R. Carbry

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationontary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by [illegible]en who have had an [illegible]tion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA.

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M E S (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: What I can remember the year 1979, Planned Parenthood, King of Prussia, PA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Only that they were going to use the suction method. And gave me a valium.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, at that time my boyfriend, whom I married, and now divorced and also dishonored has given me nullity of our marriage.

6) How has your abortion affected you? yes, emotionally numb, depression, Regret/sorrow, hopelessness, Guilt, Not trust, eating disorders, etc.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? [redacted] No one really knew.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have one because you will experience post-abortion trauma in matter what!!! and that the baby is a human-life just like us.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That truely a baby lives inside, and no one should take [redacted] (kill) a baby who deserves a right to live just like you!!! "Love does not rejoice in what is wrong, but rejoices in the truth."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Feb, 2003

Notarial Seal
Judanne McCoy, Notary Public
Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery County
My Commission Expires Sept. 1, 2003
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

Judanne McCoy
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of COLLIN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DENA FISCHER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 3/6/98 @ a WOMEN'S CLINIC IN DALLAS, TX.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES, BUT I WASN'T INFORMED THAT I WAS KILLING A PERSON. A HUMAN BEING.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY EX-HUSBAND
5) How has your abortion affected you? UNTIL I ALLOWED JESUS TO HEAL ME - I WAS REALLY CARELESS WITH MY LIFE IN GENERAL. MY MARRIAGE WAS OBVIOUSLY NOT GOOD, BUT WE DIVORCED ABOUT 2 YRS LATER. I WILL NEVER FORGET THE FEELING OF EMPTINESS AFTERWARDS. MY HEART TURNED TO STONE! I REALLY LOST SELF-RESPECT MORE THAN EVER, AND THOUGHT ABOUT IT OFTEN, BUT NEVER TALKED ABOUT IT.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? WELL BEFORE I WAS SAVED - I THINK EVERY PERSON WAS AFFECTED. THE COLDNESS AND EMPTINESS I FELT I WANTED TO RELEASE.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. 1ST IT DEPENDS LINE UP WITH GOD'S WORD, AND 2ND YOU WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. NO MATTER HOW I BELIEVE AND LIVE NOW, IT DOESN'T CHANGE THE DECISION I MADE. I AM FORGIVEN THROUGH JESUS, BUT I CAN NEVER FORGET.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT'S NOT RIGHT. NO MATTER HOW YOU TRY TO COMPROMISE IT. LIKE IT OR NOT OUR COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND A LOT OF THE LAWS YOU STAND FOR REFLECT THAT. ALL WE THE PEOPLE CAN DO IS TRY, BUT FINAL JUDGEMENT IS GOD'S. CAN YOU LIVE WITH THAT? ONE DAY EVERYONE WILL STAND BEFORE HIM AND BE JUDGED. BE READY.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Dena M. Fischer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of January, 2003

BRENDA J. HENDERSON
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 05-24-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda J. Henderson

You may also obtain these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at [illegible]. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org to make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Indiana

County of Lawrence

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C L F _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 or 1983 in Niles, Michigan. The month, day, and year is blanked from my memory.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. In my heart I believed it was a wrong thing to do, but I was so drained emotionally, physically, spiritually that all I cared was, "this is the best way out."
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO – nothing!
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes

   If so, who? The woman at Planned Parenthood and the nurse + doctor at the abortion Clinic.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I will always grieve for the child who had God's plan for her life taken away in such a horrible way. I know how what dreadful lies make up "a woman's choice." I am now working at a Problem Pregnancy Center and will do all I can to uncover the lies and bring hope and answers to women in crisis situations.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister can't think or talk about it. My daughters say they understand because of their hatred for the man who raped me. No one else knew until I went through counseling two years ago. Two months ago I told my wonderful husband of five years – he was shocked, but forgiving, loving & supportive. This is all I have talked about it besides director of PPC.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her to talk about her feelings of fear, hopelessness, anger, etc. I would tell her the truth about abortion and then I would help her think of her choices to make the right decisions for herself and her unborn child.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion brutally kills an unborn child – a child who at the MOMENT of conception is a genetically unique one-celled individual containing a complete genetic blueprint that includes the chromosomes and 30,000 genes. The question is – how will that baby leave the mother's body; birth or surgically; alive or dead??

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ?
☒ **initials only.**

C L F

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of February, 2001.

Allatie Chastain Commission # 406930 Exp. Date April 7, 2001

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Harrison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 Marietta Ga. (19 yrs old)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Only possible physical pain - not emotional pain. I was shown a graphic film at a family planning center w/ a frantic screaming woman. At the actual abortion clinic I refused counseling.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, especially not related to future pregnancies or the guilt and loss.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no/no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? Now that I am saved - (a sermon convicted me on the issue) I pray for others. I was terrified I may not be able to get pregnant again. I never grieved until I was older and mature.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is the only one that knows, and my best friend that went w/ me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It's not God's will. That life inside is so precious and deserves what it was created to have and give to others. The Lord can help you through the experience.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That would become a matter of prayer - but the truth would be told!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

C E

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, ~~2000~~ 2001.

[signature]

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please ret... ... Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Macomb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B E (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 Eastland Women's Clinic.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told that it was fast, easy, and that it would solve any problems.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? the father's mother and my mother indirectly because she told me that I would not be able to live there if I were to not have an abortion
5) How has your abortion affected you? God chose to allow me to know the truth. The lies that people told me, they even showed me pictures telling that it wasn't a baby it was a blob of tissue. this really was a baby! It didn't really affect me until years later, when I realized that it was a person, that I murdered and he or she was in Heaven with God. I thank God that Jesus Christ died for my sins and am forgiven! I live with regret, pain, sorrow, and wish I could undo this terrible tragedy everyday. It has been 17 years since the abortion, and it is not easier to deal with. It will always stay with me.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother never sought after the Lord. So, I think she hides anything to do with the abortion deep inside. My husband (who was not involved) hurts for me and says that if it were us we would not have had abortion
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That this life is a precious gift from God! Don't kill that life, nurture that life like we were created to do. The pain I have caused God, the child, and myself is unimaginable, and unforgettable. It doesn't fix anything, it only adds many more problems.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is illegal to murder any person at any age, but it is legal and encouraged to murder a person who is unborn. We do not have the right to murder. If a woman chooses to have an abortion, she has the legal right to murder. Where is the logic? Why is there no value on that life because you can't see him or her yet?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story. maybe
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

B E

My signature is my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of January, 2002.

YVONNE DAVIS
Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan
Acting in Macomb County, Michigan
My Commission Expires April 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-2582
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Tulsa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S E. who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 5-19-1994 - Tulsa, OK

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - As far as the mental anguish and psychological affects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my Ex-Husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? I tried to kill myself 3 weeks after the abortion. I had deep depression, nightmares, weight loss, intense grieving

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I divorced my husband. I've had trouble getting close to people since then

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to do it - to seek out a crisis pregnancy center

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it not only ends one life but deeply affects another life in a negative way

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

S. F.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of February 2002

OKLAHOMA NOTARY PUBLIC
COMM EXP 06-27-2005
CHERYL J. BAUMAN

NOTARY PUBLIC Cheryl J. Bauman

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Fletcher (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1994 at an abortion clinic in Atlanta

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was traumatized at the time and for years later

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only told a couple of people who weren't very close to me -- And my husband, 7 yrs later. This happened before we were married so he wasn't affected

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "Don't do it"

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The only reason a court could decide that abortion should be legal, is for the reason of population control. Read any Anatomy / Physiology book or just look in an encyclopedia! The heart is beating & brain waves are present before an abortion is even possible, also, all organ systems are present. Abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Wendy Marie Fletcher
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Oct

Lou Ann Puckett

LOU ANN PUCKETT NOTARY PUBLIC GEORGIA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ORG 117

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS	§
	§
COUNTY OF BEXAR	§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared ESTHER MARIE FLORES, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is ESTHER MARIE FLORES. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"On October 31st, 1991, I had an abortion at a clinic called "A Woman's Choice" on San Pedro in San Antonio, Texas. Prior to this I had gone to Planned Parenthood. I was very shocked when they told me I was pregnant because I did not expect to be pregnant. I kept asking are you sure and she said yes. She said, "Don't worry, I'll give you a couple of numbers and they can help you." She said I could have a quick and easy procedure and it would be very simple. I remember her saying you'll be home in a couple of hours. Because of this statement, I drove myself to the clinic on the date of the abortion and had a hard time driving back home."

"I remember calling the Woman's Choice Clinic and they told me to go the next day. I kind of wanted to think about it and they kept insisting that I needed to come in right away because the longer I waited the more expensive it would be. They said they had an opening for the next morning. I remember feeling a lot of pressure to go in."

"I was told to be there at 10:00 a.m. and I was shocked how many women were there. I signed in and they took my money immediately. I paid $350.00. When I paid they ushered me into a big room with all these women. I remember sitting there just shocked. I remember seeing women in the room crying. They were calling groups of 7-10 women at one time."

"When my turn came, our group was taken in. We were given some paper gowns and were told to undress and put the gowns on. Each one of us were taken to a small room with a table that had paper on it. The rooms looked dirty and dusty. It was not like anything you would expect in a clinic. They told me to get on the table and lie down. I had to wait maybe thirty minutes dressed like that. It was very cold in the room. When the nurse finally came in she told me to place my feet on the stirrups and told me the doctor would be coming soon. I started having second thoughts because they were so cold towards me. I felt that they were nice up until the time I paid my money and then they started treating me indifferently."

"The doctor came and he never acknowledged me. He just talked to the nurse and asked the nurse, "Is she ready?" He just started doing the abortion. I remember the pain and I told him to stop. The nurse then told me sarcastically honey, you can't stop now. I started wiggling and the doctor then angrily spoke and said the more you wiggle the more pain you'll feel. He never told me his name or said anything else but this. I have had a baby since then and the pain that I felt in the abortion was more painful than the delivery pains. I can't remember if they gave me any anesthetics but I do remember a lot of pain."

"After he finished, the nurse told me to get up and get dressed and go to a room across the hallway and there were about 10 other girls there. They all looked very weak. They gave us an orange drink because we had lost a lot of blood. A lot of the girls were crying. I remember feeling emotionally numb and angry that the women were crying. I remember thinking the only way I can deal with this is pretend it didn't happen. I had never been treated like an animal. I felt I was used. I still did not realize that I had killed the baby. I felt ashamed of the way I had been treated. I associated this shame with the shame that I had felt when I was in sixth grade and had been discriminated against because of my race."

"I did not know it was a baby. I had never been pregnant before. I did not talk to anyone about my pregnancy. I just pretended like it never happened. The only terminology I had heard was "fetus" and I thought it meant a blob. When I finally found out that the word "fetus" is latin for unborn baby I really realized what I had done.

"I still did not tell anyone but I started overeating, drinking alcohol, experimenting with drugs, struggling with depression, and avoiding any kind of intimate relationships. I could not admit the possibility that it could have been a baby but somewhere deep down inside I knew that it was a baby. It was almost like I wanted to be blind and think it was only tissue. I was in denial of what had happened."

"I started going to church and I remember at church women would go up and say that there was a support group for women that had gone through abortion. I remember feeling sorry for them without realizing I had done the same thing, but I was in denial. I was unable to turn this over to the Lord."

"I married the father of the baby I aborted. I never told him I had been pregnant nor that I had had an abortion. When I got pregnant with my son and I felt him kicking inside I could no longer deny what I had done. When I was six months pregnant, I told my best friend about the abortion I had had. She told me I needed to tell my husband but I told her no because I felt for sure the baby would be deformed or either would die and I also would die because that's what I deserved. I didn't feel that I deserved to have a healthy baby. I was also having a very hard time with my pregnancy. I did not want him to feel guilty at all."

"I was nine months pregnant when I felt it necessary to tell my husband what had happened. He shared with me that before me when he was in the Navy he had impregnated a woman and paid for her abortion and he was dealing with a lot of feelings also. He said he would look at children that were approximately his baby's age and thought that could be his son or daughter. He told me that now he understood my weird behavior after the abortion. We had broken up for a short period of time and when he came back he noticed that I was different. We got back together after the abortion. I thought I was hiding it very well but I was the queen of denial."

"I never knew that there were possible complications that could occur from having an abortion. I would tell a woman that is considering having an abortion that this is something that is irreversible. There will always be something missing in your life. There will always be sorrow associated with it. I would tell her that she needs to realize that the abortion doctors are just out to make money off of them. I have a friend that had three abortions and now as result of this she cannot go through a pregnancy full term because her uterus was forced opened and is very weak. "

"I would tell the courts that abortion is only hurting women. The women are not being informed and are living with the consequences of this action. I can see my life totally destroyed had I not gotten help. I could have been a drug addict just to have been able to deal with the emotional pain that accompanies abortion. I did experiment with some drugs just to be able to numb the pain. I was going off the edge but I started going to church and that's when I was able to stop the self-destruction."

"There are no unwanted children. I have many friends that would love to adopt a child and have told me that they are willing to pay $10,000.00 but they can't find any babies because they are being aborted so quickly. The babies are innocent. The babies are wanted. It is a lie that aborted babies are unwanted – there are many people that want these babies. We say that how could Hitler have killed all the Jews when we are doing worse here. Who knows what kind of illnesses develop because of abortion. Women are not being informed and they must be informed of the deadly consequences of abortion."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 4th day of Jan., 2001.

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 4th day of January, 2001.

Notary Public

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Calhoun

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Inez Shotto Flowers who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1976
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! NO!
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Not that I know of
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? it made me the murderer of my own precious child. It left me with unbearable grief and pain. I immediately married and got pregnant, trying to fill the void of losing the aborted baby. It added to the burden of sin I was carrying. I got into a life of staying stoned on pot. Even after coming in repentance to Jesus Christ, it is always something I will regret, and have the scar from.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? all my sisters realized what damage it caused me. we all learned a terrible lesson from it. My Mom felt very guilty for not encouraging me to have the baby.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that it is a very selfish solution to an unwanted pregnancy. That it is murder, killing your own baby to solve your problem. That there are terrible consequences as far as being able to live with yourself afterwards
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that God hates hands that shed innocent blood. That we will be judged and give account as a nation for all the babies that have been mutilated and murdered. God help America!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Juanita Inez Shotto Flowers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of May, 2002.

ARLO B. EMSWILER
NOTARY PUBLIC CALHOUN CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Apr 2, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Arlo B. Emswiler

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Looking back is very painful. it was October 1976.
I was 24 years old, a single mom, with a 5 year old son,
I was the sole financial support, and we were very poor.
I had followed my dad, a Baptist pastor to his new church
In Goldsboro, North Carolina. He had previously pastored
in Indiana in the same place for close to 20 years. The new
church had just fired their old pastor for marital misconduct,
they would later fire my dad, accusing him of being a Calvinist,
but in actuality, from the beginning, they did not find him
befitting of their upper crust society. (I am number 2 of 7
daughters, and have one brother, who is the youngest child.)
One day I wasn't feeling well, and I went to the doctor, who
put me in the hospital to run some tests, and I couldn't have
been more shocked when I was told I was pregnant! I had
been told previously that I could not get pregnant because of
scarring in my tubes. So I was totally unprepared for this
possibility. I had been living in sin, and when I told the man
I had been seeing, a North Carolina state trooper, that I was
pregnant, he said, "Are you trying to tell me I'm the father?"
He told me to have an abortion. A relative told me she had
heard that if you took really hot baths, it would cause you to
miscarry, or jumping up and down, but nothing happened when
I did these things, and after that, I felt like I had probably
harmed my baby anyway. From experience when I was younger I
knew it would cause my Dad untold grief if I was pregnant, because
there had been things brought up in our former church about our skirts
being too short, etc. and this church was really already looking
down their noses at us. Out of desperation, I called social services,
and told them I needed an abortion, but had no money to pay for it.
They agreed to pay for it, and scheduled me an early morning
appointment at the Crist's womens clinic in Jacksonville, N.C.,
which was a 1½ hour drive from Goldsboro, approximately. I
got off work late that night, and drove alone over to Jacksonville,
hoping no one would know and try to stop me. I got there sometime
after midnight, and tried to sleep in my car, but I was freezing to
bad to sleep, so I entered a hospital across from the clinic, and
walked around, trying to stay warm and awake so I wouldn't miss
my appointment. Around 8 am, I went back to my car, and sat in
it watching for signs of life at the clinic. Finally, I saw Dr. Crist
drive up in his little fancy red sports car. Shortly, other staff arrived,
and I was able to enter the clinic. Without trying to make excuse for
myself, I was totally ignorant about abortion. I had no idea that the
baby already had fingers and toes, and a beating heart. I wasn't
thinking of the baby, only my own predicament. I didn't realize I was
ending a life, and that the baby would suffer pain. I was asked a few
questions like, was I sure this was what I wanted to do, and I was

advised that I would experience a "little" cramping. It was all a lie. When they started clamping my cervix open, I began to scream, "Stop! Stop!" but they would not. The pain I felt was horrible, and the ringing in my ears, as my baby was ripped from my body, and the baby was also ripped and tortured. I often wonder what they did with my baby. They finished their ungodly task, and told me to stand, and when I did, blood started gushing everywhere. He, Dr. Crist, said, "Put her back up there and pack her." They had me lie there a few minutes, and then told me to get up, gave me a coke, and sent me in a room to sit on a bean bag chair on the floor. (so hip!) I couldn't stop crying. and a girl and her boyfriend who were there tried to comfort me, but I couldn't stop crying. This was her second abortion, and her heart must have been hardened, because she wasn't crying. They did seem to be worried about me, and walked me to my car, I wept uncontrollably all the way back to Goldsboro, I don't know how I made the drive. I went to my sister's apartment, and when I saw her holding her new baby, I just lost it. In the next few weeks, I nearly bled to death. A co-worker took me to the emergency room where the gave me pills to get the bleeding to stop. I went down hill from there, I married a serviceman who was involved heavily in the marijuana life, and I became easily addicted to being stoned. I got pregnant almost immediately, I believe I thought it would ease the pain of losing the other baby. Things went from bad to worse, and my husband was abusive and violent, until one day I turned to the Lord Jesus Christ, I got on my knees and told Him, that I had messed up my life completely, and confessed my sins, and asked for forgiveness and cleansing. He heard my cry for help, and I began a new life. I know that I am forgiven for the abortion, but I will always regret it, and wish it had never happened. I am writing this to share my experience, in hope that it might help in the fight against abortion, America's mass murder. I hope someone can benefit from my story, perhaps someone as ignorant and uneducated as I was about abortion and the horror of it all, and that it would help them not to go through with this terrible crime against God, and against their own child.

Juanita Inez Shotts Flowers

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF CABARRUS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Desmond Flynn, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Desmond Flynn. My I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I sincerely don't know where to begin. I'm not a writer or public speaker. Not a salesperson or figurehead in the community. I'm just a middle-aged mother who prefers to serve the Lord Jesus Christ from behind the scenes where it's safe. It's becoming apparent to me lately, however, that God doesn't always leave us in places where we are the most secure and comfortable. It's taken Him several weeks of gentle, but consistent urging to convince me to leave my comfort zone and deliver a message for Him, reminding me that I am His hands and feet until my journey home. So, out of obedience to my Savior, armed with His strength, secure in His promise, and with a heart full of love for my children, I go.

I'm a volunteer at a local Crisis Pregnancy Center. My service in that ministry began a couple of years ago when the Lord lead me there to find comfort and healing. You see, twenty years ago I was in a crisis pregnancy. I was divorced and financially struggling raising two very small children. Terrified, sick, and confused, I found myself a few weeks later sitting in an abortion clinic, emotionally numb and being prepped for surgery. I wasn't given any information; the environment was clinical and impersonal. It was just a piece of tissue, I thought. I never dreamed that I was about to kill a baby. I thought I was just preventing the continuance of something that would ***later*** become a baby. I can't escape the vivid memories of the hour that followed. I was awake during the procedure and remember the physical pain of having my cervix forcefully dilated and uterus suctioned, the distinct sounds as the vacuum made contact with my baby (later learning that it had ripped her apart as she felt pain), and the consuming emptiness that engulfed me after it was all over. I remember lying there, alone, crying, looking around the room after the doctor and nurse had left. It was obvious by the blood that something terrible had just happened in there. Something terrible had. My sweet, innocent baby had died.

I managed to push every memory of my abortion down into the deepest, darkest depths of my mind and heart, locked away forever, never to talk about it or tell anyone, especially not my other two children, ever. The denial was so intense that I believe I had convinced myself that it had never happened. I later remarried and my husband and I tried to have more children. All of

our pregnancies ended in miscarriages. Finally the time came when we were no longer able to conceive. Ten years of infertility passed and we sadly accepted the fact that we were not going to share the blessing of having children together. We walked through some pretty dark valleys for two years after that. But God, in his wonderful patience and faithfulness, blanketed us in His wonderful Grace, and the deep, painful wounds in our marriage and lives began to heal. A year later, in God's own perfect time, my husband and I celebrated an unexpected pregnancy! Classified as "high risk," the doctors prepared me for a closely supervised nine months. My first ultrasound was at 7 weeks following conception. That was the first time I had seen a baby at that stage of development...so small and delicate, his little heart beating so strongly. My husband and I giggled and cheered in awe at every tiny movement we saw him make while we watched the screen. I felt some associations and realizations stirring even then, but I refused to dwell on them. We made it through an uneventful, full-term pregnancy, and our beautiful son, Addam, was born on April 22, the day after my 40th birthday. I remember holding Addam in my arms just moments after his birth and marveling at God's precious miracle.

Addam was nearly a year old when the Lord decided that the time had come for me to unlock the door and walk with Him as we faced the horror and sorrow of my abortion together. I could no longer hold down the memories. The grief, by then, was coming up in waves, despite my desperate attempts to suppress it. I didn't know about post abortion syndrom or about Christian ministries who helped women work through abortion trauma. I was lead by God to the Center through a Shepherd's Guide directory that just happened to flip open to a Charlotte Pregnancy Care Center ad as I picked it up while leaving a Christian book store. I called the Center, spoke with several loving Christian women, and was enrolled in a soon-to-start PATH (post abortion) bible study group. Chris, a staff person who lead the group and who had, herself, experienced abortion many years prior, was a wonderful, loving lay counselor. For weeks the four of us in the group studied God's word, God's will, and shared our abortion experiences and feelings. A lot of tears fell as the emotions were finally allowed to surface. It was a time of tremendous depression, sorrow, and later, release, as I mourned for the first time the baby that I had swept away. In my need to know more, God revealed to me that my baby was a girl, whom I named Mary Grace. My sweet, unborn baby finally had an identity. It seemed at the time that the only possible remedy to the tears would be if God, in his mercy, would put my baby back into my womb so that I could hold and cuddle her someday. I prayed that He would somehow undo my mistake and take away my grief and guilt. I was crying for a child I had never known, but loved with all of my heart.

With the Lord's help and the love and support of my Christian sisters in the group, I was finally able, by the end of the bible study, to face the realities that my precious baby was gone, that she had died by my hand, and that I was forgiven. God created woman to be a nurturer and protector of her children. One baby never replaces another in her heart. Even if I had been blessed with ten children, I would have loved each one totally and completely, and still would have loved and longed for the ones I had lost. I knew the Lord had forgiven me, but self-forgiveness was the hardest part of healing. I didn't feel deserving. I didn't want to feel

deserving. It took time to finally accept complete forgiveness. I know that Mary Grace is safe with Jesus in Heaven now and that I will be reunited with her again someday, but I still miss her and cry when I think about her. ***Abortion shatters lives.***

These signs and pins, which I am making myself at home, represent everything I feel in my heart for Mary Grace, for all of the babies who will be lost to abortion, and for their mothers who will later feel the grief and regret that I feel. The abortion clinics won't warn those women of post abortion syndrom, and they certainly won't leave pictures like these laying around on waiting room tables in an attempt to change minds. If I had only seen these pictures when I was pregnant and confused, I know, without a doubt, that my unborn child would not have died."

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 20th day of March, 2001.

Please use my full name.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 20th day of MARCH, 2001.

Vicky J. Gray
Notary Public

My Commission Expires 8-05-05

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TX

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie Fontana (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: in 1985, in Houston, TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Honestly at the time I didn't want to know so I didn't ask, however they did not offer. All I KNEW was I would no longer be pregnant.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. In fact I rec'd a letter in the mail a month later saying they needed to see me again because of a chance of a tubal preg.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Somewhat, father of child.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt. Fear of medical complications. Inadequacy. Relationships - Trust problems.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Parents found out after the fact. Very upset. Father still calls every year around the time the baby should have been born.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Find out ALL the options. Can never bring a life back. Will always think of child. I would tell her how much pain I have in my heart and how much I miss never knowing who that child was.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can I trust the system to look out for my rights when they don't protect my babies rights?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Laurie Fontana

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of April, 2002.

JO ANN KIRSCH
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
AUGUST 20, 2002.

Jo Ann Kirsch
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name_____ Phone #_____ E-mail_____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MT

County of Ravalli

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara J Ford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1963 at Back Alley Abortion Clinic in Santa Monica CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Was an RN working at St. Johns Hospital in Okla
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend who was married
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had symptoms of PAS I know God has forgiven me I was suicidal I need to forgive myself I have been involved with other abortions I have been to Jesus Christ for help the visions are very real I have been free from one sin as a result I am now tender to others I have been witness to my brothers
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter and her family know of the abortion My husband actually helped me with the book to warn others against abortion My sons don't know about it
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't even consider it. We don't want you to be burdened and never have a day you don't regret this decision God does forgive but he doesn't let you forget it
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should never be legal. It is murder

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Barbara J Ford
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003.

NOTARIAL SEAL — STATE OF MONTANA
NOTARY PUBLIC-MONTANA
Residing at Victor, Montana
My Comm. Expires Sept. 15, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Colorado

County of La Plata

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claudia Ford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1971 in Durango, Colorado at the Old Community Hospital

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was just told it would stop the pregnancy

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I have not had BC I was not informed of link between abortion & breast cancer

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected all areas of my life in only negative ways. my marriage ended - I was physically damaged emotionally I struggled - I had 2 ectopic pregnancy because of it

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my parents have suffered less grandchild my marriage was destroyed. My other children were hurt by this also

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion will hurt her emotionally for the rest of her life & possibly physically. She will suffer knowing she was a part in killing her own child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the killing of an innocent human being. the mother who chooses abortion will eventually face that fact some time in her life. No one should have the right to decide whether an innocent human being lives or dies whether preborn or 1 day after birth

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name ☐ initial only

Claudia Ford

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of February 2002

Commission expires: 1-20-06

MARSHA A. MORELAND NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF COLORADO

Marshall Moreland

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return t

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Hood

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellie Fore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, Tx - Presbyterian Hosp. 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES If not, explain: I was aware of the physiological procedure. Spiritually and emotionally I was quite unprepared.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - not the emotional and spiritual destruction.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? The shame and the hidden guilt began 10 years of hell on earth and spiritual disaster.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were involved and also suffered great guilt.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do anything else - adoption, welfare help homes for pregnant women. abortion kills you not just your baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our country was founded on the right to worship the one true God not any god. a court representing this country's ideals should remember that our God abhors abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kellie Fore

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of November, 2002

SHAWN M. DEEDS
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 08-31-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Shawn M Deeds

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Nueces

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M F (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1982, Norfolk, Va.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ND Have you had breast cancer? ND
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ND If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I regret ever having to be in a position where I needed to have one.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not at all

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't have sex.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It has a tramatic effect on the recipient.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO ~~before me the~~ undersigned authority, this the 23 day of JUNE, 2002.

HENRY JOSEPH WILLIAMS, IV
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
March 29, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF DENTON §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICE S. Forsyth, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Patrice S Forsyth (Print Name). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

[redacted]

Sent: Tuesday, April 11, 2000 9:01 AM
Subject: abortion

I send this as email due to lack of time

in response to question how I would council for an informed decision on abortion. I had an abortion as a senior in high school in 1971/1972 My mother took me to Washington DC.. (was legal in DC before Roe Vs Wade) I do not remember the date or the hospital. I wanted to forget (common reaction to traumatic experience). I had no guilt over procedure at the time as I believed what I was told, that the fetus was only tissue. I was embarrassed and ashamed but not quilty. My mind ,intellect did not know the truth as my heart did. Society, even my own mother, did not council me correctly. Ignorance does not change fact. Disbelief does not change fact. The fact is that my first child was not allowed to develop, was rejected by his or her own mother, was killed in a gruesome, painful manner. I was responsible for this and will never be able to change this fact. I will live with this knowledge every day of my life.

I was lucky in that I was able to conceive again at a time when it was more "convenient". However, both my children were born prematurely (one 3 weeks , the other 4 weeks) and had to spent their first days in neonatal intensive care. Both are prone to allergies and upper respiratory problems, possibly due to compromised lung capacity at birth. Research has now found an added risk for breast cancer to young women who abort early thus interrupting the natural process of milk production.

Women must be told all the risks, physical as well as mental, spiritual before they can possibly make any decisions and a young woman in a crisis situation does not think clearly. A teen is not mature enough to make this decision on her own. In reality, abortion is never a right decision. Abortion is the taking of another's life. It is murder. I cannot "do away" with my born children, no matter how inconvenient I may see their care or if I feel they cause a hazard to my life. The same is true of the child in the womb. Society has made a huge mistake and is responsible for great deception and the lives of millions.

How I wish I had been told the truth, someone had said no, it is wrong, don't do it.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 13th day of May, 2000.

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13th day of May, 2000.

E. J. DAIGLE, JR.
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
November 18, 2002

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Eva Forts (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In 1974-76-78 - In Atlanta Ga.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Knew one full explain what was to happen, or what they would do.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No only someone had take the time to explain in detail what the consequences were I would never have done what I did.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressure me I was afraid of what my family would say, and I was a single mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I be some appear, low self steam - had one after another bad relationship.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter does have the brother or sister she would have had. Now she will never see them until we meet them in heaven.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't the decision you make today will change the rest of your life. For God Made life we don't have the right to take life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God is the Creator of all of us and he only have the power to give life and take it away. But he gave us life the Choose we make in life take it away

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Eva Forts
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Jan, 2003

STEVE J. LASH
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia
My Commission Expires October 29 2004

Sylvie J Lash
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Illinois

County of Kankakee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CAROL A. FOSTER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Saturday March 4, 1989/Women's Health Practice Champaign, IL, 61820

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was told that it ends the pregnancy and that it is safer than carrying the pregnancy and child birth, that's it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my parents and the father of the baby

6) How has your abortion affected you? I developed PASS (post abortion stress syndrome) a form of post traumatic stress disorder, I developed depression, and I take for it daily.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it depressed those that forced me those they regret it and the do not talk about it with me at all.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her choose life, raise the child or give it up for an open adoption as there are many infertile couples waiting for a child to love.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that it should not be legal on demand or as a form of birth control, they may possibly want to keep it legal for special cases of rape, incest, birth defects but this still must be proven to be obtained. OR where the mother's health/life is at risk.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Carol A. Foster

Please use my (G full name.) G initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full N
Address, City, &

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of May ~~2001~~ 2002

Tina Gonzalez
NOTARY PUBLIC

OFFICIAL SEAL
TINA GONZALEZ
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 10/01/03

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Richland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Fox (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I was 19, & I believe Clinic was in Cleveland, OH
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. There was a short time of preparation, but it was not full and adequate information.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes, I spent 21 years feeling a deep sense of guilt & shame for what I had done. My abortion affected me emotionally in ways I did not expect.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my now husband (the father) deeply, & my mother, as it would have been her first grandchild.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is not a "fixing of the problem". It is taking on a whole other problem that will hurt you and others for physically, emotionally, spiritually & mentally for many by ears to come.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that abortion is a self-inflicted torture that women choose, because they don't know all the truth about its effects. And it is a torture on a fetus who is able to feel when its body is ripped apart in the womb of its mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Wendy Kay Fox

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hayes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lessye Francis (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1990

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? — If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with the pain a guilt for many years.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was to ashamed to tell them so they did know.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is not an ~~Option~~ Convient Option. You telis is a human being Abortion is murder and a sin. You do not have the right to Abortion. Your Child have a right to life. Give them a Chance.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortions Should not be legal. It is unhealthy it destroy lives. You say a Woman have the righ to abortion. What about a baby's right to life. I regret every having ~~a~~ abortions. ~~In~~ I think about the life I destroyed every day.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Lessye Francis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND ~~SWORN TO before me the~~ undersigned authority, this the 24 day of January, 20 03

VICKI A. TUCCI
MY COMMISSION # CC 984024
EXPIRES: December 3, 2004
Bonded Thru Pickard Insurance Agency

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC

County of Iredell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jinny C. Franklin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Charlotte, NC February, 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I did not know what abortion was.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband (at that time) We were having serious marital problems.

5) How has your abortion affected you? If I thought the abortion could save our marriage (and I believe I did), I was wrong. We were divorced shortly after the abortion and I did not remarry. I have no children. I have struggled with guilt less and depression. Through Christian counseling and Bible study, the guilt and depression have diminished, but I still deeply regret having an abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I may have influenced my sister to have an abortion a few years later. Ironically, she had tried to persuade me not to have an abortion earlier.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would advise her not to have an abortion, would tell her my experience, and would tell her to go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When I had my aborting in 1975, there was no pro-life movement or Crisis Pregnancy Center (that I knew of). But I believed that the laws of our land were good. I thought, "If it's legal, it must be moral." When Roe v Wade is overturned, morality will return in this arena.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Jinny C. Franklin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kim Deese

KIM DEESE
IREDELL COUNTY, NC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Columbia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan L. Frazee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - Jacksonville, FL & 1992 - Gainesville, FL.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? A numbness for years & years, seperation from God - drugs, many sexual partners - always looking for love in the wrong places. a distaste for children. A broken marriage.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Breakdown of a marriage.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? All of the consequences that come to light - not even just 10 years later but beyond that. It is a life-changing event - in a negative way until God turns your it around.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the same.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Susan L. Frazee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

Com. Expires 7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Hurley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

UNSWORN DECLARATION

I, Debra Sue Frazier, being presently incarcerated

in the _____, in _____. County, Texas

declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED ON THIS THE 6th DAY OF April, 2003.

Debra Sue Frazier
SIGNATURE

Under both federal law (28 U.S.C. 1746) and state law (V.T.C.A. Civil Practice & Remedies Code, §§ 132.001-132.003), inmates incarcerated in Texas may use an unsworn declaration under penalty of perjury in place of a written declaration, verification, certification, oath or affidavit sworn before a Notary Public.

Documents for which notarization is requested by an attorney, and documents destined to another state or country requiring notary public service shall continue to req ire notary public service.

Inmates requesting notary public service must explain in their request why an unsworn declaration will not be sufficient for the document to proceed. Otherwise, notary public service will be denied.

Inmates possessing a document requiring the signatures of other inmates shall be permitted to obtain such signatures during times and at places on the unit wherein inmates are permitted to conduct legal work with each other. Inmates who cannot get together for legal work may submit a request for a legal visit under the provisions of AH 03.81.055, Inmate Legal Visits, during which time, if the visit is approved, signatures can be obtained. Inmates on different units, or those denied legal visits, can use the U.S. Mail.

AVISO
PARA LOS PRESOS

Bajo la ley federal (28 U.S.C. 1746) y la ley estatal (V.T.C.A. Código de Práctica Civil y Remedios, §§ 132.001-132.003), los presos encarcelados en Texas pueden usar (hacer) una declaración sin juramento bajo pena de perjurio en lugar de una declaración por escrito, verificación, certificación, juramento o afidivit jurado ante un Notario Público.

Los documentos para los cuales una notarización es solicitada por un abogado, y documentos destinados a otro estado o país que requieren el servicio de un notario público continuaran necesitando el servicio de un notario público.

Los presos que soliciten el servicio de un notario público deben explicar en su solicitud el por qué una declaración sin juramento no será suficiente para que el documento pueda continuar. Si no lo hace, se le negará el servicio del notario público.

A los presos que tienen un documento que necesita las firmas de otros presos les será permitido obtener tales firmas durante las horas y en lugares de la unidad en los cuales se les permite llevar a cabo trabajos jurídicos entre ellos. Los presos que no pueden reunirse para hacer trabajos jurídicos pueden someter una solicitud para una visita legal bajo las provisiones de AH 03.81.055, Visitas Legales de los Presos; durante este tiempo, si se aprueba la visita, se pueden obtener las firmas. Los presos en unidades distintas, o aquéllos a los que se les ha negado las visitas legales, pueden usar el correo.

TRADUCCION CERTIFICADA

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 or 1984 I had my first abortion at Southmore Abortion Clinic in Pasadena, Tx. Again in 1985 at Pasadena Bayshore Hospital in Pasadena, Tx

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: All I knew is I wouldn't have a baby. The seriousness of taking an unborn life, that I was murdering what God Almighty blessed me to have never occurred to me at such a young age and as immature as I was then.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, or I'd certainly not done it and I'd known I'd have to learn how to live with this guilt and to forgive myself. To have to live with the knowledge of what I've done is unbearable.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed of any link between abortion and ~~breast~~ breast cancer that I recall. No I don't have it.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my mother, my ex-husband.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I don't like to remember what I've done. To remember is to grieve the loss of my children. To have to accept the fact I had no right to play God and take a human life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My 2nd abortion I'm sure affected the father as it would have been a child out of wedlock and I gave him no choice, I simply acted on my mother's insistence of having an abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please reconsider, there are so many couples unable to have children. That adoption is a much better option. Give life, don't take it. That whatever the circumstance it's not so horrible that an unborn child should suffer the consequences of our carelessness or from the hand of others.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is a very traumatic experience that I feel no human being in their right mind is prepared to handle. Only the unknown leaves such dramatic aftereffects that one must live with 'til they die unknowingly 'til they've had this horrid experience.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

_____
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20--.

_____
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone #_____ E-mail_____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

KF.

The State of ILLINOIS

County of EFFINGHAM

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Hope Clinic, 1983
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Now I have found peace, however in the past I was severely depressed + suicidal.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? A child effects everyone that comes in contact with him or her throughout that child's lifetime. Even in small ways another persons life affects others
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Get educated, have a sonogram, if you can't care for a baby consider adoption. Many women can't have children. Alot of them because they had an abortion.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please don't allow abortion to remain legal. I would never, based on my knowledge + experience, have or recommend abortion, even in the case of rape or incest. Pregnancy isn't easy (I have 2 children) but the effects of abortion on a mother is much worse.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full na
☐ Please use only my initi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of December, 20 02

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
Joanne Schlechte
Notary Public, State of Illinois
My Commission Expires 7/16/03

NOTARY PUBLIC Joanne Schlechte

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

K.F. K.F.

I added these pages to my affidavit, so I can tell more about my experience with abortion.

In 1983, when I was almost 19 years old, I had an abortion, at Hope Clinic, in Granite City, IL. I was taught in health class during my freshman year of high school that abortion was a form of birth control. Although I had already had a child in 1981, all I knew was that the feminists on television had said that at this stage of development my child was just a blob of tissue. I really didn't have any reason to doubt that. I had never seen any information on the development of a child in the womb. I never felt my son move inside of me until between the forth and fifth month. I mean it was on the news after all. Now that I'm older and wiser I know that in order to get on the news all you really need is to work at some university somewhere, or maybe, just have a nice title.

At the time I was dating this man who was 11 years older than I was. He was also married. He told me all the nice things married men tell younger girls, including that he was getting a divorce, before he ever touched me. One night, he was at my apartment and he had to go home. It was a holiday and I was tired of sneaking around and I wanted to go out. I was furious with him, and after he left I went out with some friends to a bar. I got very drunk and I met this guy. I went home with him and got pregnant. I knew it was his baby because my "boyfriend" had had a vasectomy since the early 70's. I knew I was ovulating when I went out but I was so drunk I didn't care.

I was 6 weeks pregnant, but the clinic told me on the phone that you had to be at least 2 months pregnant, to get an abortion. I lied and said I was. They would only take cash, which I didn't have, so I took out a small loan for $200.

When I went to the clinic, they had me take a pregnancy test. Then I waited. Most of the girls in there were teenagers, but younger than me. A lady called my name. She said it was the law that I had to have counseling. I went into the counselor's office. She said, "Are you O.K. with this?" I gave a very weak, "I guess." She said, O.K.", and that was the end of my counseling session.
Then another lady, I guess she was the nurse, gave me a pill. She said that the pill was to relax me. I asked her if it was going to hurt. She said it might be a little uncomfortable. Nobody explained anything about the procedure. (I wonder why.) Now that I'm older I would probably ask questions, but back then I was really painfully shy. There was this hallway, and I have been left with the impression that it was like being in an assembly line. The room where the abortions were performed was right at the end of the hall. When I went in I was asked to lay on a table with stirrups. The abortion really hurt. I could feel the vacuum ripping the baby and placenta off of the wall of my uterus. (After having the abortion I could not have sexual intercourse without pain for about 3 years. My gynecologist told me that I had scar tissue from the abortion. Some of his exact words were, "Every time we send anybody up there, they get torn up." After my abortion they took me into a room with a lot of other girls who had just had an abortion. I was given a tampon to wear for a certain amount of time, and then I was supposed to lay it on a paper towel in the bathroom. I was also given a pill to dry up the milk that would soon be in my breasts. I was wondering why I would have milk. I was also wondering about the empty spot I could feel inside of my womb. While all the rest of these girls and I, were in this room, somebody brought in this girl wearing a hospital gown. She had short blond hair and looked, maybe, 16. She was also only partially conscious, had an I.V. in her arm, and was covered with blood. She was plopped into a chair and left there. Nobody even bothered to cover her with a blanket. Obviously, she had to be moved out of the abortion room so the assembly line could move on.

I didn't think about the abortion much after that for several years. When I found out the truth about what I did I was devastated. I've done some things in my life, but this was the hardest to forgive myself for. I'm so thankful for Jesus and the peace that he has brought to my life. I can talk about what happened without shame now and I'm not afraid to face those who ask how anyone could ever do anything like have an abortion. The answer is always deception, self or otherwise.

In 1992, I was in collage studying cosmetology. The teacher and the class started talking about abortion. Obviously, everybody was either pro- choice or not speaking up. I told my whole story. After class one girl came to me and said, "You know Kathy, before you said what you said, I would have had an abortion. Now, I would never have one." After that I asked the lord for a good example, to show that a baby is really a life. I immediately saw a tadpole lying on the bank of a lake. A tadpole is alive. Just because it can't survive outside of the water yet and isn't called a frog, doesn't mean it's not a life.

I have read the above page and the forgoing 3 pages and the same is true and correct.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23th day of December, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Joanne Schlechte

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
Joanne Schlechte
Notary Public, State of Illinois
My Commission Expires 7/14/03

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Bucks

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Emily M. French (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1998 in Northern New Jersey

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not told the extent of fetal development at that point. I was 9 weeks pregnant @ the time of the abortion.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood, but I had already had my mind made up. There was no other information about alternatives.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For much of my life, suppressed guilt, resulting in 7 years of active alcoholism, disorder of promiscuity, low level depression and warped relationships with men. It took me until recently to feel forgiveness for myself. I will always have regret that this was a life that didn't get the chance to live. We were not told about feelings of regret and depression.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Broken relationships. Poor dating experiences.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do this. There will be a sadness that never completely goes away.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You have no idea how damaging abortion is to a woman's psyche.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Emily M. French

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of July, 2001.

Notarial Seal
John K. Kudera, Notary Public
Hellertown Boro, Northampton County
My Commission Expires Sept. 6, 2004

Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of VIRGINIA

County of CULPEPER

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA ANN FREY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 12 DEC 79. WEST BERLIN, FRG. IT WAS SOME KIND OF HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I WAS IN THE U.S. ARMY. I WENT TO THE ARMY HOSPITAL GYN CLINIC COUNTER -N- SAID I NEEDED INFORMATION ABOUT AN ABORTION. SHE REACHED UNDER THE DESK -N- PULLED OUT A BUSINESS CARD -N- POINTED TO A PAY PHONE.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NONE. THE DOCTORS -N- ALL STAFF WERE GERMAN. I DON'T SPEAR GERMAN. INFACT, I HANDED THE BUSINESS CARD TO THE TAXI DRIVER TO THE 1ST APPT -N- TO THE HOSPITAL BECAUSE I COULDN'T SPEAR GERMAN.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW I HAD TO STAY OVER NIGHT!
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I FELT SO AT THE TIME.

   If so, who? THE FATHER
6. How has your abortion affected you? DEFINATELY EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, -N- AS A PARENT. IT AFFECTED MY INTIMATE LIFE WITH BOTH OF MY HUSBANDS.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, -N- WITH TEENAGERS ALSO POLITICALLY. MORE RECENTLY, I HOPE TO AFFECT OTHER POST ABORTIVE WOMEN POSITIVELY.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I'D TELL THEM ALL OF THE FACTS: MEDICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY. I'D SHARE WITH THEM THE EXTENT OF POST ABORTION SYNDROM. I'D ALSO STRESS THAT THEY ARE NOT ALONE IN THEIR DISTRESS -N- LET THEM KNOW HOW MANY SOURCES ARE AVAILABLE FOR SUPPORT - MORE!.. AND OTHERWISE!
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT WE SHOULD ALSO HAVE THE RIGHT TO DISPOSE OF ANYONE WHOM WE CONSIDER TO BE AN INCONVENIENCE IN OUR LIVES AT ANY PARTICULAR TIME. PUBLIC NUDITY SHOULD ALSO BE LEGAL, BASE ON THE FACT THAT I HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY DECISION REGARDING MY OWN BODY. PERHAPS CLOTHING CAUSES IRRITATIONS. INDIVIDUALS WHO HIRE ASSASSINS SHOULD NOT BE CHARGED IN ANY COUNT FOR THE MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Barbara A Frey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of March, 2001.

Karen C Watz

Notary Public

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zi

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L F (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SPRING 1978 Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt saturated my soul until in Oct 1986 when I asked the Lord to return into my life and cleanse me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows but me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You cannot morally legalize abortion murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Jan, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-8-12

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L . . F (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SPRING 1976 Memphis, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Guilt saturated my soul until in Oct 1986 when I asked the Lord to return into my life and cleanse me

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows but me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You cannot morally legalize abortion murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Jan., 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC COUNTY ARKANSAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-8-12

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AVA FULMER, who, being by me duly swom, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"In the summer of 1972, I was very sick with, what I thought, was a chronic stomach virus. I never imagined after running several tests the doctor would tell me I was pregnant at 14 years, a freshman in high school."

"My parents were devastated. My dad gave me two choices: one, to get out of the house or get an abortion. After giving me an ultimatum, he made my decision and took me to the hospital to have an abortion. I was too far along so they had to induce labor. I remember being very afraid. The nurses were so mean and cruel to me. They induced labor which caused me to have a lot of pain. They didn't explain anything to me. They just hooked me up to an I.V. and waited until I passed the baby.".

"I remember one of the nurses saying it was twins. I started crying and the nurse kept saying, "You should have thought about that before you got pregnant." To my surprise, I was very depressed afterwards. The babies would have been born in January of 1973. I got depressed all over again knowing they would have been born. I fought feelings of guilt for years after the abortion. In the latter part of my senior year, the depression and guilt I was experiencing led me to one day attempt to commit suicide. I praise God I wasn't successful."

"I would not advise anyone to go through an abortion. It wasn't until I gave my life over to the Lord totally that I was able to completely heal from that experience."

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only

Ava Hornsby Fulmer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of June, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1975, Washington, D.C. (Pre-term)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT at all. I was shown a tray full of all sorts of contraceptive options which just embarressed me even more. That is the only canseling I received.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? But being only 15 years old I was scared and didn't know what else to do. My parents did not find out about the abortion until several months afterward.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Tons of guilt and crying. Alcohol + drugs were a problem in my life from age 15-23. I felt shame + guilt for many years. At 35 (20 yrs. post abortion), I finally dealt with it between myself and God - I finally accepted His forgiveness and then I forgave the 15 year old child in me. Now at 43, I no longer have guilt but still have sorrow. I still get embarrassed when I fill out a medical form at the doctors office and have to list the abortion. I don't really like talking about it.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm really not sure but I am very concerned how my only daughter will deal with it one day when she learns that she had a sister or brother that never got a chance at life.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't. Abortions are dangerous. It is a human baby, a gift from God. There are so many other options. You "will" regret it one day. It will always haunt you. You will never ever forget it.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Absolutely not. These are human beings, babies. God has given us the ability through technology to see inside the womb and even to see fertilization take place in a microscope. We "know" this is human life and as a civilized society with the "right to life" as one of our freedoms how can we possibly justify abortion which is murder. Women are being deceived. It is the cost of a life at the abortion clinic and the cost of a heart and possibly mental stability as well as physical problems later in life. Women have many choices, murder should not be one of them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Carol Fulton
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of March, 2003

OFFICIAL SEAL
Notary Public, State of West Virginia
JUDITH A. SLONAKER
The Bank of Romney
P.O. Box 214, Capon Bridge, WV 26711
My Commission Expires December 21, 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Judith A. Slonaker

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF North Carolina §
§
COUNTY OF Henderson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon Fugua, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sharon Fugua (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

(3 pages enclosed)

The following 3 pages are what I prepared and read to my church family in. on Sanctity of Life Sunday, 2001.

THANK YOU for what you are doing!

Debbie H. Alverson
Debbie H. Alverson, Notary Public
My Commission Expires 11/30/2003

Henderson County
North Carolina

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Sharon Fugua

I'm here today to tell you a story, but first I read somewhere (and I know this to be true)
That faith is deaf to doubt, dumb to discouragement, and blind to impossibilities.
Faith also allows Christ to do for us and with us what we could never do alone.

I could not be up here without that faith, trusting that God is with me and is my strength.

This is a true story and it's titled "Unbound"

Read POEM page 3

What I hope you will take from this story is the redemptive power of God ... how great His love is...and how He can bring good out of something evil. The GOOD is that through God's love and forgiveness I found a Savior and a Friend and He has gathered another lost lamb into His fold..

Unfortunately, it took me 9 years to really understand God's forgiveness. The unworthiness I felt affected every aspect of my life and I was in bondage. Satan loves it when we constantly replay our sins and feel guilty. We spiritually incarcerate ourselves despite the fact that no place in the Bible does God say He has forgiven us of all our sins "EXCEPT". ... **Jesus paid it all.** ..God's gift of grace is unmerited, undeserved, and comes to us pre-paid ... but this is a difficult concept for some of us to grasp because so much of our lives is based on performance.
When I was finally able to receive that gift from God ,it was like walking out of a prison into freedom...into a new life.

. Still, I did not speak about the abortion for 35 years. This is only the second time I've spoken of what happened . I've believed for many years that God will somehow use my experience to help others (and I believe He wants to do this with all of us) The trials we go through are meant to strengthen us and empower us to do His will and not bring us down.
There is a great hindrance called post abortion syndrome that keeps those who have had an abortion from becoming the people God wants us to be and until this is dealt with we are of very little use to Him or anyone else. First of all sin must be recognized, and repented of . God *never* denies a sincere heart. His greatest desire is to live in our hearts, but when our hearts are

Sharon Fugua

filled with guilt and anger , resentment and despair there is little room for Him.

You won't hear this from pro choice advocates but post abortion syndrome occurs with most abortions and when the realization of what the woman has done becomes real to her, it is, believe me, something you don't want to experience. And, normally this doesn't happen until several years later. Many times it ends in suicide or it can last a lifetime. These women are the ones who do not know God's love and power and they suffer in silence because they are too ashamed to discuss their past. Chances are they don't want to embarress friends or shame families ...or they don't have a caring pastor or an Open Arms to go to for help. One more thing ... the fact is most women have an abortion because they feel they have no choice, because of work , school, other responsibilities, cannot afford a child,or are having problems with a husband or partner. They panic and react without thinking of the child or the consequences of an abortion. At Open Arms there are trained counselors to deal with all these problems... but most importantly they need to know they have a loving heavenly Father who loves them, regardless of their sin, and they do have worth in His eyes,and He is ready and willing to take them in His arms to comfort them and give them peace.

Psalm 29:6&7

Praise be to the Lord, for He has heard my cry for mercy.The Lord is mystrength and my shield: my heart trusts in Him and I am helped.My heart leaps for joy and I will give thanks to Him in song.

UNBOUND

This is the story about a young girl
Whose parents were loving and kind,
And they brought up their children in a Godly way
With values well defined.

Though she loved her home and family
She always had a dream :
To explore the world from end to end
And, at seventeen she was ready, it seemed.

She was excited and eager to be on her own
To discover what life was about.
Confident her dancing would pave the way
She allowed no room for doubt.

Along the gilded road she traveled,
Intrigued by the glamour and lights-
Blinded by the attention of wealth and fame
She could no longer see what was right.

Bedazzled by glitter and temptation
She yielded to the savor of sin
And unbeknownst to her at this time
The devil chalked up a win.

Pregnant, and seeing no other way,
She chose what she *felt* to be right...
Abortion was her answer
To escape this horrible plight.

But her life would never be the same
For the consequences of sin never fail.
Lonely, despondent, tormented with guilt,
She felt she was living in hell.

How could she have made this decision,
She thought, as her mind began to clear-
But she *knew* it was selfish ambition
And she shuddered with shame and fear.

"How can this child, or God, forgive me?
How can I forgive myself?
How can I ever forget what I've done?
Is it possible to just sit it on a shelf?"

Years of suffering took their toll
Until one day she found
That God still loved her after-all
And chains of guilt were, at last, unbound.

Only the power of a sovereign God
Could set her spirit free
And I know this Truth with my heart and soul,
For the girl in this story is me.

Sharon Fuqua

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Santa Cruz

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 25, 1994 / Dr. Ryan Anderson's office in Danville Ca

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no not the emotional aspects and I feel I was not told the truth about the physical aspect of the baby. I was told it was just "a blob"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents, my doctor, and my counslor.

5) How has your abortion affected you? it was almost nine years ago and there is not a day that goes by that I don't think about it. About a month after I started having severe panic attacks because I felt like something bad would happen to me because I did something so horrible with the birth of each of my three children. I suffer from extreme guilt and sadness about the baby that I didn't give a chance at life.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affects my husband because I always talk about it and he doesn't know how to help me, it affects my children because I feel it has taken some of me from them.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them that life begins at conception. If they are young like I was, there are options like adoption or people that will help you take care of their baby. Mostly I would stress that it is a BABY not a blob, a cells or product of conception like I was told.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Something that involves taking the life of a child to be legal is absolutely absurd. God gives us our children, it is not up to us which ones stay and which ones go all is up to him. Now I feel it is for all of the babies that God wanted to give life to and they are destroyed. Secondly, the mother can suffer for the rest of their life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☒ Please use only my initials.

K. G.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of January, 2003.

KENNETH M. FRANCIS
COMM. #1258110
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY
My Commission Exp. April 21, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Kenneth M. F

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of [illegible]

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [illegible] (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 SAN DIEGO CA. PLANNED PARENTHOOD

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: [illegible] the procedure for aborting the fetus.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend. He said that there was no way he could have a baby and that we couldn't do it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I started drinking heavily and had alot of emotional problems as a result of the abortion - mostly in anger. I felt pain unable to bear children after the abortion. Extreme depression.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some of our family members are upset about it also I don't. There that I'm left out though they have concerned not be someone who wasn't born plays part in their life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her to choose a different option and tell her about the emotional and physical attack on body as the physical

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do not think that a person who has no inner experience on abortion has the right to say whether it is right or not. They have no clue as to how it affects a woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : [illegible] full name. [illegible] initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the [illegible] day of [illegible], 20[illegible]

MARY ANN GRAINGER
Commission # 1325878
Notary Public — California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Oct 18,2005

Mary Ann Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California
County of Orange } ss.

On July 27, 2002 (Date) before me, Mary Ann Grainger, Notary Public (Name and Title of Officer (e.g., "Jane Doe, Notary Public"))

personally appeared C. A. G. (Name(s) of Signer(s))

☐ personally known to me
☑ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence

MARY ANN GRAINGER
Commission # 1325878
Notary Public — California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Oct 18, 2005

to be the person(~~s~~) whose name(~~s~~) is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he/she/they~~ executed the same in ~~his/her/their~~ authorized capacity(~~ies~~), and that by ~~his/her/their~~ signature(~~s~~) on the instrument the person(~~s~~), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(~~s~~) acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Mary C. Grainger
(Signature of Notary Public)

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

Signer's Name: _____

☐ Individual
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☐ Attorney-in-Fact
☐ Trustee
☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER
Top of thumb here

© 1999 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 • www.nationalnotary.org Prod. No. 5907 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800-876-6827

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Delaware

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 Phila Pa, 1978 Sacramento Ca
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all - either time
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? friends
6) How has your abortion affected you? dealt w/ depression after the 1st one after the 2nd one depression was worse diagnosed w/ generalized anxiety disorder years later problems w/ child abuse w/ later children
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my experience of dealing w/ the effects of abortion.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Nobody has a right to play God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full N
Address, City, & 2

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2003

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Adams

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelly Gambrell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 - Minneapolis, Mn.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, parents

6) How has your abortion affected you? Drugs, alcohol, no self worth Didn't come to terms with what I'd done until 10 yrs later -

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - I hated men & pushed others out fearing to get too close

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is her choice - God gave her a choice but she needs to be well informed, especially during a crisis pregnancy, so she can make a choice she can live with

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God knit us together in our mother's womb & has a plan for each life from even before conception. It is the taking of a human life. If it remains legal, at the very least a woman should be fully informed

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Shelly Gambrell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of June, 2002

My commission expires 10-07-02

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Joan Fano

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janea L. Gardner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In the year 1985 at the Indianapolis Center for
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was not. Women adequately informed of the psychological or emotional consequences. Briefly informed on how the procedure was performed (called D and C). Was not told what it does.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents & Boy friend of stigma created, not allowed to keep. This fact was encouraged by the counselor at the Clinic that even said that the unborn child would not be
5) How has your abortion affected you? Adequately taken care of with just one parent. Emotional imbalances. Self-destructive behaviors such as anger, fear, low self-esteem, terrible guilt and shame. Relationship problems. Also numbed myself with drugs & alcohol. Was not able to grieve over loss properly
Lost security
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Distance, emotionally.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please consider that life is precious and the life you are about to break is also precious. And is true GIFT FROM GOD the Creator of LIFE.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Stop allowing the shedding of innocent blood in our Country. You will be judged severely by the God of Righteousness if you do not heed this warning. Abortion is destructive and a LIE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Janea L. Gardner

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of January, 2023.

A resident of Morgan County
My Commission Expires 10-26-06 NOTARY PUBLIC Sue E. Hammons
Sue E. Hammons

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Erie

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHLEEN GARNECK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June of 1989. Erie Womens Health Clinic in Buffalo, NY.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: The explanation of physical pain was greatly understated. The pain was so horrible, I had hoped to pass out to get away from it. It was awful.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Some of the possible physical risks. I was in no way prepared for the emotional spiral downward that resulted. The loss & emotional pain was unbearable.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Boyfriend left relationship. He was not a part of the decision. I was alone and panic hit.
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? Initially it was the cause of much depression, grief, loss, guilt, self loathing crying and anger. After much counseling & research, I am now able to counsel other women to seek recovery & healing.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? It brought support & counsel. It has been used to help others have a better understanding of post-abortive women. Initially my family was upset for not carrying.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not underestimate the emotional consequences you feel. Abortion does NOT mean you weren't pregnant - it just means your not pregnant now, and sooner or later you'll have to deal with that.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not a political issue, it is a personal experience. If we want to empower women, it should not be by legalizing something that takes a physical life and an emotional one. Someone needs to have the courage to take a stand and call abortion what it really is.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [X] **full name.** [ ] **initials only.**

Kathleen E. Garneck

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of Feb, 2001.

Sheryl Lynn Kebasinski

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Notarial Seal
Sheryl Lynn Kebasinski, Notary Public
Erie County
My Commission Expires March 10, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Bryan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jackie Lynn Garner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Around 1988 in Birmingham, AL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it was a simple office procedure with mild pain involved. They would dilate me and remove any foreign tissue from my uterus.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother and my boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I tried to put it out of my mind, to the point I still can't remember the date or clinic name. What I have never forgotten is the shame, anger + sadness that gripped my life because of my abortion. I could not have healthy relationships with men, and to this day my sexual relationship with my husband suffers. I will always regret falling for the mistaken social belief that abortion was a quick + painless resolution to my unplanned pregnancy. Every time I fill out a new patient form at a doctor's office I am reminded that I killed my child.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My relationship with my mother suffers because of it. My trust of the medical community suffers also. My relationships with others are in many ways shallow on my part.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't ~~[illegible]~~ believe the "Quick fix" lie. We pay a heavy price for a lifetime by spending a couple hours in an abortion clinic.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A generation of women are suffering because of a lie that became a law. Two small letters that changed the word "LIE" into "LAW"!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐

Jackie L Garner

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of April, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [illegible]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AMY E. GARRISON, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"My name is Amy E. Garrison and I am over the age of eighteen years and of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I have had two abortions. In the fall of 1987 I had been dating a boy for about a year and a half and believed that he was the man that I was going to marry. I was eighteen years old at the time taking birth control pills. Even though I was taking the birth control pills I still became pregnant. My boyfriend was enraged and basically beat me the day that I told him. I also told my mother and seeing the hurt that it caused her, because of my closeness and deep love for my mother I decided that lying to her to protect her from the hurt was better than the truth and told her that I was only kidding and that I wasn't pregnant. My boyfriend and I decided that I would go to a women's clinic that was referred to me by my family doctor. My parents had medical coverage for me and I was able to get the abortion covered by the insurance without my parents' knowledge."

"The woman at the clinic confirmed my pregnancy. She told me that they would be able to schedule an abortion. There was never any discussion of any other options and there wasn't much description of what the procedure would be. In fact, they told me because I was taking birth control pills and with the abuse from my boyfriend, I probably wouldn't carry the baby. Just that they would do it and that would be it. They did tell me that I would have some spotting and cramping for the next couple of days but then I would be back to normal. A couple of days later, my boyfriend dropped me off at the clinic and he went back to work."

"They took me into a room and they gave me medication to relax and I laid down on the table. They began the procedure. I remember the sounds – a huge vacuum. They were very scary. I remember it hurting. I felt tugging and scraping. When the procedure was over I went into a recovery type room. I rested for a while. My boyfriend came and picked me up and took me to his home which was far out in the country and left me there for three days with no food and no transportation. That was the worst time for me. I was alone and hurting. I thought about what if I would have complications, what would I do?"

"After approximately one month, I moved to California. In California, I got mixed up with the wrong crowd and almost one year to the date I was pregnant again. I went to a California clinic and once again was given my only option of abortion. This time it was

in a California teaching hospital. This abortion was paid for by Medi-Cal which is state aid. This procedure was different in that I was put to sleep by an anesthesiologist so the procedure was done while I was asleep. In ways this was much worse for me because I went to sleep pregnant and woke up not pregnant. The feeling inside me was overwhelmingly empty. The recovery was about the same as the previous with cramping and spotting."

"A year after this abortion I recommitted my life to the Lord and met my future husband. Once again I ended up pregnant but it was during our engagement period. Because of our closeness with the Lord and our families abortion was not an option this time. We kept our wedding date and were married when I was four and a half months pregnant. This child has been one of the most incredible blessings in our lives. About a year after she was born we decided to expand our family. After several years of trying with no success we discovered that we were suffering from secondary infertility. It was at this point that I felt the long-term effects of abortion. I felt like I was being punished and was only able to get pregnant when I "sinned". This was probably the most painful time in my life. So after five years of this struggle and many methods of infertility treatments we were given an incredible gift from the Lord through adoption. Our second child was given the gift of life from her birth mother and has blessed our lives in immeasurable ways. The birth mother shared with me that her option of adopting out her child hurt much less than her own choice of abortion."

"I really feel that if someone would have informed me of other options and made it easy for me to do that I have chosen to give my children up for adoption and bless a family in the way that I have been blessed by adopting a child."

"Based on my experience I believe that abortion is physically and mentally harmful to women and that it should not be a legal option."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

AMY E. GARRISON

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this the 9th day of October, 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC In and for
TEXAS.-

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 24, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CA

County of Merced

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diana Sherry Garrison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 Fresno CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Suffered w/ depression Drug Addiction Low self worth Bad relationships

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Took away their potential son, daughter granddaughter niece nieces ect.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it The are other options

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is hurting our women and men and often they suffer in silence.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 20[illegible]

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda Gartman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 13 1983 South Side Clinic Ft. Worth Tx.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told nothing about the procedure itself. I never saw a doctor. I was put under before I came in. I was counseled at all. They just said a pregnancy test.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? They did not tell me anything about consequences or risks, nor the development of the baby.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no But I believe my hysterectomy was related to the abortion

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed every spring not knowing why. I desperately wanted to have a replacement child. I was filled with self-hate & wished to die. I have been emotionally injured for eighteen years now for making this choice.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband who was not the father of the baby has had to deal with the grief, shame & helping me overcome the pain & shame.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not an easy out of life's problem. The emotional damage & possible physical damage is worse living with than it would have been to raise my baby or place her in adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We have been silent because of shame & grief, but the trauma of abortion is devastating to live with. It not only takes the life of the child. But it sucks the life out of us, living dead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Linda C. Gartman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of April, 2002

MARGE FOWLER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
COMMISSION EXPIRES:
SEPTEMBER 8, 2005

Marge Fowler
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of KENTUCKY

County of LINCOLN

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy George (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Between 1973 + 1975, I don't remember exactly I've tried to forget
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no I was never informed about fetal development or what the exact procedure entailed, or the pain
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I began to feel guilt + remorse, depression, I had dreams about having a baby or I forgot where I put them or forgot to feed them. USUALLY in the dream, I could hold them in one hand.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? It doesn't seem to have affected anyone. Although I have never told my 3 children. The only people who KNEW were my parents + my husband.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I work a hotline for "Opportunities for Life." It is the only thing that has given me peace from my guilt. I try to get the callers to Let us send them all the information I believe that if most people see the facts, they would not chose abortion
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In cases of rape, incest, and the imminent death of mother, I would not want to make that decision for anyone, but! Abortion should never be used as a contraceptive! We chose whether we should have sexual relations whether we want to have protected sex. we should not include murder of our babies. There are better alternatives!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Nancy George

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, State,

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of Dec, 2001.

Phyllis J. Haines

Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Nueces

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. G. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Detroit, MI 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend and sister

6) How has your abortion affected you? Years of self distructive behaviour, Alcohol and drug Abuse. I was 15 years old, too young to make this decision. No one asked for this. I hated myself for what I did

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is illegal this is a child

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

L G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of August, 2002

HENRY JOSEPH WILLIAMS, IV
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
March 29, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E L B. Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1981- Hope clinic, Granite City, IL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It made me feel guilty, ashamed and at first, I felt I was unforgivable. It definitely had a negative psychological effect on my life. I know now, that God has forgiven me. I wonder what that child would have been like, what is very heartbreaking. It has been very exhausting emotionally to live with.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my present husband, emotionally. I knew him then at the time I had the abortion.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will not solve a problem, but will bring you numerous more problems.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is the murder of a human being made in God's image.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of June, 20 02

OFFICIAL SEAL
CANDACE E ELLINGTON
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 05/27/06

NOTARY PUBLIC Candace E Ellington

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of USA.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maria Gilliam (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, not really in depth.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, sadness.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? dont know

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? How wrong is to kill a baby, how an abortion is the same as murder, not to mention that it causes or it could cause physical and psyodogical problems later in life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Well it would be difficult to tell the court that is wrong to kill a baby because they dont believe that is a baby. How ever it is a baby and it feels breathes, touches, moves like any of us do. At ten weeks old the baby is formed with toes, nails etc.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Maria Gilliam

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of March, 2003

DORIS WELLS
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 09/26/2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Doris Wells

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Ellis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janice L. Gilliland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Salinas, Ca - Planned Parenthood 1986 - Spring or Summer

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No, no one talked to me about the abortion being anything different than say having a mole removed, accept bleeding would occur, like a heavy period. It was treated as a routine medical procedure, the whole experience was a very dark, scarecrowing

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, I say this as I was informed of the immediate physical effects + what to expect, but I was not informed of later possible pregnancy problems, nor emotional problems, consequences or impact on physical health + emotional health

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? I was pressured by my boy-friend + ex-husband. My ex-husband was terrorizing my boy friend + I. We lived in fear of this man (whom the law did not protect us from) + could not make any important desicions or live evily w/out fear. I feel this abortion affected me

6) How has your abortion affected you? physically, mentally + emotionally. I was already the mother of 3 children + believed in life + loved being pregnant. Because of the fear I lived under, perpetrated by my ex-husband, I chose to have the abortion to avoid any more of his wrath + terror. This abortion has affected me emotionally to this day, as I am still dealing w/the loss, my health

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, also deteriorated afterwards. That brought shame + guilt into my life. It affects my emotions + even threatened my mental health to some degree as I did it against my own personal belief, believing it was legal it was okay. Never

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never take the life of your child, because you'll always wonder what's it's potential would have been + you'll always live w/the guilt + sadness of it. At least w/the option of adoption, you chose life for your child + opportunity

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That even at 8 weeks when I had my abortion, I new there was life in me. That making murder legal still does not make it right. Abortion is a legal convenience that is not worth the consequences, physically, emotionally, or mentally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Janice L. Gilliland

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of January, 2003

EVA S. JONES
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
[illegible]

NOTARY PUBLIC Eva S. Jones

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ingrid Giral-Carren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 Dr. Cavazos office at the time it was in OAK Hills Bldg. - Louis Pasteur - San Antonio, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Do not remember the details

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Do not remember

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO
I was not told that

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? physically - I later read that abortion can increase chances of cervical cancer - I underwent through two surgeries to remove pre-cancer cells from my cervix (cone biopsy) emotionally - the guilt and shame of killing my baby has also affected my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am not sure. The father of the aborted baby is no longer part of my life since 1985. Very few people know I recently told my husband of almost 14 years, it was a dark secret I kept from him

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would encourage her not to do it. the guilt of killing a child is not something you would want to have to live with. Especially when adoptions is an alternative. Abstinence should be #1 choice but if a woman gets pregnant (unplanned) then there is adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? 1-22-01 ~~the constitution states~~ The Declaration of Independence - states "that all men are created equal" ... The creator has given all "certain Unalienable Rights" ... Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness These rights were not limited to only those men outside the womb - it states

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." All !!

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Ingrid Giral-Carren
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2001

Notary Public

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Montana

County of Powell

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan N Gliko (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred October 21, 1989 at the Blue Mountain Clinic in Missoula Montana.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I did Know it would terminate my pregnancy but I was not aware of my childs developement or the procedure that would be used to suck my child peice by peice from me.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes, I had to read and sign a surgical consent form that listed pretty much all the physical damages including possible death. No emotional or spiritual counseling.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I was a poor divorced mother of two working very hard to prove my value. I was afraid to face all the negatives, like She had another baby to lower her rent.
   If so, who? Society and fear of causing my mothers health to further decline.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am empty. I try to numb my pain with alcohol and food. I have panic attacks in crowds. I don't trust myself with important decisions. I suffer tremendous greif on the anniversary of my abortion.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I over compensate with my kids so they don't make my mistake. My husband has a broken woman who won't let herself be fully loved. To others especially men, I am very distant. I am very hard to get to know.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Slow down and be calm. Don't rush! This fear and panic will pass and lead to the joy of a child. To act on the panic doesn't make the child not real. A mother never forgets the fruit of her womb. Her child will forever haunt her.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women in desparate situations need to be protected from making acts of desparation. Acts that don't improve their lives; Acts that hurt them irreversably. It is not natural for a mother to kill her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Susan N Gliko

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of April, 2002.

Elizabeth M. Bevis

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GLIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Pullman, WA 1974
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an abomination.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~~I do~~ My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, haven't seen him in 20 years and I do not know how he feels today about it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God. If you don't feel confident raising a ~~child~~ child, give it up for adoption. or able Let your baby live!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro choice, will one day be accountable also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

* See attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California
County of Riverside } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me this 25 (Date) day of April (Month), 2003 (Year), by
(1) Joni Myers Min (Name of Signer #1)
(2) _____ (Name of Signer #2)

TERESA MORAGA
Commission # 1334081
Notary Public - California
Riverside County
My Comm. Expires Dec 9, 2005

Teresa Moraga
Signature of Notary Public

Notary Public
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: none Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1	RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here	Top of thumb here

© 2002 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Item #5914 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800 US NOTARY (1-800-876-6827)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GLIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle, WA, 1980

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me knowing now that what I did was murder a baby. I tried to forget, denied and have felt guilty and ashamed. I can no longer deny it. It was an abomination.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My immediate family does not know. I did not marry the father, haven't seen him in 30 years and I don't know how he feels about it today.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong as it is murder. Your baby is innocent and a gift from God, regardless of the circumstances. If you don't want the child, consider adoption, let your baby live!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro-choice, will one day be accountable also.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

* see attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California
County of Riverside } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me

this 25 (Date) day of April (Month), 2003 (Year), by

(1) Joni Myers Min
Name of Signer #1

(2) _____
Name of Signer #2

TERESA MORAGA
Commission # 1334081
Notary Public - California
Riverside County
My Comm. Expires Dec 9, 2005

Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

Teresa Moraga
Signature of Notary Public

Notary Public
Other Required Information (Typed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: none Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1	RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here	Top of thumb here

© 2002 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Item #5914 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800 US NOTARY (1-800-876-6827)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TONI MYERS GILL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Seattle, WA 1971

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted it. It haunts me. Knowing now that what I did was murder my baby. I tried to forget, denied and refused to think about it for years. I can no longer do that. It is an abomination.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents feel responsible for allowing me to have an abortion. They now know it is wrong also.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is murder, as the so called "glob of tissue" is a baby. There are alternatives like adoption. There also are risks involved that I was never made aware of. Your baby is innocent. Let your baby live!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Courts should protect the unborn as well. There are consequences for our actions. People who sit on these courts and allow or vote pro abortion, will one day be accountable too.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

* See attached document

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JURAT

State/Commonwealth of California
County of Riverside } ss.

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
this 25 (Date) day of April (Month), 2003 (Year), by
(1) Jone Myers Allen (Name of Signer #1)
(2) _____ (Name of Signer #2).

TERESA MORAGA
Commission # 1334081
Notary Public - California
Riverside County
My Comm. Expires Dec 9, 2005

Place Notary Seal and/or Any Stamp Above

Teresa Moraga
Signature of Notary Public

Notary Public
Other Required Information (Printed Name of Notary, Residence, etc.)

OPTIONAL

Though the information in this section is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: Affidavit

Document Date: None Number of Pages: 1

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: none

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #1	RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2
Top of thumb here	Top of thumb here

© 2002 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Item #5914 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800 US NOTARY (1-800-876-6827)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Colorado

County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D J G (name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Iowa between the years 1963 and 1971.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: My abortions occurred because I was a member of a Satanic ritual cult. These were forced upon me just as the pregnancies were.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No because of above.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Cult members, didn't force me but did the abortion with or without my consent.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Fear that I couldn't protect my children in the womb, overprotective of my children, depression & anger, mind, were particularly hard because that were hidden & denied that they were real. My sixth step, remembered the child taken from the womb & the bleeding afterwards, a great loss of love.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children who were born & passed and their siblings who they should have gotten a chance to know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To abort your own precious baby is like cutting out a part of your body and throwing it aside. The emotional scar remaining but you have lost something precious to you which you can never have back again.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion destroys what is essential to most women - the desire and ability to create & carry and deliver a live, wanted child. Mother/Child is sacrificate though many circumstances harm or after this bond.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

D J G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of Oct., 2002

My Commission Expires 5-14-2004 NOTARY PUBLIC Jessica Marston.

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouterry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

State of Arizona)
) ss.
County of Pima)

COMES NOW Patricia A. Goltz to affirm and say:

That at the end of September, 1977, I had a hemorrhage, and went to the hospital emergency room at Tucson General Hospital, Tucson, Arizona, where they kept me overnight. By the time I arrived at the hospital, my bleeding was under control on its own. I was kept overnight for observation. In the morning, Dr. Till, a local abortionist, was called in as a consultant. At the time, I didn't know he was an abortionist. I had told Dr. Goedicke, my family doctor, some time before, that I would never work with a doctor who believed abortion was acceptable. When Dr. Till examined me, he told me I had had a miscarriage, but he needed to do a D&C because there was still something in my uterus. I was very intimidated by his manner; he did not show me respect. I did ask the doctor his opinion on abortion, and he gave me a very nebulous answer. I told him that I did not think I would have him do it. Immediately, he became very angry with me and said, "That's your privilege," and went out, slamming the door. The overall impression he gave me was that my life was in danger and I HAD to do this. Because of his decision, the hospital staff refused to give me anything to eat or drink. The doctor never discussed the risks or alternatives with me. An hour later, they did a pregnancy test on me, but although the results were supposed to be back within an hour, I did not learn the results until two days later. I was still pregnant. Later the day of the doctor examination, my family doctor's partner came in and told me that they couldn't help me. I needed to be discharged, and go to St. Joseph's, and I would be met there by a doctor who would do a D&C on me. He was unaware that I had already spoken with the doctor who was named. That doctor had told me to go home, so I agreed to go to St. Joseph's, but instead, I went home.

Subsequent to this, my pregnancy continued, and a month later, I experienced slight bleeding. The following month, I experienced no bleeding at all, and I began to feel my baby move. The movement was very faint, compared to my previous pregnancies. On December 4, I felt strong movement, and then all the movement stopped. However, I did not have a miscarriage. Instead, I remained pregnant. After a few months, it became obvious that I had actually conceived a second child in mid-November, and it was this child who sustained the pregnancy. One year after I first became pregnant, this child was born. He is now a healthy 22 year old who has a third degree black belt in taekwondo, is working, and is engaged to be married. At his birth, there was no sign of the other child, but it is a matter of record that I did carry the first one. There is a medical name for this occurrence, but I do not remember what it is. I am personally acquainted with one other case like mine, resulting in the life birth of two babies conceived two months apart, both of whom reached at least middle age.

That after I was discharged from the hospital at the end of September, as soon as I found out I was still pregnant, I began to experience horrible nightmares every few nights. Two of them I still remember vividly. In one of them, I was being chased through the streets of town at night. It was dark and raining. There were street lights. The man chasing me had a huge butcher knife. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. In the second one, I was outside, and I was trying to climb an interminable set of stairs. I was very tired, and a gang of men was trying to rape me. I was very pregnant. At the last minute, I got away. These nightmares continued until my baby actually died. But the lingering fear that the refusal of the hospital personnel to feed me or give me anything to drink contributed to the death of my child still haunts me to this day.

That I was never informed of anything whatsoever by the abortionist. He never mentioned abortion at all, and he did not tell me that I might still be pregnant. He never informed me of the risks of what he proposed to do, and never gave me any information on the risks of not doing what he wanted me to do. That because of the hospital setting, I never dreamed anyone would

try to perform an abortion on me. It was quite clear that he was prepared to take the life of my child without my knowledge or permission, and that he was unconcerned about whether my baby was still alive or not, nor was he concerned about what I might want. It is also patently clear that abortion was NOT needed to preserve either my life or health. I was not disabled in any way from the situation, not at that time, and not at any subsequent time.

That subsequent to this, I attempted to find a way to sue the abortionist for the emotional harm he had caused me, and learned that because he had not actually performed an abortion on me, had no cause of action. I believe that Roe v. Wade also contributed to my inability to seek redress of grievance. I was never compensated in any way for this emotional harm.

That based on my experience, I would never encourage any woman to have an abortion, but would do everything in my power to discourage her. I would tell her that abortionists will not tell her anything of the dangers, or use care in determining her medical condition or the risks of performing an abortion on her, or the risks of allowing her to carry to term. I would tell her that an assault on her body to solve a social or financial problem is ludicrous. I would tell her not to make such a decision without a lot of thought and investigation, and to make sure she knows all the medical risks, and take her time, and look for alternatives and if at all possible to choose a different alternative. I would tell her that she could be risking her life, and her health. In fact, I often do speak to women who are considering abortion, and I always try to talk them out of it. Prior to my experience, I was willing to allow it to be legal to perform an abortion on a woman to save her life. After that experience, I think it should not be spelled out in the law that it is legal to do an abortion in that circumstance, because that was the circumstance I was allegedly in, and the law provides that a person may use deadly force in self-defense, provided the force is not excessive, and that is sufficient legal provision for the situation where a woman's life is in immediate danger from a pregnancy. In talking to many women, I have seen the terrible suffering that abortion has caused them, and I have become aware that some of my closest friends were seriously damaged by legal abortion. One had a baby who was born prematurely and had apnea so bad that he had to be hospitalized for three weeks. Another almost died after her abortion from an undiagnosed ectopic pregnancy. I also tell women sometimes that once I was able to talk a woman out of having an abortion, and that she subsequently learned she had a placenta previa, and that I checked with a medical doctor about my suspicion that an abortion would have killed her under the circumstances, and he confirmed the likelihood of it. She has since had her baby and both are in good health.

That I would tell any court that believes that abortion should be a woman's choice that as a practical matter, few women if any really freely choose abortion, but that they are being coerced either by the people in their lives or by circumstances or both, and that abortion has proven to be an easy way out for people who don't want to give women real and meaningful rights. That the idea that a woman can freely choose abortion is a lie and a myth, and that the law abandons the woman as well as the baby when abortion is legal. That we need a law to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists, and that the only way we can have such a law is to make abortion illegal and prosecute abortionists.

That the element of coercion, pressure, and fraud were painfully and blatantly apparent in my case after the fact, and that I was extremely lucky that I refused to accept the doctor's strong pressure, but that even though I was able to escape abortion, I was not able to escape the emotional consequences of what he had done to me, and in that sense, my right to choose to be free of that kind of emotional trauma was taken from me.

That every time I try to talk a woman out of an abortion, and she has one, and subsequently suffers, I feel guilty that I didn't try harder to talk her out of it. That the burden of trying to protect women from unscrupulous abortionists borders on being emotionally debilitating, and that this has been an ongoing source of stress for me nearly all of my adult life. That I feel physically ill any time I think of what abortion does to women and children. That the need to protect women from abortion has been a major factor in my life, and has caused me to expend time and energy

that I would much prefer to use to help people with other problems, in which I could make a difference. That I have a lot of company among other women who have never had abortions, and that the emotional consequences of having abortion available has wreaked havoc in their lives just as much as it has in mine. That I no longer trust the medical profession to protect my life or that of my children, and this lack of trust has proven to be a serious burden, and generated fear that if I am ever incapacitated, doctors will not give me ethical care, and I cannot count on them to make ethical and wise decisions in my case no matter what I do. That I will never be able to relax when I cannot defend myself because of my medical condition, and that I have totally lost respect for the medical profession for allowing abortion to go on.

That I blame abortion on demand as a major factor in the hatred and violence that has developed in society since I was a child, and has warped our attitudes toward each other and made us into a totally self-centered society, where everyone is effectively your enemy and you cannot really trust any stranger.

That abortion has driven a wedge between women in our society and caused alienation among us, and caused us to fight each other instead of sexism and discrimination, and that many women who have had abortions are emotionally incapable of seeking rights for themselves. That I always try to warn women of the medical dangers I am aware of, and that I have received a great deal of criticism for doing this.

I have written and read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my full name. I am not afraid of anybody on account of my stands.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Patricia A. Goltz

SUBSCRIBED AND AFFIRMED before me this 15 day of December 2000

Michelle Hoyos
Notary Public

My commission expires: 3-16-2004

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
MICHELLE HOYOS
Notary Public State of Arizona
Pima County
My Comm. Expires 03-16-2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Val Verde

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Y M Info who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I did not have an abortion, but was about to. 6/99

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told that an IV would be placed in my arm, then I would be sedated, the abortion would take place I would go to a recovery room the 30-45 minutes later I could go home

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Although the abortion did not take place I was pressured to go to the clinic by many people namely my sister and baby's father

6) How has your abortion affected you? There is not a day that goes by that I don't look at my child and feel bad for almost doing what I did.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Only two people were aware of this and they are both full of regret because they supported the decision.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I honestly believe that I would tell her to really think about what she is doing; I would also tell her that if she feels she is grown up enough to be in a sexual relationship she's grown up enough to be a mother

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I really am not quite sure exactly how I feel. I myself am totally against it although not every girl has the support that my family gave me. Therefore I am very ~~[illegible]~~ indecisive

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of February, 2002

CLAIRE DAUGHERTY
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 09-12-2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER GONZALES, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In the October of 1997, I had an abortion at the Women's Choice Clinic on San Pedro Avenue in San Antonio, Texas. At that time, I was fifteen years old.

I was popular at the high school I was attending. The school counselor and I were close friends. I confided in her that I was pregnant, and she advised me the best thing to do would be to have an abortion. She told me if I continued with my pregnancy I would probably be kicked out of the dance team and my life would be complicated with a child. We talked about this almost every day and she finally made an appointment for me with an abortion clinic. I did not go to the appointment. She then continued to talk to me about how hard it would be and scheduled another appointment for me. I went to the appointment and had the abortion done. I realize now that the school counselor pressured me into having the abortion because I was happy with the news that I was pregnant. My boyfriend was happy, too. Of course, at the age of fifteen and not having confided in anyone else for advise except her, I definitely feel that she coerced me into having the abortion. I was too vulnerable at that time.

I felt very bad after the abortion and my life went downhill. I have battled with depression since then. I have been hospitalized twice for it and have not been able to overcome it. It hurts me to see children of the age that my child would be. Yearly in October I get very depressed thinking it's my baby's birthday.

If I had the opportunity to advise a woman considering abortion I would tell her not to do it. She will have to carry scars and emotional pain for the rest of her life. I would tell her to consider adoption. I believe giving a child up for adoption is the most unselfish act a mother could do.

Abortion is very painful, physically and emotionally. I don't think anyone should be able to have abortion.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of March, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TX

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Gonzales (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 97 - Women's choice clinic - San Pedro Ave.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes & no my school counselor

6) How has your abortion affected you? It makes me depressed whenever I see children, & every year around the time my baby should've been born

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have to deal w/ me, dealing w/ my depression

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to the emotional pain scars you for life, At least consider adoption it's a very unselfish thing to do.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? they probably haven't been through one themselves, but if they were, legalized it may cause a lot of crime i.e. illegal abortions, selling of abortion pills, etc

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of February 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of California

County of Riverside

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared GI GI (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 2-18-94

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They didn't tell me about the consequences of an abortion. They didn't tell me it was an actual human life. The emotional pain caused by an abortion

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes. I suffered for several years. It was very depressed, regretful, guilty. You don't realize what you have done, because the abortionist doesn't tell you the truth. What you are killing in your womb is an actual human life who wants to be born. Just as we all have been.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It broke up friendships.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Tell her the truth that what she is carrying is her baby and has precious life. That she will eventually regret. How can we detach ourselves from our own child. Share we have the consequences.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to the voices of women who had abortions and their plead of what abortion does to a woman and the loss of an unborn child. People in the court we all went through the same process to be born and be alive. We were all conceived. We are all your children, where were you if you had aborted them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only** GG

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of July, 20 02.

DAVID D. WELTY
COMM. #1296483
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. March 18, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Eileen M. Goodwin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Morgantown, W Va. in the mid 70's

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: I had worked for a chick embryologist doing lab work with 0-4 day old chick embryos.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I knew it was murder. I "knew" I was lost. I thought better me a damned murderer than a child with no hope.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boy friend told me to "let the Dr. help you out!" My idea of help was in raising the child not killing it - but I caved in.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It, there I had at least 3, two following fast on the first! It has taken me to the very gates of Hell. Many years of clinical depression, lost jobs, gross, under-achievement. Only Christ can and has removed the curse.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my daughter and my relationship with my daughter - I've always been an unfit mother for her.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think again! It will cause you the most intense misery. Misery that cannot compare to cancer - I've had colon cancer and it was a glamour disease compared to depression.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They cannot legislate hearts but they can cause a great sea of misery and will eventually stand before God accused of murder, ie damned if they don't repent, and repent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Eileen M Goodwin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of February, 2002.

Notarial Seal
Mildred H. Gerlach, Notary Public
West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster County
My Commission Expires Feb. 26, 2004
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Mildred H. Gerlach

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Washington

County of King

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SALLY GORR (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1962 in Seattle, Wa.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not informed of anything

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my sister

6) How has your abortion affected you? For the first 3 nights afterward, I dreamed that I had the baby but kept it hidden under my bed so no one would take it away from me. Since that time, for 39 years I have suffered with guilt & depression. When I look at my 2 daughters and my 6 grandchildren, I wonder what my aborted baby would have been like & have suffered much torment over the fact that I allowed my baby (3 month gestation) to be mutilated & cut up in little pieces. I have also harmed my sister, even after her death, that she influenced me to get the abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has served a hardship on family & friends, who down through the years, have tried to console me but have not succeeded.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is one of the most self-destructive things a woman could do. It is a sure prescription for adverse emotional & mental issues for a lifetime & a slow form of death & suffering.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? On the wall in most doctor's offices is the Hippocratic oath which is a promise to preserve life. What a contradiction. Abortion not only is the most cruel of deaths to the unborn baby, but has been a cause of much grief and regret in my own life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sally Gorr

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of JUNE, 2002

Notary Public State of Washington K.L. EVERSON My Appointment Expires Nov 30, 2005

State of Washington County of King
Commission Expires November 30, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC K.L. Everson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Ann Graham (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Westmont, IL 1992

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - the room was filled with women - it was like an assembly line

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not informed - do not have breast cancer

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one in particular. I would honestly say society's views on the subject makes it seem as natural and harmless as having a mole removed.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
The abortion and the clinic made the procedure seem so meaningless and day to day. I have a son now and realize how precious life is. I know I have been forgiven, but it is still hard to deal with choosing to destroy a life God created.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was in a relationship with someone I loved and it ended. The only other person who knew was my mother and she would never talk about it unless I brought it up - which I have not.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - there are always ways to survive and provide for your child. There are many good people who would love your baby for you and are waiting on a list to get a baby

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why are we wasting our money, time & efforts on abortion and not going to the cause. We need to teach our children about celebacy, birth control. It's just as easy to get an abortion as it is to get birth control. How will our children ever believe life is precious and they are special when it can be destroyed so easily?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Ann Graham

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa Cooksey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☐ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☐ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of Caddo Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy L. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Hope " Shreveport, La. 1987
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day gone by that I haven't regretted my abortion. We had up & down hill times since. Sadness, guilt, - especially now that I'm older I see what I missed or someone else could have missed
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's made family sad. My other children, grandparents, aunts, uncles
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Its better to put your babe up for adoption than live w/ the pain & loss of knowing you killed a life more so, God says its murder.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If people can go to jail for killing animals or abusing them surely the life of an unborn human has significance. This country was based / founded on Godly principles I believe if "In God we trust" is still on our money then we need to back it up w/ using funds the government uses for clinics, to turn the Row vs Wade around.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [x] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Amy L. Green

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of April, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.

000534

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MN

County of Anoka

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Beverly A. Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb. 1979 Meadowbrook, st. Louis Park

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: They never told me how awful I would feel for the rest of my life.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not at all. They didn't care - they just wanted my money.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend's mother. She said it was just timing and contraception aside the fact. And that we were young and shouldn't let this pregnancy get in our way.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I went into a black tunnel for years. Started using drugs drinking more promiscuity, very insecure, hated myself - the list goes on. . . .

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband feels my suffering. My parents were devastated.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not a quick and easy solution - Don't do it! It will haunt you the rest of your life. The wrong won't make a right. They don't tell you how awful it is and that you will grieve over the loss of your baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not the "illegal" abortions that hurt women - It's abortions. Our constitution should protect the rights of all people - born, old and unborn. Harry Blackmun himself stated that they would have a hard time getting the law for abortions if it were proven that the fetus is actually a baby - well in this day and age - that's a "no brainer!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Beverly A. Green

Please use my : ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of March, 2003.

JULIA T. TAUBE
Notary Public-Minnesota
Anoka County
My Commission Expires Jan. 31

NOTARY PUBLIC Julia T. Taube

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouncry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Ellis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Sue Green (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1975, 1976 - Houston TX 1977 Wyom. Gillette

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Until healing began. I had over 25 years of nightmares, flash-backs, anxiety, guilt, regret, grief

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? separated me from those around me. lost trusting ability to make friends & continue long term relationships

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It only makes everything worse. Breast cancer is a real concern. Giving your child for adoption would be a decision you could live with.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It can't be undone. It hurt me physically, emotionally & spiritually. Regret can destroy. God does forgive but we should never take a life. It is murder and teach the consequences of murder. It made me live a lie

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen Sue Green

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of May, 2002

LISA G. SINCLAIR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
October 25, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa G. Sinclair

Please [illegible] www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ~~PA~~ VA.

County of Roanoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared P B. G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: '72 PA, '78, OR, '79 PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! If not, explain: I didn't ask for it. I was very ashamed and frightened. I don't recall anyone explaining anything about abortion except for a MD who explained the laminaria and rods.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO! I never realized the possible physical, emotional or spiritual consequences until I started volunteering at a Crisis Pregnancy Center.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes & NO If so, who? I think my sister greatly influenced me to abort the first time, 2nd time the father of the baby disappeared after he knew the 3rd time a friend influenced me. Of course,

6) How has your abortion affected you? I consider it the single most important "mistake" of my life. I know I lost a sense of pride, self-respect and self esteem; I lost the ability to trust not only men but my self. It contributed to my ability to not take responsibility for my actions. It caused me to feel a great sense of guilt;

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure it has. My mother is prochoice and my sister as well. They don't seem to appreciate my experience. God's blessed me with 3 children but I don't

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I do tell them about alternatives. I do tell them it can cause physical, emotional and (spiritual) consequences. I tell them many women regret that decision.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them abortion is not a wise alternative to unplanned pregnancy. It's a poor choice; it promotes mental & emotional instability. It promotes irresponsibility in our country's citizens. It offers no

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

P. B. G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of December, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

#5) I acknowledge my participation.

#6 remorse that followed me for years into every other relationship. It diverted my goals, clouding them with insecurity. I became promiscuous which led to worse feelings I'm not sure all of this can be blamed on it but certainly there was a progression downward that coincided.

#7) want them to know and I can't imagine telling them or how it will affect them

#9) positive results. If you fracture the people of a nation you start a crack that eventually comes to the ~~service~~ surface.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C G (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 Houston (Aaron) Women's Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No explanation. We were all put in a room and given valium. We were briefly told the procedure. I tested twice

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? If anyone did my mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Most of it now that we want to have children or everytime I go to the Dr/Gyn Dr.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no, not that I know of.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would counsel her not to because of God's view on life, the medical, and emotional consequences

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on the experiences of the women who have had them. I don't believe they should be legal funded by the government. Other alternatives should be considered

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

C G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of July, 2002.

YESSENIA M. SAUCEDA
Notary Public, State of Texas
Commission Expires 07-27-2004

Yessenia M. Sauceda
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Sebastian

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carla M. Gregory (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In the summer of 1972 at a Medical Ctr in Lawrence, KS
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the baby's developement. I cannot remember having the procedure explained.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only physically - Not emotionally
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? The first seven - ten years there was anger and bitterness. Once I realized the nature of the abortion procedure and the development of the child there was alot of guilt and regrets for what I had done to my child.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am not sure that it has affected anyone else. I have not really talked to anyone else about the abortion.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain the development of her child and that the child is a real, living person. Also, explain the consequences both emotionally and spiritually that the abortion would have on her.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the termination of human life is murder; That the fetus is a human life; That abortion terminates that life of the fetus; That abortion is murder and so is not legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carla M. Gregory

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of January, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Rosemary Stewart

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC

County of Forsyth

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gwen E. Gregory (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 or 1979 - Ft Myers, FL
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND AT THE TIME
5) How has your abortion affected you? YEARS OF GUILT MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL DISTRESS FEARS IF I COULD HAVE A NORMAL CHILD - ESPECIALLY DURING MY 2 SUBSEQUENT PREGNANCIES, KEEPING IT SILENT FROM FAMILY AND FRIENDS, SHAME
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT LOOK FOR ALTERNATIVES - RAISE YOURSELF, ADOPTION ASSISTANCE
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS TAKING A LIFE. IT CAN AFFECT YOU THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. THERE ARE ALTERNATIVES. IT IS TOO EASY A CHOICE - UNINFORMED, UNDER PRESSURE IT IS VERY PAINFUL PROCESS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Gwen E. Gregory

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC-NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF FORSYTH
My Commission Expires April 6, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Stephany E. Ledbetter

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A G. W (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ANTIOCH OHIO
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? given me knowledge wisdom and understanding of what abortion truly is - the ability to reach out to others in the spirit of truth linked me intimately with the Sac true and living God
brought about the opportunity to stand firm in my faith in covenant lake with my husband who has experienced the consequences of our action
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Psalms 113 + 127
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ecc 12

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

A G

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affi

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of April, 2002

KATHLEEN ROBERTS
MY COMMISSION # CC 866183
EXPIRES: November 30, 2003
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathleen Roberts

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF GA §
§
COUNTY OF CARROLL §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA K. GRIFFIN, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is SANDRA K. GRIFFIN (Print Name).

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For OTHERS WHO PARTICIPATED In Abortion)

The State of GA

County of CARROLL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA K. GRIFFIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. NONE

2) How has the abortion affected you? LOSS, EMPTINESS, GUILT, SHAME, SELF-HATE, MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL TORTURE, SPIRITUAL WARFARE, MENTAL, EMOTIONAL AND SPIRITUAL CRIPLING. HINRANCES IN MY RELATIONSHIP WITH OTHERS

3) How has the abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS thickened THE WALL BETWEEN MYSELF AND MY FAMILY. NOT ABLE TO RELATE WITH OTHER BECAUSE OF GUILT AND SHAME. NOT ABLE TO LOVE OTHERS AS DESIRED. PLACING BLAME ON OTHERS

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, BUT DEEP IN MY HEART I KNEW IT WAS WRONG.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DON'T DESTROY THE LIFE WITHIN YOU THAT GOD HAS A PLAN FOR. DON'T DESTROY YOUR OWN LIFE. EVERY CHILD CONCEIVED HAS THE RIGHT TO LIVE. NONE OF US, BUT GOD, HAS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE DEATH FOR ANOTHER.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? MAKING IT LEGAL WILL NEVER MAKE IT RIGHT. NOR REMOVE THE LIFE LONG CONSEQUENCES IF ABORTION HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL I WOULD HAVE EXPERIENCED THE JOY OF HOLDING MY DAUGHTER AND SEEING HER LIVE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sandra K. Griffin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 2000.

Sandra D. Golden
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name_____ Phone # _____ E-mail_____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of CARROLL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SANDRA K. GRIFFIN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-19-75 The Women's Center; Atlanta Ga.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not informed of anything.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed. No, I've never had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Only myself

6) How has your abortion affected you? I were guilt knowing I killed my baby. Depression, lack of self-respect. Most of all the empty arms and not having known and experienced my baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The rest of my family was cheated of knowing my baby. My attitude of anger and loss has affected my attitude toward others.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. You cut off your own soul when you take the life of your child. You will deeply regret not experiencing the life of your child. The mental and emotional damage is beyond description. It's torture.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is never to take anyone's life. A fetus is a baby. When abortion is legalized you are allowing a Mother to make a choice that, apart from God's grace will eventually destroy her. Don't allow our babies to continue to be killed. What if your Mother had an abortion when she was pregnant with you?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sandra K. Griffin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 2000.

Sandra D. Goldin
NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 29, 2002

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7 day of March, ~~2000.~~ 2001

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ Initials only.

Sandra K. Griffin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 7 day of March, ~~2000.~~ 2001

Sandra D. Holder
Notary Public
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JUNE 29, 2002

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC

County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Beth Grimes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 10/31/91 Fayetteville NC - Hallmark Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ? If not, explain: It was explained to me that it was a simple procedure & the baby was not a fully formed baby, it was just a ball of tissue, it was an early 2nd trimester abortion, & when they did an ultrasound they acted as it was nothing

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents & even the pastor of the church I was attending @ the time

6) How has your abortion affected you? Because I carried that baby into second trimester I had allready started prenatal care @ my OB/GYN MD. But due to such intense oppression & limited resources I surrendered to aborting & prayed as I walked thru silent protesters that if abortion was wrong for God to let me feel the pain of not my baby & "He" honored that prayer & "It was the most devastating destruction of life exp."

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My firstborn daughter lost the sibling that would have been only three years younger than her

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is wrong, it is murder. It is killing an innocent life, that it is against God's Holy Word & BIBLE That God formed every conception, He planned for that baby to live He created that life for a purpose, it's not an accident/mistake, ball of tissue

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it should not be allowed to continue, it has to stop, it is degrading, devastating destruction of life, & we must get back to basics of life & live by the BIBLE Cause it is so clearly wrong & against God's will. It is truly murder of innocent lives. I know firsthand cause of the horrific devastating destruction of life I had experienced on 10/31/91!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Amy Beth Grimes

Amy Beth Grimes

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Cindy M. Jackson
My commission expires July 5, 2006

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Dakota

County of Davison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mollie Grove (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had one in Seattle, WA, Nov. 1979, & one in Iowa in 1982

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told the child was nothing but a blob of tissue, & that the surgery was safe with no danger to myself. I was not told that a sharp instrument would be used that could perforate my uterus - just that the "contents of the womb" would be sucked out.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep emotional loss, guilt, inability to bond with subsequent children, loss of maternal identity.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children that know feel a great loss, my husband has had a hard time forgiving me & himself, guilt, unworthiness.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is the worst mistake you could ever make. Have the baby & give it up for adoption if you don't feel you can be a good mother or afford emotionally & financially to take care of it. Its 9 months of sacrifice, but your baby will have the life God gave it & you will not be destroyed spiritually & emotionally.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That what Hitler did to the Jews, retarded & disabled in Germany was legal, too. Looking back now we shake our heads in disbelief at and wonder how a country could allow such heinous crimes, yet we are doing the same thing to fully human, feeling & innocent children in millions of mothers wombs every year & terming our heads the other way just as the German people did.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Mollie N. Grove

Mollie N. Grove

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of June, 2002

Karmen Neuhaus

NOTARY PUBLIC Expire 3-22-2007

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Chautauqua

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lorie Bagbrower (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1984 at a Clinic in Buffalo, NY
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Believing that I was not able to raise a child nor was the party involved, I felt I had no other choice. I was filled with guilt later on in my life when I came to know the procedure of an abortion & how it actually tores a child apart. And that in fact the fetus is a human being. It is only by my faith in Christ that I am ok emotionally after dealing with the guilt.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very few people know. It was done quietly & I have kept it to myself. I was just 17 yrs old at the time.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Just that she needs to know all the facts & the details of an abortion, what the procedures are. That there are other alternatives. That in fact she does hold another life in her and, that she needs to consider the emotional consequences.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that they need to look at the scientific facts out there. That they are not in a position to protect. The purpose of law is to protect life and to protect the innocent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of November, 2002

BONNIE BARTON
No. 01BA5059342
Notary Public, State of New York
Qualified in Chautauqua County
Commission Expires April 22, 06

NOTARY PUBLIC Bonnie J. Barton

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach County

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R G Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Delaware County, PA 1987 + 1989

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
Only given basic information on the procedure. Told me to sign that I watched a video, but I didn't. I was not told of any consequences, especially emotional.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Director of school + peers.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For years afterward I suffered from unexplained guilt + shame. I could not except what I had done + I wished I could have the opportunity to change my decision. I would cry over the loss. And it is so difficult to heal because, even though "Choice" is excepted, to have had an abortion is tabu. How can that be? Thankfully I finally found peace thru God's love + forgiveness.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The fathers also felt shame + guilt.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
Even though it seems like an easy out, the pain will be with you for the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
It is murder plain + simple. Without the fetus there would not be human life. No one should be allowed to murder anyone, especially out of convenience or choice. Life is valuable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

Karey Warren
My Commission DD032235
Expires June 07 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Anne Gunter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Little Rock, Arkansas; 1978; age 19.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. In fact the only information I was provided was about the medical procedure itself. No information whatsoever was given to me re. the complications, risks, emotional, physical, spiritual complications. I did ask for this information.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Not at all. Maternal history of breast Ca. I needed that information.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I did want this - but I was also pressured by boyfriend (later became my husband).

6) How has your abortion affected you? I dealt well with all other complications - it was the spiritual after-effects I could not reconcile in my relationship with God. That came later. The most difficult aspect for me was forgiveness of self.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew from 1978-2000. "Deep, dark secret." Since January, 2000, I've begun using it as a catharsis to help the pro-life political arena and other females post-abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get all the facts. It is a profit-based medical field. The provider doesn't have to live with consequences of your abortion. Yourself. It may very well take you years to emerge from denial - but when you do, it will be devastating. Abortion is forever. You can't go back and change it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? #8. In addition, this is an issue of conscience - society deciding who lives & who dies based upon convenience. A woman's right over her own body does not extend to the body and life of another human being - born or unborn. In 1973 - Roe v. Wade's decision, it was highly debatable (so-called) that human life existed upon conception. That is no longer the case. Also, reference "Jane Roe's" own decision to not abort after all.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Anne Gunter

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

OFFICIAL SEAL
BARBARA L. ROBINSON
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARKANSAS
FAULKNER COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 10-29-2008

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of February, 2001.

Barbara L. Robinson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA.

County of PAULDING

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MELANIE GUNTER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JAN. 1972 IN NEW YORK
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER OF THE BABY AND MY MOM –
5) How has your abortion affected you? I KNOW GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME BUT I STILL HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I TRY TO FORGET IT EVER HAPPENED – I WISH I HAD GIVEN MORE THOUGHT TO WHAT I WAS DOING – IT WAS THE MOST HORRIBLE THING I'VE EVER DONE. I CAN REMEMBER EVERY DETAIL AS IF IT WAS YESTERDAY – I'M SO ASHAMED –
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? BOTH MY DAUGHTERS HAVE HAD ABORTIONS & I THINK THEY THOUGHT IT WAS OKAY BECAUSE THEIR MOM DID –
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T DO IT! THERE IS ALWAYS AN ALTERNATIVE –
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS WRONG – IT'S MURDER TO THE CHILD AND IT KILLS THE WOMAN'S SPIRIT – NO MATTER HOW HARD HEARTED A WOMAN MAY BE, I DON'T THINK SHE EVER GETS OVER IT –

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Melanie B. Gunter

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of December

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicky Bagby

NOTARY PUBLIC PAULDING COUNTY, GA

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of North Carolina

County of Iredell

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy T. Gustin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Greenville SC. 1984
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, all I remember is them telling me about birth control pill, which I knew about.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes

   If so, who? The doctor, when I told him I had just broke up with my boyfriend
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has taken me years to forgive myself. I still think about it. Only by the grace of God can I deal with what I did
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? 2 months after the abortion, I got pregnant again. My baby was born at 24 weeks weighing 19 oz. They could not find a problem but I knew when I saw the book that said one of the reasons for prematurity would be "abortion too soon before pregnancy"
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Make an informed choice, give all sides a chance. Let me tell you what I've gone through
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. If you hurt a pregnant woman by injecting her with a drug or by anything else, it has to affect the baby. How can you kill a baby and it not affect the mother. At the time of the crisis you don't see it as your choice, you just cannot picture what you are actually doing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Judy Austin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of February, 2021.

Samuel P. Forsyth

Print your Full Nam

Address, City, & Zi

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mi MG (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1988 Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Boyfriend
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have been severely depressed, full of guilt, ashamed, fearful, anxiety attacks, cried all the time, didn't want to live anymore, life didn't feel the same anymore, constantly saw counselors, preachers, & psychologists, had a nervous breakdown in 1999. I stopped living, I only existed going through the motions of everyday life.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I seemed to hurt everyone I touched. I can't keep or maintain any relationships with males or females. My collegues & acquaintances think I am CRAZY.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't kill your own child because he/she is truly innocent. God loves you and your unborn child and he will take care of both of you if you would trust Him and go to Him in prayer instead of an abortion clinic. You will regret aborting your child emotionally & spiritually. I made the wrong choice!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion actually kills the unborn child and the Mother! It is not the answer to anything. This Country was originally built, grounded, and rooted on God's principles as its Foundation... but killing innocent children is an abomination to God who created life. Legalizing abortion was wrong — the mother's emotional state is traumatized. Who can represent the innocent, unborn child?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials

My signature ..... authorization

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of January, 2003

My Commission Expires July 19, 2003 NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT
(Questions for WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of North Carolina

County of Caswell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie Holmes Gydos, who, being duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts.

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, an I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred:
My abortion occurred in the early spring of 1996 (I cannot remember the specific date) It was at a clinic called Women's Pavilion on Elm St. in Greensboro, North Carolina.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain:
No, I was not adequately informed. I was shown the instrument that they would use to suck the baby out and a brief explanation of the mechanics of the procedure. I was not informed of the excruciating pain that would occur, during the procedure as I was given no painkiller or anesthetic of any sort. I do recall that they gave me some type of pill that would help my blood coagulate so I would not bleed excessively.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
No, I was not informed of any negative consequences of abortion. No one ever told me about the years of physical and psychological and emotional pain that I would suffer. And no one told me about the years of infertility I would suffer. No one told me that it would effect my personal relationships.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you ever had breast cancer?
No, I was not informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer. No, thankfully I have not and will not have breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
Yes, the father, my boyfriend's immediate reaction to my pregnancy was to get an abortion. He did not want the responsibility of having a baby and he did not want to marry me. I also believe the clinic workers subtly coerced

me into it also, even though I told them I was extremely conflicted and unsure that I wanted to go through with it. In my mind I thought I was going there for a consultation or to learn more, but once inside the clinic, my boyfriend really made me feel that abortion was my only reasonable choice. I know the clinic workers were just as interested in me going through with it because I asked one clinic worker if I could see the sonogram and they said no.

6) How has your abortion affected you?

It is hard to enumerate all the ways it has affected me in a short space. As a result of it, I have endured much guilt, remorse, shame, and physical and emotional pain. For weeks after the abortion, I felt suicidal. I have had continuous abdominal pain for six years since the abortion. Since the abortion, I have had bleeding between periods and irregular menstruation. I have also tried to get pregnant without success. It has affected my relationships with my husband, mother, and other family members. I have missed having a child who would be six years old by now. It was a totally devastating experience, like being in a war, where the battleground was my own body. It was a horrible experience that I would never wish on any woman. It did however bring me to a point where I cried out to God and now I have forgiveness, salvation, and a personal relationship with Jesus Christ.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It definitely has not brought the joy that a child would have brought. Others in my life have had no concept of the horror I went through in the abortion clinic. I grew up believing that "pro-choice" was the right belief. Some of my family members still believe that is true. Others in my life cannot really relate to me like they did before. My mother has been affected by the loss of a grandchild and my grandmother missed out on her great-grandchild. It seems the loss was not as devastating to others as it was to me. It has also been hard to find others to share and talk with about this, because of the shame involved. I believe many women never talk about the abortion(s) they went through and therefore are walking wounded. They never get a chance to heal and their lives are affected in ways they themselves don't understand.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion?

In a moment of crisis abortion may seem like a viable option but it is truly a short-term gain, with a long-term loss. It was the most horrible experience I have ever gone through. I now know that it is murder. You are killing a baby not a mass of cells. God began knitting that child together in your

womb from the moment of conception. That baby is depending on you to do care for it and give it the life it was meant to have. You are its only ally, don't kill your baby. Your baby will love you and you will be happy you kept your baby, despite any hardships you may experience. You may have gotten pregnant out of wedlock or other bad circumstances but two wrongs do not make a right. Adoption is always a possibility and there is help for you if you decide to keep your baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and murder is sin. Sin always has bad consequences. Our judicial system should not allow us as citizens of the United States to murder people (including unborn people) for convenience; it should be against the law. The court cannot condone mass-murder under the euphemism " abortion". The unborn baby deserves it's right to the life it was intended by its Creator to have. If the court goes against God's law and condones murdering unborn babies, the innocent blood of those babies will be on the court's hands. I have endured the horror of abortion and now I know the truth about it. It is murder of a fully unique human person made by God. Abortion snuffs out the life of a person who cannot speak for itself about whether on not it wishes to live or die. The court has a responsibility to speak for those who cannot speak for themselves. Abortion devalues human life of all types and it kills human life in utero. Abortion is a serious moral depravity in our society and if not stopped, legalized abortion will ultimately lead to judgment on us all by the Creator of us all.

" I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my:

☒ full name
☐ initials only

Leslie H. Gydos
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of July 2002.

Sherri L. Desormeaux
NOTARY PUBLIC

SHERRI L. DESORMEAUX NOTARY ... COUNTY, N.C.

Print your Full Nai
Address, City, & Z

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nancy M. ~~Haber~~ Haberling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: North west Women's Center 1979 14 Wks

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, I was informed of the nature and consequences of a Abortion.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No ~~Have you had breast cancer?~~ No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My psyhiatrist Dr. Lolita Corpus and My Ex-husband William D. Jamison which I recently divorced 2001

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has given me low self esteem ~~and~~ emotional problems and ~~was~~ recently I divored my Husband because he made the statement that he didn't know how to get a way with murder after all these years I have no self respect to my self & also don't trust Men. I suffer from depression

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister resents my Ex-Husband and now my parents have only two Grandchildren

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to have the abortion. It ruins your relationship with God, causes low-self esteem plus you feel like a murderer.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is against the Law and Abortion is a form of murder, you may not see the life, the life is still there.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Nancy M. Haberling

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of MAY, 2002.

NOTARIAL SEAL

SUSAN SCHMIDT
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Expires 06-26-06

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Rutherford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 - Planned Parenthood Nashville, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Nashville, TN
I was adequately informed of the actual procedure but I was definately not adequately informed of the consequences.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My mother, my boyfriend, Planned Parenthood
5) How has your abortion affected you? I had 10 years of depression, anxiety, and panic attacks that I had trouble understanding. I did not understand what was causing me to be literally ill. I eventually learned of Post-Abortion Syndrome. I was apprehensive at first but agreed to see a counselor. Through this process I discovered that I was so full of guilt, shame, regret, unforgiveness, and sadness that I was unable to cope with day to day life. These 10 years of my life were spent in anguish due to a decision that I had made based upon all information and untruths.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the 10 years that I spoke about abortion my husband and children did not have a whole person as wife and mother. My depression and anxiety absolutely affected them all.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would make sure that she understood the facts of abortion and the procedures used and I would make sure she understood the risks involved physically and mentally. I would make sure she understood that there is such a thing as Post Abortion Syndrome and what that means for her. I would share my story with her.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court what my experience with abortion has been like and explain to them that I made a decision without understanding truth. I would hope that my story would help explain to them what the effects of abortion can do to a person both physically and mentally. Not to mention what it does to an unborn child. It is amazing to me that such a clearly immoral and dangerous procedure could continually be admitted. The well being of so many is in jeopardy everytime a "choice" is made.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☑ Please use only my initials.

M H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of April, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Peggy J. Gilbert

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oklahoma

County of Cherokee

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy Hahn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had an abortion on June 20, 1969 in an Apartment Complex in Tulsa, Oklahoma
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told nothing.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes
   If so, who? My Mother
6. How has your abortion affected you? I became an alcoholic and struggled with depression for over 20 years. I've been to hell and back. I would hear a baby cry. I was suicidal. Angry.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My abortion put up walls between me and my children and I became verbally abusive to them.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell them about the development of the baby and I tell them about the hell I went through. About hearing babies cry when none were around, being suicidal, an alcoholic.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they are helping to send women to hell. They take better care of dogs than they do of human beings. These are children that feel pain and have a right to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Kathy Hahn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of March, 2001.

Joy Lee James

Notary Public

JOY LEE JAMES NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR STATE OF OKLAHOMA CHEROKEE COUNTY

Print your Full Name:

Address: City: Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out b_ .omen who have had a. .bortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared REBECCA ANN HALKS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL (AKA BEXAR CO HOSPITAL) SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 1970

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO IN FACT IT WAS A SALINE ABORTION; I WAS TOO FAR ALONG, I HAD NO IDEA WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO & NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, MY SISTER AND A SO CALLED FRIEND

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES – DEPRESSION, GUILT, ANGER AND MUCH MUCH MORE –

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? NO – NOT THAT I KNOW OF GOD, BUT BY HIS GRACE AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS I AM FORGIVEN

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? SEEK A CHRISTIAN THERAPIST – TALK TO ANYONE WHO IS A CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO HER MYSELF

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NEVER SHOULD IT BE LEGAL. IT IS MURDER. IT IS AGAINST GOD'S LAW AND THAT IS THE ONLY LAW

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Rebecca Ann Halks

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Oct, 2000

WANDELL SIMPSON
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
September 08, 2001

Wandell Simpson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of DADE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared AUDREY HALL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982, KINGSTON, JAMAICA W.I

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Subsequent years of guilt and condemnation, hardness of heart towards family, especially my mother and other children - i.e. an inability to been up in a loving manner - and to interact in an honest open manner about my feelings.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? There has been an underlying attitude of alienation of friends and family - even though on the surface there seems to be relationship

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is an invitation to emotional pain and hurt - because of the link with the underlying spirit of murder. - Please don't do it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on what I have said above, it tears at the foundation of personal wholeness & family unity. Ultimately it tears at good societal relationships!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Audrey Hall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 2003

OFFICIAL NOTARY SEAL
MARIA S QUESADA
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION NO. CC996381
MY COMMISSION EXP. FEB. 1,2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Maria S Quesada

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ala.

County of Baldwin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Claire Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Druid City Hospital Tuscaloosa, Ala 1969 Dr. Payne's office Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1972 Dr Slappey's office Birm, AL. - 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No one informed me at all that I was taking/stopping a human life. No one offered alternatives. No one warned of long-term emotional effect.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I got pregnant. I went to a friend (older) - she said "I was pregnant & so was my friend & we had abortions. And she gave me the Doc name & offered support.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep grief. Added emotion troubles long term. Took my life to a lower level. I'll never know what extreme pain could've been avoided.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They See me deeply troubled, hurt, suicidal.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You are murdering a human because of a sex experience. The price is too high.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The problem is sexual immorality. The result is abortion (murder of unborn children). The result of that I believe is the destruction of the mother's life & the country. But alternatives & support have to be offered because I may have killed myself & the baby. To teach, encourage & support a moral lifestyle - this will take care of the problems.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

X Claire Hall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of NOV, 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALABAMA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Jan 19, 2004
BONDED THRU NOTARY PUBLIC UNDERWRITERS

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEANNA HALL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN APPROX. 1979 @ PARKVIEW HOSP., RIVERSIDE, CA.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS TOLD THE BABY WAS JUST TISSUE AND SINCE IT WAS POSSIBLY 2 MONTHS ALONG I WOULDD HAVE TO HAVE A CISCEREAN ABORTION WITH TYING OF MY TUBES.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY HUSBAND, WHO SAID HE WOULD LEAVE ME. HE SAID HE WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT BEFORE GOD. AFTER 7 CHILDREN HE DIDNT WANT.
6) How has your abortion affected you? WHEN I WOKE UP IN RECOVERY ANOTHER. I IMMEDIATLY KNEW THE HORROR OF WHAT I HAD DONE. I KNEW I STOOD ALONE BEFORE GOD & THE GUILT WAS OVERWHELMING. THERE WAS GRIEF, SORROW AND YEARS BEFORE I COULD ACCEPT GODS FORGIVENESS BECAUSE I COULDNT FORGIVE MYSELF. I AM A MURDERER AND NO ONE ACCUSED ME OF IT, EXCEPT MYSELF & MY SIN. I WILL CARRY THE SORROW THE REST OF MY LIFE
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY CHILDREN DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT EXCEPT THE OLDEST DAUGHTER. WHEN MY OTHER DAUGHTER GREW UP SHE HAD AN ABORTION & I DIDNT KNOW.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THE FETUS IN YOUR WOMB IS A REAL LIVE PERSON WHO DEPENDS ON YOU FOR ITS LIFE - YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITHOUT COMMITING MURDER.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ENDING A HUMAN BEING'S LIFE THRU ABORTION IS ILLEGAL - ITS MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Deanna L. Hall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of July, 2002

JANET L. FIGUEROA
Comm. # 1269517
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
Riverside County
My Comm. Expires July 1, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Janet L. Figueroa

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of McLennan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Thelma Katherine Hall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn. upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas County a clinic on Lemon ave in Dallas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was not a baby yet that it was a minor procedure & I would be fine

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my mother & the clinic forwarded I got only thanks to Jesus walk out [illegible] said [illegible] then [illegible] come back

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was very fill in the clinic at home [illegible] I have [illegible] and emotional [illegible] I suffer from depression

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It ruin my relationship being able to trust anyone

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would talk her out of it & you go through all the pain

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is bad for woman health Mental & Physical

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Thelma Katherine Hall

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of July, 2001

Laura Arocha

LAURA AROCHA
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission
Expires 09/01/2002

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please retur ... *: 812, San Antonio, TX 78229*

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie L. Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, Sapulpa Tulsa Clinic, Oklahoma

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? Mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused me to lose much of who I was. Depression, anxiety, eating disorders and loss of self worth

Child's Name Isaac

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family - The loss of a family member. Society - a productive person

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a woman that it will change who she is for the rest of her life. Imediatly after the abortion you will feel relief from the pressures, but in the years ahead you will suffer a great heartache and loss.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk in a woman's health and mind are too great to continue down this path of Death. Don't you see the loss in our society of the value of Human life? Abortion is a root cause of our societies moral decay. We must stop playing god.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 09-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Simone Hyde

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie L. Hamercquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983, Tulsa Oklahoma
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
Believed the lie still.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, flashbacks, eating disorders, ~~[illegible]~~ Anxiety - I could go on and on.
I never knew until I was older that many of the problems in my life stemmed from having an abortion, until I read the symptoms of PAS and it was like looking into a mirror.

Babys name
Isabel Ann

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children that are here now are missing brothers and sisters. My 16 year old talks about her siblings that are no longer here often.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a women that it will change who she is for the rest of her life. In the beginning you will feel relief from the pressure, BUT in the ~~months~~ years ahead you will suffer great heartache and loss.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk on women's health & mind are too great to continue down this path of Death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of Human Life? This is a root cause of our societies moral Decay!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jacquie L Hamercquist
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March 2002.

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hyles

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacquie Hamerquist (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1989, Dallas Texas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - conseq. explained medical procedure.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Myself, Society, Single parent, unfaithful fiance.
6) How has your abortion affected you? This abortion was the most tramatic - A big part of myself died with this abortion in that my heart was hardened. I became an alcoholic. I would have night mares about my babies with blood all over them. The same night mare. I ended up with stage 2 cervicle displaysia cancer. I had barley any self worth left. I would have anxiety attacks all the time.

Childs name Rosalyn Grace

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family is missing a little sister. a grand daughter they have never known.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell a women that it will change who she is for the rest of your life. In the beginning you will feel relief from the pressures, But in the years ahead you will suffer great heartache and loss.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The risk in a womens health and mind are too great to continue down this road of death. Don't you see the loss in our society for the value of Human life? Abortion is the root cause of our Societies moral Decay! We must stop playing God!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jacquie L. Hamerquist

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Jeanne L. Hayley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Allegheny

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Yvonna P. Hammock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st one in 1970 - Magee Hospital (Girl) (2nd in 1976 - Boy) Liberty Clinic
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, they didn't explain anything to me, nor did they tell me what they did until my babies. I felt empty inside and I felt a lost within myself.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? It was my husband, who told me that I better get a abortion, because he didn't want the child I had 9 children already.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel like I should have done something about what had happen to me. If I only knew what I know now. I would have really let anyone talk me into taking a baby's life, a life that only God can give. There are 2 times when I cry to God to ask him to forgive me for what I did not know. But still I feel empty inside. I ask for restoration so I can have children for my new husband, who wants children and one day, hope he finds favor to do just that for him.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I want to give my new husband children, but I don't know what all they did to me when you did the abortions.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her don't do it, that precious life that grows in you comes from your heavenly father. He chose you to carry the seed of a nation. Under God's care for the unborn.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that what they think is not human is life from day one. God never makes mistakes. And he is a good God, who is comes to give life to all who will receive it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Yvonna P. Hammock

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO ~~before me, the undersigned authority~~, this the 6 day of August, 2003

Notarial Seal
Karen A. Chiaramonte, Notary Public
Pittsburgh, Allegheny County
My Commission Expires June 20, 2004
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California

County of Santa Clara

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N. E.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Los Angeles January, 1971 UCLA referred me to clinic in Valley

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, I was asked if I wanted one + given referral. Don't remember much explanation. Also I'm sure I was told what to do before & after. I had to fill out a form saying why I wanted an abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? only immediate/short term physical possibilities like bleeding + infection -

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not known @ time no.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no, but I got alot of affirmation telling me why this was a good for world population control and my future.

6) How has your abortion affected you? realized I had done something deeply wrong - have gone to confession, gotten counseling (post abortive) trust the hardest part is forgiving yourself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband sees my pain - shares in it. sharing w/ my kids has helped them understand pro-life position. Many don't know. I work @ a crisis preg support center as a result.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? get all the facts - including the positives on choosing life + how women regret abortion, but NO, don't regret having children. If you really can't parent there are plenty of people crying for the opportunity.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If you understood a fraction of the pain, suffering, abortion causing women (+ thus society) and men, you'd have to rethink this "right". Also, consider the rights of the 4,000 daily who are denied life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.

Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of January, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
SHAUNA ATKINSON
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
COMMISSION # 1260567
SANTA CLARA COUNTY
My Commission Exp. April 14, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Florida

County of Brevard

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lila J. Hancock (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It occurred in June, 1982 in Charlotte, N.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: It was presented in terms of terminating the pregnancy as a form of birth control. I do not feel it was adequately presented as what it really was - ending a life. It was presented as a convenient, simple procedure. - Nothing was presented about the efforts of it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. There was no information given on the consequences of the abortion. No alternatives were discussed to the best of my memory.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe that my abortion has affected me on a daily basis for 20 yrs. in many different ways. It is the root of much sorrow, regret and depression. It is hard to adequately describe the full impact that taking an innocent life has had on my life. If it were not for the forgiveness of the Lord, I would be down a destructive road but God's grace has carried me. It is a burden that has been the most difficult to bear.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Needless to say, we affect those closest to us. My abortion was affecting me and consequently it also affected my husband. We had only one hope - to seek the Lord and the Lord was faithful.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Abortion is not a simple form of birth control. Abortion is the taking of an innocent life. It is not a decision that affects one day of your life. - The decision to have an abortion will affect every day of your life in one form or another. If I had to do it over again I would choose Life.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please consider the truth about what abortion really is and the full impact that it has on women emotionally & physically. Also, it's effects on those close to women who have had abortions. For the sake of our country and future generations please listen to the women who have experienced the pain of abortion to save greater sorrow. Abortion hurts women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Lila J. Hancock

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Lila J. Hancock

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of August, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC

TREVA J. GLIDEWELL
Notary Public, State of Florida
My comm. expires Dec. 27, 2006
No. DD 076759

NOTARY PUBLIC Treva J. Glidewell

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of SAN DIEGO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Vaunne Hansel (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 San Diego County

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely not. I was not informed of the procedure of how for reason I was not was I connected in any way about other options

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Husband requested that I terminate the pregnancy for reasons of financial pressure My Parents agreed w him. Doctor recommended termination.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Resulted in depression, insomnia, nightmares, inability to make decisions regarding our 3 living children. It almost destroyed our marriage. I experienced extreme anger towards my spouse, myself and my mother who had exerted a great amount of guilt on me, she felt I should abort as not to place an undue amount of stress on my husband.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It deeply affected my husband. He has experienced great remorse & guilt especially with the subsequent birth of our daughters. Recognizing through total development the reality.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That to make a decision she can live with she must know All the facts. And that the long term emotional, relational, and psychological fall out is painful and far reaching.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is killing a child not terminating a pregnancy. That it is not a quick and easy fix to a complex crisis. That women deserve to be presented with the whole truth. Including the overwhelming pyschological pain abortion preempts

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Kathleen Vaunne Hansel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 20 02

My Commission Expires 08-04-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Wyde

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Craighead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Hansen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March & May of 1998 - Family Planning Services PA Little Rock, AR

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: they didn't really explain anything! To them it was a routine procedure.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - the word consequences was never spoken.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally - I have fear of losing my 2 children (+ that fear now) & grief & guilt that will never ever subside. Physically - the pain was greater & lasted longer than I expected. I had a miscarriage when I tried to become pregnant after the abortions.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband & I have have grieved over our horrible mistakes - my daughters were deprived of siblings, & those babies of our love.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it!! Who better to say this than one who has been through it. You will NEVER get over it & you will NEVER be able to undo it & get your child's life back - your innocent child!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? His murder - of an innocent little child - & there are alternatives!! I can see women who weren't permitted to have abortions b/c it's made illegal, thanking lawmakers for that decision on the child's 1st, 2nd, All birthdays! Because they kept her from taking his/her life!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ Initials only.

Amber Hansen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of February, 2002

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
LARRY T. HAGAR
Notary Public, State of Arkansas
County of Craighead
My Commission Exp. 05/08/2010

NOTARY PUBLIC Larry T. Hagar

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane M. Hanson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct 1970 New York City (Denied my Detroit at the time)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No!! - they told me nothing they were cold & uncaring business like, while they took the life of my child! Then they gave me 3 months worth of Birth Control & sent me out the door
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? "It was my choice"
6) How has your abortion affected you? It changed my life, how I viewed myself, it took away my self worth. It was devastating & caused several years of intense pain & sorrow. The hardest part was knowing "it was my choice that caused my baby's death & I couldn't do anything to change that or make it better!"
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a great saddness for my mother "I killed her grand child" the father of the baby did it want the baby aborted.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "You will regret it the rest of your life & you can never go back & change it, you have lost the relationship with that person. Your regret will be overwhelming!"
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion leaves a scar of regret that will be there the rest of your life - its a deep pain & saddness. It won't go away even when you think you've dealt with it, its always right under the surface.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Diane M. Hanson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Oklahoma

County of Grady

AFFIDAVIT

MAR 07 2001

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn Howell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May of 1963 in Okla City, Oklahoma
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no – I remember the doctor asking me if I saw the baby (they didn't) he said, that just helps and said, you don't want to leave it like that, do you?
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes
   If so, who? parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? yes – shame and guilt, poor sexual intimacy with husband, bad time during pregnancy, but baby, have had pregnancies and my husband, life, health, strong
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? time to heal and continue to heal through relationships with a crisis pregnancy center.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would have had opportunities, based on personal experiences, they, private life, trying to advocate, health, not abortion is, and does.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion does not help women, it complicates them. It leaves one deep and psychological, a deep wound that can heal with God's help, but leaves a scar for life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Carolyn Howell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of March, 20 01.

Candy Howell exp. Oct. 2nd, 2004
Notary Public

Candy Howell
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Grady County

Print your Full Name: _____ Phone #: _____ E-mail: _____

Address, City, & Zip: _____

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of VIRGINIA

County of VIRGINIA BEACH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. L.J.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: WASHINGTON, DC.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: ONLY INFORMED THAT I'D BE ADMINISTERED A DRUG THAT WOULD REGULATE MY PERIOD FLOW. NOTHING ABOUT PAIN, SICKNESS, AND REGRETS THAT LAST A LIFETIME.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOTHING I WAS TOLD OF NO CONSEQUENCES - PHYSICAL, EMOTIONAL, LEGALLY OR SOCIAL.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NOT AT ALL - NO DETRIMENT TO FUTURE HEALTH WAS DISCUSSED

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES MY THEN FIANCEE - NOW EX-HUSBAND WHAM I HATED AFTERWARDS BECAUSE HE WAS ASHAMED OF BIRTH OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE.

6) How has your abortion affected you? IT FILLED ME WITH SELF HATE TO THE POINT OF WANTED & REPEATED DESIRE TO KILL MY SELF & OTHERS AS WELL

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? DIVORCED MY EX-HUSBAND FIRST MENTALLY & PHYSICALLY & THEN REVOICED WHEN OUR SEPARATION BECAME LEGAL

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? UNLESS IT'S AN EXTREME MATTER OF LIFE OR DEATH CARRY THE BABY TO FULL TERM, GIVE IT LIFE AND ALLOW ADOPTION AT UNWANTED

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS MURDER OF A UNIQUE HUMAN BEING THE CHANCE OF A LIFE WITHOUT THE ABILITY TO DEFEND ITSELF AS MURDER IS ILLEGAL SO IS ABORTION.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of October, 2000

Print Your Full Nan
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta GA. '94'

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no - no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? yes in some ways but if had it because I have diabetes

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider everything a baby is a miracle. The baby will always love & need you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I don't think it should be legal. Your ending a life that doesn't have a say so in the situation & should not pay for the mistakes of others.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

C H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of April, 20 01

Lou Ann Puckett

NOTARY PUBLIC

LOU ANN PUCKETT NOTARY PUBLIC JACKSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX

ORIGINAL

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon

County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tinya E. Harper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Tucson Medical Center-Tucson, Az. March, 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I had just turned 17 years old, my parents didn't know, the doctor lied to perform the procedure, saying I was brought in for Ambulatory Surgery.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, the Medical Profession treated it as though I had a sickness, and they were curing me.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boyfriend at that time, and supposed friends.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced many years of guilt and sadness, and longing for my child, as I learned exactly what abortion is, the taking of a human life. My child would be 26 yrs old. Because it was legalized, I thought it was O.K.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have always been too ashamed of telling anyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? That if your pregnant have the baby, you can do it, you will never regret. If you go through an abortion, as you realize it was your baby, you will always hurt, and regret.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Just because it is legal doesn't mean it is O.K. and safe. A woman has a choice to be with a man, or not, a choice to have sex, or not, and a choice to use birth control (like condoms, etc.) after that it's not a choice it's a child, abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Tinya E. Harper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of November, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERIC K. MEYER
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 352687
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 12, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was hospitalized afterwards + the emotional & physical damage is hard to put into words

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jackie Harrell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

KAY WALLACE NOTARY PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Jan, 2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Chickasaw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lori Harrington (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 4, 1984 / Memphis, TN - Clinic only a house

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - Not adequately. I Knew it was a baby - but they carefully chose terms that word unhuman. Like a Science experiment Like I was getting a tooth pulled.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes/no If so, who? I went to a doctor in my small town and his wife called and made the appointment. My older sister tell it was my only choice and no other option was ever discussed.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was pregnant again within 3 months - (same month) we were married - had our beautiful Kati. I became a Christian 19 months after Kati we had Marjorie and it began to make me crazy - I didn't understand myself and had a terrible rage toward my husband who never let me talk about the abortion. I had an affair with another man - then plummeted into a Deep DEEP Depression. Despair - Pills stand was my Survival - then I had a miscarriage - Got Hank's attention - Hank got Saved - I went to a FACE Ethic Study! I Share anywhere anytime my husband + I got a chance. I also wrote a song for post-abortive woman Dakota. "Child of The King - very annointed, straight from God!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family, as each found out, had own ideas about my behavior. Our Church ed been rocked sexually abused ... Mainly, they have had to look at their own life. But God has blessed me "Children" their awareness!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a lie from the pit of hell. It is encouraged by "Women a Choice" but its phony lies ignorance from them. In Office talking about it. It will effect the rest of their life + should them seriously see Counseling

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Listen to our hearts - listen to the cheats of our loved ones who watched us go through Hell - facing the murder of our children - and tell me its not life. You can't deny a heart and words of TRUTH!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name ☐ initials only. Lori Harrington

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of May 2003

My Commission Expires Jan. 8, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra N. Willis
by Samantha Freeman

*There is so much more I could share!

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Sedgwick

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. Louise Harris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: South of Stillwater, OK Abortion Clinic in OK 1959

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
I did not know that I would develop an infection that would cause me to be sterile, 7 years of mental lapse and anguish over not having natural children. I adopted so many children.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - Mastectomy

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Lamps
Caused by having lost pregnancies at 6 mo, 3 mo, 1 month etc.
Had a D&C sitemd. No I'a been pressured

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have had lots of regret, overwhelming lost to babies plus the abortion. One I carried 6 months, one was a Ectopic pregnancy with the surgery I almost died. Most were very early losses with the 3 month. Emotionally very difficult for me. I have had to have counseling for trauma. Lost months sometimes, feelings of unworthiness and shame, guilt have hindered my growth and maturity in friendship. I have become a committed Christian. I know that I am forgiven and restored to a right relationship with God. I'm free from guilt, clean before God.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has never forgiven me for not being able to have children. Our relationship has been strained. We have adopted children. Both are young adults with families.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell my story and tell about my sorrow. If you find out the truth, don't have an abortion. It's not worth it. There are many couples who want to adopt a child and you'll know they are loved and wanted. I may have 60 adopted children.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are a lot of worse things than having a baby. Maybe women don't know the rights of life or motherhood. The haunting memories will be with me to death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

E. Louise Harris 5-20-02

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of May 2002

BREANA D. THURSTON
Notary Public State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires Jan. 11, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1 abortion

The State of Texas
County of Randall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: BY A GYNECOLOGIST WITH PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN 1976 IN TUCSON, AZ - SUCTION ABORTION

2) How has your abortion affected you? CAUSED DEPRESSION GUILT, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR (MORE PROMISCUOUS MORE MARIJUANA CONSUMATION) AND I WAS PREGNANT AGAIN WITHIN ONE YEAR

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER AND NEPHEW TOLD ME I HAD KILLED THEIR "GRAND CHILD" AND "COUSIN"

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - MY QUESTIONS AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD WERE AVOIDED AND THE GYNECOLOGIST TOLD ME IT WAS A MASS OF TISSUE

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD IT WOULD NOT HURT AND NO ANASTHESIA WAS USED (IT HURT HORRIBLY AND I SCREAMED LOUDLY - ABORTIONIST TOLD ME TO SHUT UP)

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? NOT TO DO IT - THAT HER BABY IS NOT A MASS OF TISSUE AND THAT SHE WILL LIVE TO REGRET AN ABORTION DECISION

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? THAT IT IS NOT A CHOICE - A WOMAN FEELS PRESSURED TO ABORT BECAUSE OF HER CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE ABORTION INDUSTRY DOES NOT SUPPLY THE TRUTH & THE CONSEQUENCES (INFORMATION)

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - MY BOYFRIEND AND WHEN I TRIED TO CHANGE MY MIND AFTER THE LAMINARIA WAS INSERTED, I WAS TOLD IT WAS TOO LATE BY THE ABORTIONIST'S NURSE ALSO THE BABY WAS NOT MY BOYFRIEND'S BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT I WAS AFRAID THE BABY WOULD LOOK LIKE THE

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. _____

2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC

RUDY V. CLINTON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission expires
April 4, 2001

TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION PHONE 2196147157

#2 abortion

The State of TEXAS

County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: 1977 TUCSON AZ – SUCTION ABORTION – ~~[illegible]~~ BY MY ABORTIONIST RECOMMENDED BY MY VETERINARIAN

2) How has your abortion affected you? DEEPENED MY FEELINGS OF DESPAIR, SELF HATRED, DEPRESSION – I BEGAN SEEKING A THERAPIST

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I GREW TO HATE MY BOYFRIEND AND MY MOTHER & MY NEXT ABORTION THE SAME WAY TELLING ME I HAD KILLED THEIR GRANDCHILD (DOUBLE)

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO – I WAS ASSURED TOLD MY BABY WAS JUST A MASS OF TISSUE AND THIS ABORTIONIST SHOT ME UP WITH VALIUM

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO I DIDNT KNOW THEN THAT I WAS SUBCONSCIOUSLY TRYING TO REPLACE THE BABY I HAD ABORTED PREVIOUSLY

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? SAME AS WITH STATEMENT IN #1 ABORTION – "DON'T DO IT!" – THAT SITE WILL NEVER GET OVER IT

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? ABORTION IS MURDER AND THAT IT DESTROYS A WOMANS SELF-ESTEEM HER ABILITY TO MAKE GOOD DECISIONS FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? SAME BOY FRIEND – ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT HIS BABY – HE DID NOT KNOW THAT – NEITHER PREGNANCY WAS HIS

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion. _____

2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience. _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC

RUDY V. CLINTON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission expires
April 4, 2001

FROM : TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION PHONE 2106147157

#3 abortion

The State of Texas

County of Kendall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET E. HARRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Questions for Those Who have Participated in Abortions:

1) Describe when, where, and how your abortion occurred: Dr. Judith Reichman 1981 LOS ANGELES AT A GYNECOLOGIST'S OFFICE THROUGH THE WOMENS CLINIC – SUCTION

2) How has your abortion affected you? BECAME SUICIDAL – HEARD MY BABY TALKING TO ME HAD NIGHTMARES ABOUT DEAD BABIES – COULDN'T STAND THE SOUND OF A VACCUM CLEANER

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I AM STILL SINGLE 19 years later – [redacted] AND WAS UNCOMFORTABLE AROUND CHILDREN SEE. BABIES

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO – THE ABORTIONIST WAS COLD, CLINICAL, NO PERSONAL

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO – I WAS LEFT ALONE CRYING IN ROOM – WHITE & STARK BEFORE THE ABORTION WAS DONE

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? THAT IT WILL DESTROY HER SELF-RESPECT AND CAUSE TO HAVE PROBLEMS RELATING TO A HUSBAND AND OTHER CHILDREN

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be a woman's choice? THAT WOMEN WERE DESIGNED TO GIVE LIFE NOT DESTROY AND THAT AN ABORTION CHOICE IS A CHOICE TO SELF-DESTRUCT

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? MY BOYFRIEND – DIFFERENT FROM THE FIRST – THE BABY WAS HIS BUT HE TOLD ME HE WAS SEEING OTHER WOMEN

Questions for Others Who Participated in Abortion:

1) Describe your role in assisting, coercing, or pressuring someone else into having an abortion._____

2) Answer Questions 2-7 above from your own experience._____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Janet E. Harris

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of November, 2000.

Rudy V. Clinton
NOTARY PUBLIC

RUDY V. CLINTON
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission expires
April 4, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: When 1972 in Corinth, Miss.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty doing it but at the time I was a single & a new to church ~~[illegible]~~ Baptist & I couldn't handle the pressure so at the time I did what I thought was best for me. Begin remorse after I got married if God was punishing me for having it but I know now how that it was just the teaching I was taught I regret it

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't really know because I only told my husband at the time we were just dating

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I don't approve it but as a person she has got to make her own mind up. I can't put my beliefs on her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I ~~[illegible]~~ would say that I disagree with it because it is wrong to take a life. The only way is if would save the Mother's life & that is but I wish to do so otherwise I think it is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only. S. H. (Use only initials)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & State _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of December 2002

My commission expires 1-8-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

KAY WALLACE NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of TENNESSEE

County of CUMBERLAND

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANE HARRISON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: About the year of 1963 in a doctor's office
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO – I went to the Dr. because of a late period. He told me to come back that evening and performed a D+C.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I was not sure I had received an abortion until years later – under conviction & prayer.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? It was my 5th pregnancy; after the 4th the Dr. said if I was late again to come in
   If ~~so~~ who? right away. He never said I was pregnant & I didn't ask.
6. How has your abortion affected you? remorse – depression for many years.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband & family suffered emotionally from my depression.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Think long & hard. Realize that this is a baby. Think about long term advantages or dis-advantages.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? a person has to be honestly informed about all areas of abortion and told there are other alternatives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Diane Harrison
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of February, 20 01.

Notary Public

Commission Expires 4 1 01

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zi

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy A. Harris (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Birmingham, Al; Spring of 1974

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was asked, "Are you sure you want to do this?" I said, "I don't have any other choice." The clerk checked me off, and that was my counseling!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend and my sister

6) How has your abortion affected you? Not only did I have complications of placenta separation in a later pregnancy resulting in an emergency C-section, and an early C-section delivered with another child in the next pregnancy due to similar complications. I am a murderer!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It endangered the lives of my future children!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU CAN ALWAYS GIVE YOUR BABY TO SOMEONE WHO WANTS TO LOVE A CHILD BUT YOU CAN NEVER UNKILL YOUR BABY!! YOU ARE ALREADY A MOTHER - YOU CAN HAVE A LIVE BABY OR A DEAD ONE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "YOUNG ONE" - A Three week old pre-born child has a heart beat, a 6 week old preborn child has measurable brain waves - A legal sign of life unless you live inside your Mother!! DISCRIMINATION BECAUSE OF AGE (Preborn) + place of residence Inside the mother's body.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ Initials only.

Judy A. Harrison

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC Elsie F. Curtis MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Aug. 14, 2003

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of Wisconsin

County of Waupaca

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1975, Los Angeles, CA (clinic)
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember having anything explained to me about the procedure just where to go and when. During the procedure they gave me laughing gas to distract me from the pain
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, it was presented as the best and probably the only solution for an unwanted pregnancy
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? not pressure but no other alternatives were offered.
   If so, who? Planned Parenthood and the clinic Dr I was sent to.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Physically I had a very bad infection which caused alot of scar tissue and I needed a medical procedure (DNC) to resolve the problem. Also there was the emotional trauma of grief, guilt and shame that followed.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father was very hurt over the loss of his child.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Its not the best solution or the easy way out, its destructive and causes more problems than it solves.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why should a woman be allowed to have her baby killed and possibly traumatize her body when there are better alternatives where there are not two victims.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.** Ch A

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: _

Address, City, State, & :

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of February 2002.

Notary Public

SUCCI HOUTMAN NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF WISCONSIN

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Arizona

County of Yavapai

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Ruth Hartman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 12, 1988 – York, PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: The term abortion was not used. It was called a termination. They kept repeating they were there to help me. No one suggested that I should think about it or not go through with it.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? During a brief counseling session. I was sobbing so hard. I cannot remember what the young girl told me. I signed a paper. I was unable to read due to my tears. Relegated the center of liability.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO, There was no information on that at that time.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES. If so, who? Indirectly yes, my husband was devastated by the news due to our ages – 40's – he wanted an early retirement, like had two children to put through college. I felt obligated to abort to help our family.

6) How has your abortion affected you? First, I experienced relief, that deep grief, guilty nightmares, anger, sadness, a feeling of worthlessness, depression, crying. Felt alone and lonely, for I could tell no one. I was silent, but wanted to speak out, but who would listen after all it was my choice. Who would understand. Only through God's love did I find relief.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband would not discuss it, read about it or listen to it on T.V. Our oldest daughter cried and had nightmares. When our second daughter found out she was angry at us, she tried to commit suicide.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would inform her about the 'TRUTH' of Abortion. The emotional, consequences & the physical. Plus that the life within her is a baby, abortion kills that life, nothing will bring that life back if abortion is chosen.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I chose abortion not because I wanted to end a life, rather in my mind during this crisis I kept thinking 'It's legal, it must be okay.' If it was illegal, I would not have considered it nor would that option been considered by myself or my husband.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Karen Ruth Hartman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of August, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
SYLVIA GARGAN
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARIZONA
YAVAPAI COUNTY
My Comm. Expires July 13, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sylvia Gargan

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of ORANGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA HARMAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, 1978. in Long Beach, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told it wasn't a life - it was a blob - That it would be just a missed menstral cycle. I was told it would quickly be over and I wouldn't even "look back"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. In fact at one point, I panicked and told the nurse I really was not sure about going forward with the abortion she put her hand on my shoulder and said "Honey there's nothing to it. It's nothing!"

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? friends. a woman I looked up to as a role model. she was the one that told me it was just a blob it wasn't a life.

How has your abortion affected you? I had post abortion trauma. I had night terrors, murderous thoughts, suicidal thoughts, depression, severe anxiety, fear that lasted 10 years. It handicapped my life. It nearly destroyed my life. I was in the fetal position for a very long, immediately following the abortion. It was as if they took part of my soul.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my children I have now were so sad to learn I had done this sad for me and sad for their brothers and or sisters that were denied life.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't even consider it as an option. Give it up and give it to someone who is incapable of having children who desperately wanting to raise a child.

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The first abortion I had was a pregnancy from a rape. I would give everything I own to have been able to give that child life. Abortion nearly destroyed my entire life but by the grace of God!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correc

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa Harman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of September 20 01

LARRY A. REID
COMM. #1255745
Notary Public California
ORANGE COUNTY

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Ful
Address, City,

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of Kaufman

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E. Anne HARTnett (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 a Doctor in OakCliff I can't remember also 1980 by Dr. Dean at Methodist Hosp. OakCliff

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, not the first Time - The Second Time it was a pregnancy termination & Tubal. My Husband didn't want any more children.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my X-Husband, Nicky Morale.

6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally, I feel now like I killed those babies and just because it was Legal didn't make it right.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my daughter doesn't have a sister or brother but her father is supporting a whole new family. It wasn't right.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! If you can't afford a child - let it be adopted. Many people want children and can't conceive.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is Genocide - its MURDER. It's wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name, ☐ initials only.

Eldonna Anne Hartnett

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of February 2021

JUDY JUNELL
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 05-30-2004

Judy Junell
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Janet E. Hasak

authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

MELODIE D. CABRAL
Commission # 1335136
Notary Public - California
Butte County
My Comm. Expires Dec 16, 2005

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [x] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

The State of California
County of Butte

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Janet E. Hasak (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: I had a "menstrual-extraction" about 4/75 in Rochester, NY - I was most likely pregnant but never tested. I had a real abortion about Feb/March 1988 in Oakland, CA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was only informed that if I had no regrets before the abortion (to have it done), I would have no regrets afterward. I don't believe they described the procedure itself in any detail, only the risk of infection.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was not informed of this link. I had breast cancer - I was diagnosed in Jan. 1996.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was not pressured into having abortion(s).

5) How has your abortion affected you?
It has given me low esteem for myself, making me believe I cannot be a good mother to my living children. It has given me great guilt and shame, and led me to depression, especially when I got cancer and found out about the link. It has made me pro-life.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has affected my husband, as he was the father both times. He knows now it was wrong, but we were not believers at the time. He is now ardently pro-life, I'm sure in part because of these abortion(s). My 3 children do not know, at least not yet.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell such a woman not to do it - that the link with breast cancer is real (as per my own experience). I would point out that it is against God's will if she is a believer, and if she is not, I would tell her she will have real regrets later if she does it. She can always give the baby up for adoption.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell that court that abortion is the taking of a real life, not just a blob of tissue, and that there must be protections if abortion remains legal - informed consent of the parents, information on physical and emotional consequences such as post-abortive depression and breast cancer, and a waiting period.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MONTANA

County of Missoula

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARILYN HATCH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976? MERTON D. PROCTOR Bellevue, Wa.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: AS soon AS I arrived I was given WHAT I was told was valium to relax me for the procedure, Then I was seated for it to take effect, Then called into room to read + sign form.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no - see above

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - To this day I will Not Go to any Dr for PAP or mamo -

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My husband. Our relationship had been bad for sometime. He had cheated on me many times. (One) time I was with someone else - could have been either men's child.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, I have been a basket case over it for over 20 years. It is constantly on my mind. The guilt is almost more than I can take sometimes. I was doing drugs and alcohol for many years. Not now I am a Christian - God has forgiven me and is healing me -

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my present husband - (the other one did eventually leave me for good) my present husband has to continually put up with my sadness, depression, crying - my daughter HAS no siblings.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I work now to do whatever I can to see abortion end. I talk to people all the time. Have given talks, sidewalk counselled, been arrested with operation Rescue type groups. I tell woman that is was the worst choice I ever made. The regrets are forever.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is very very detrimental to a womans well-being, and especially detrimental to the child that was killed that never had a life - life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marilyn Hatch

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of July, 2001

State of Montana
County of Missoula

NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF MONTANA

Diane M. Jane
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXP 2/1/01

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of OREGON

County of CLACKAMAS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TAMARA MARIE HAWES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SAN JOSE, CA 1974, PORTLAND, OR 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: I WAS GIVEN VERY VAGUE INFORMATION ON PROCEDURE, NOTHING ON EMOTIONAL OR REALLY ANOTHER OPTION

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, AND NO FOLLOW-UP

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? I DIDN'T WANT TO HAVE MY FAMILY SHAMED OR HAVE MY FUTURE HAMPERED

6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE ALWAYS FELT MY "SECRET" LIFE WOULD COME INTO LIGHT AT AN INOPPORTUNE TIME AND SO KEPT A BARRIER UP TO REAL INTIMACY WITH OTHERS ESPECIALLY CHRISTIANS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I EXPECTED EVERYONE AROUND ME TO BE PERFECT

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? CARRYING A CHILD TO TERM, EVEN WITH THE ATTENDANT SHAME IS BETTER THAN KNOWING YOU KILLED YOUR OWN CHILD FOR CONVIENCE.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? KILLING A HUMAN, AS DEFINED BY GODS WORD THE WORD OUR COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED ON, IS MURDER AS SURE AS PULLING A TRIGGER IN PASSION, OR WITH MEDITATION.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (full name.) initials only.

Tamara M Hawes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nan
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUB~~SCRIBED AND SWORN TO~~ before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of November, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERIC K. MEYER
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 352887
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 12, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA §
§
COUNTY OF LANCASTER §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S H, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is S H (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

In January of 1987 I had an abortion. This is not something I'm comfortable talking about. In fact, I have rarely talked about it. I try not to think about it because it is so painful. I am very ashamed of what I have done. Even after all these years, it brings me to tears when I allow myself to think about it. I have asked God for forgiveness and I know he has. It is a challenge for me to forgive myself.

I was twenty years old, newly married, and working a minimum wage part-time job. My husband did not think we were ready for a child. He asked me to set up an appointment for an abortion. It was a very scary time for me. I felt very alone. I tried to detach myself from what I was doing. I came from a small town so I had to locate a clinic in Pittsburgh, PA. They took down my name and number and scheduled an appointment. I really needed some one to talk to, but I didn't feel I could because in my heart I knew it was wrong.

My husband accompanied me to the appointment. When I arrived they gave me some paperwork to fill out. I was told I would need to speak with a counselor before they would perform the procedure. The session lasted less than ten minutes. The counselor was a nurse. She told me she had an abortion earlier in her life and never regretted it. I believe looking back on it now, that if she had been a qualified counselor, she would have known I was uneasy about my decision. I know that if I had been given any of the risk factors of abortion, I would not have gone through with it. I always wanted children and would never have done anything that might have jeopardized that. As it were, I did have some complications that day. I was sitting in the waiting room waiting to be released when I became very nauseated and had an increase in bleeding. I had to go back in to the Doctor and have my uterus suctioned out again, as if the first time was not traumatic enough. That complication pales in comparison to the mental pain I have suffered since that day.

I have never mentioned my abortion to any of my healthcare professionals. That probably isn't the brightest thing to do, but I cannot bring myself to admit to anyone, that I have done such a terrible thing.

God has blessed me with two beautiful children that I am eternally grateful for. I realize that some women who have had abortions are not so fortunate.

I know the trauma that I have been through as a result of my decision to have an abortion. I cannot even imagine going through it as a teen without the support of my parents. The idea that anyone would perform an abortion on a minor child without her Parents knowledge is very troubling. They require a parent's consent to administer any type of Medical treatment on a minor child. How can they begin to substantiate performing such a procedure on a child without a parent's consent? I know how devastating an abortion is and I would never want my daughter to go through such a life threatening situation without my support.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27 day of SEPTEMBER, 2001.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evide ration to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27 day of SEPTEMBER, 2001.

Notary Public

NOTARIAL SEAL
MICHAEL D. ORTIZ, Notary Public
Lancaster, Lancaster County, PA
My Commission Expires October 11, 2004

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nebraska

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sioux Falls, SD 5/2/1984
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The clinic showed me a video tape but I have no recollection of the content. I don't think I was told of any possible side effects.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? A part of my soul was ripped from me that day. The clinic deliberately turned the sonogram screen away from me, so I wouldn't see the baby + change my mind. I remember the clinic demanding that payment be made, I was rushed + they specifically told me to ignore the protestors outside + go directly to my car without speaking to them. I had post traumatic stress syndrome a year later.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sisters grieved when I told them. My husband knew + understands. An ex-girlfriend aborted his baby without his knowledge. He still grieves that loss.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You may think it is a quick fix + it will solve your problem. What they don't tell you is the guilt you'll have the rest of your life. The invisible wounds, the agony of "what if", knowing you are a
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murderer. This is murder of the most innocent of creatures, the most helpless Americans who need our protection. Today's can go to extreme lengths to save a premature baby, while others kill them through abortion. One way would be murder if someone killed a wanted baby, but it's a choice if the baby isn't wanted.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initia

J. H.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Jan, 2003

GENERAL NOTARY-State of Nebraska
RACHEL A. TRUHLSEN
My Comm. Exp. July 4, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel A. Truhlsen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JMH (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1999 & 2000 San Antonio, Tx.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Lump
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father of the child

6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, shame, guilt, emptiness, anger, longing, horror; all of which has rendered me useless at times. Uncontrolable weeping & insomnia

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my son has two dead siblings he should be living and with and leaning on.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to believe it won't affect you. Don't believe it will make things 'better' or 'ok' with the father. Don't be selfish. Put someone else first. This is murder!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that we, as a society, are one step away from suffocating born babies by preventing their first breath of life, to placate the selfishness of those who are living.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of June, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
Sherry Smith
State of Texas
My Commission Expires
November 6, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Sherry Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of PA.

County of ~~Bucks~~ Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Doris I Heacock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Obelisk, PA. 6/55

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. This was before Roe V Wade - I was going to get rid of II - before I would have another baby. A friend + "mentor" - was trying to help me out

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No -

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected in my family - as a mother Wife - Daughter - friend. Relationships - Especially the Ability to Love + be Loved, Give + Recieve

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Same as above - distant - Unsure - fearful - ASHAMED - guilt - depressed - anxious.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell of my experience - The Truth of Life - God Creates + Determines the Number of days. Life is Precious - Gods gift. Abortion is a prison of pretense, guilt, shame. Flash backs

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is taking of a life - a precious life that God has planned for + Created... I am a mother - Grandmother + Great Grandmother. It was in April 1998 that I received the healing forgiveness at the Cross of Jesus. After all those years I am now able to hold + love + full free to Love babies

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Doris I Heacock

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of November 20 00

Stacy Lynn Lucas

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARIAL SEAL
STACY LYNN LUCAS, Notary Public
Pennsburg Boro, Montgomery County
Commission Expires Nov. 24, 2003

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000604

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CO

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall (OCT) 1978 - Mpls, MN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told it was a simple, surgical procedure and that it would be quick and easy

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No information was given to me with regards to possible risks complications or emotional consequences as a result of an abortion

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? planned Parenthood and in all honesty, myself

6) How has your abortion affected you? Following the abortion I became severely depressed, self destructive, and suicidal. The guilt from my decision overwhelmed me. I now have an educated opinion of abortion and have a heart for women facing unplanned pregnancies.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my husband has seen me through rough times but has also been there to witness the healing and forgiveness as a result of Biblical counseling

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would share my own experience with abortion, tell her that I know she is scared & at a major turning point in her life but that an abortion is not in her's or her child's best interest.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion is not just a word, this is a living human being at risk of being surgically removed from the womb limb by limb. This person has a right to life, like any others. We as human beings are not God & should not have the right to decide whether another should live or die.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

S H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:

Address, City:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of August 2022

NOTARY PUBLIC Jacalyn C Juelfs

NOTARY PUBLIC JACALYN C. JUELFS STATE OF COLORADO

10-17-06

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: I was 15 years old then. I don't remember many details.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I only remember them talking to me about birth control to prevent future pregnancies.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? No. There was no information linking breast cancer w/ abortion then.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My parents.
6) How has your abortion affected you? It took me a long time (12 years) to grieve the loss and finally begin to forgive myself and my parents.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents and I don't talk about it so I don't know how it has affected them.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That killing her baby should never be the solution to any problem.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If our court system endorses the murder of the very young and defenseless, it won't be long before they endorse the murder of the very old and defenseless, then the infirmed the mentally challenged, the substance abuser... when will it be legal to kill you? The parallel to Nazi Germany is undeniable.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

[signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of January, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Wanda L Williams
3-4-02

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Bradley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paulette C. Heller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1973 New York

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. It kept just Given legalized & no one knew the consequences. I didn't realize the growth of the Baby & its development. I was 22 yrs old

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? a Roommate I had at the time. I became pregnant in November & abortion was legalized January 1973. I flew to New York for the procedure

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have fought suicide, depression & sadness. At 40 I had to have a Total Hysterectomy. The man who was the Father of the Child agreed for the abortion. We eventually got married. But after a stormy 16 years & 3 children later. We divorced. He has left Christ & is plagued with the gift of Children's possibilities only SEND We have failed to forgive each other.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was obsessive with sex & drugs to 3 Three Small Children. I fought that for 10 to 15 years. And today I still fight depression & occasional death wishes

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never. Never have one. The emotional consequences are TOO damaging. I still grieve over my child that would be 30 years old this year.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It must have Any Compassion for Womanhood - overturn the decision & Allow them alternatives of donating for Jesus than having a child & putting it up for adoption to good parents.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Paulette Cheatham Heller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO [illegible]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Lawson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ga.

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared h m. H Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: approx 1962 - Atlanta, Ga. (at home)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: by a The procedure wasn't legal - I was a teenager Midwife with no one to help me so I turned to the type suggestion of a friend."
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, at that time I thought it was a fetus that wasn't really human yet + feels no pain
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? My estranged family approved it - I was a victim of sexual abuse - but I still had a choice -
6) How has your abortion affected you? I couldn't allow myself to even think about it, after I became a Christian, + realized my child wasn't a mistake to fix, but a living, breathing, human being - made by God + had every right to live - I was devastated - still am -
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been married 5 times, + felt nothing that came out of my body couldn't be worth much because I felt I wasn't worth much.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please know you have the choice to be a woman of integrity + character; if you abort your baby you may never have that choice again.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? What if that child to be aborted were your child or grandchild? There are so many couples that want babies, why should a woman kill the fruit of her body?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

[signature] M. H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Nov, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCT. 19, 2003

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000608

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF WISCONSIN §
§
COUNTY OF MARATHON §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIE E. HENDRIKSON, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is MARIE ELIZABETH HENDRIKSON (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was pregnant 4 months before I was supposed to be married. I was so afraid I would lose my 'good' image in front of other people that I decided to get an abortion with the full cooperation of my boyfriend. I went to a place called "Bread and Roses" in Milwaukee very secretly. Had I known in my conscience this was a "good" thing to do why was it so secretive? The whole time was a blur to me - I was very frightened and they were very business-like. It felt like I wasn't my real self doing this, I was almost robotic about it. They told me the process was painless to the fetus. That's the only question I remember asking was if it would hurt the baby. They told me no, but I don't believe that now. I never asked if it would hurt me, but I should have.
The Lord blessed me with one son afterwards, who I ended up raising by myself through most of his childhood because the "consenting to murder" father also abandoned my son at the age of 6 months. I received less than $1000 in child support in 18 years. In hindsight I could have managed just as well with my first child, but I received a government approval to murder my baby. The Lord God did not approve, and my conscience tormented me when as a police officer I was assigned to be a party to a crime: assisting mothers into abortion sites and arresting those that would try to interfere with the murder. It was 1981 when I killed my baby. It was 1994 when I overdosed on prescription asthma medications (unintentional) and

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

almost died. I was psychotic, had a heart rate of close to 200, and yet had enough humanity in me to realize that if I died that night that I was going to hell for my sinfulness, from lies to drunkenness to adultery to murder. All that was given a real pardon from the Lord Jesus Christ as I got on my knees and asked Him to save me, to forgive me . My heart still is torn within even though I have been forgiven - you can't help but feel real pain when you know that you brutally murdered your own child before she knew you. I didn't love my baby, I destroyed her. No one, no one shall escape the punishment of God for aiding in this ongoing genocide, be it by consenting to its legalization or by guarding a clinic. I found this out when I nearly died. By the Lord God Jesus Christ this is the truth. We have "in God we trust" on our currency, yet we have denied Him in our Court Rulings. If you deny Him in your decisions, I dare you to take His precious name off our filthy money that funds genocide clinics AKA abortion clinics..

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27th day of February, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Marie E Hendrike

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27th day of February, 2001.

Sue R. Pilon
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laura L. Hendren (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1973
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Somewhat but it was the who decided If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Low self esteem. Life long. Remember a death (non-birth) time every year. Grief for a child I killed. Bad choices and self destructive behavior all my life.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I talked to my daughter. I decided I could pass on a new legacy. I held her at the damage it did. I believe I didn't know who I could have been.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is never an option. There is never any reason to take life of an unborn baby. God is in control & can bring thrive from any situation for his Good & Glory
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It causes a damage unimaginable. It kills a baby and maims a woman. There is never any reason. Never any justification, never

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials

Laura L. Hendren
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 20 02

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may call us with these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of WISCONSIN

County of MARATHON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARIE E. HENDERSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, BREAD + ROSES CLINIC MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - VERY QUICK EXPLANATION, VERY RUSHED TO HAVE ME SIGN CONSENT FORM

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - FUTURE PSYCOLOGICAL DAMAGE WAS NOT CITED AS A CONSEQUENCE; I WAS TOLD THE BABY WOULD FEEL NO PAIN (I DON'T BELIEVE THIS NOW)

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO / NOT THAT I AM AWARE OF

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? SELF - I WAS EMBARRASSED + ASHAMED TO HAVE FAMILY KNOW I HAD PREMARITAL SEX

6) How has your abortion affected you? SEVERE GUILT + DEPRESSION YEARS LATER; I KNEW I HAD MURDERED; NIGHTMARES

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY FIRSTBORN BUT SECOND CHILD HAS SEEN MY DEPRESSION AND KNOWS HE HAD A SISTER OR BROTHER THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? YOU WILL HAVE TO ADMIT TO THE LORD GOD THAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED MURDER AND CRY OUT TO HIM TO SAVE YOU; EVEN WITH DOING THIS THE MEMORY WILL NEVER BE ERASED, NEITHER WILL THE PAIN

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT SHOULD BE NO MORE LEGAL THAN KILLING AN UNWANTED ELDERLY RELATIVE WHO CANNOT CARE FOR OR DEFEND THEMSELVES IT IS MURDER OF A CREATED CHILD BY GOD'S DESIGN

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of March, 20 01.

NOTARY PUBLIC KELLY S. HONKANEN STATE OF WISCONSIN

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LETRICIA HENK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: JULY 1999 IN HOUSTON, TEXAS.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, WAS TOLD THIS WAS A MINOR SURGICAL PROCEDURE.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO CONSEQUENCES WERE MENTIONED AS FAR AS THE POSSIBILITY OF STERILIZATION OF MY WOMB OR ANY OTHER MEDICAL COMPLICATIONS.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED OF ANY LINK BETWEEN ABORTION AND BREAST CANCER. NO CANCER

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I DO FEEL I WAS PRESSURED BACK INTO THE WAITING AREA (INSIDE) WHEN I WAS TRYING TO SIT AND WAIT WITH MY HUSBAND IN THE WAITING AREA (OUTSIDE).

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES, I TURNED MY HUSBAND AWAY CONSTANTLY AND EVENTUALLY HE LEFT ME FOR ANOTHER WOMAN. WE WERE HAVING SEXUAL RELATION PROBLEMS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES, MY HUSBAND DIVORCED ME APPROXIMATELY ONE YEAR AFTER THE ABORTION. OUR MARRIAGE FELL APART

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD TELL HER IT IS NOT THE SOLUTION. IT IS NOT THE SOLUTION TO FINICAL PROBLEM OR ANY OTHER PROBLEM ONE MIGHT THINK A PREGNANCY INVOLVES. AN ABORTION CUTS YOU DOWN TO YOUR VERY SOUL AND YOU ARE NEVER THE SAME.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ABORTION IS A LIE! IT TORE APART MY FAMILY. IT DID NOT JUST AFFECT ME, IT AFFECTED MY HUSBAND, CHILD AND OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS. WE ARE NOW ON THE ROAD TO RECOVERY BY THE GRACE OF GOD.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of Oct, 2002

DEBBIE L. ATTAWAY NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 10-18-2005

Debbie L. Attaway
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by wome... ...o have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of WISCONSIN

County of ~~Cook~~ WASHINGTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JENNIFER G. HENNES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: DECEMBER 1980, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO GARFIELD COUNTY, PLANNED PARENTHOOD

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. I WAS TOLD IT WAS FOR THE BEST. I WAS TOLD I COULD NOT PROVIDE FOR A BABY I WAS ALSO MISINFORMED BEFORE THE ABORTION OF HOW MANY WEEKS ALONG I WAS

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I WAS TOLD VERY LITTLE AND TREATED AS IF I WERE STUPID.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED. NO, I HAVE NOT HAD BREAST CANCER.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, MY FAMILY + THE COUNSELLOR AT THE CLINIC

6) How has your abortion affected you? I DEALT WITH YEARS OF SHAME, GUILT, AND LOSS. IT WAS NOT UNTIL I BEGAN SPEAKING OF THE ABORTION, DID I START HEALING.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DO NOT KNOW. MY FAMILY DID NOT SPEAK OF IT EVER AGAIN.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD EXPLAIN THAT ABORTION IS A LIFE CHANGING EXPERIENCE. IT IS NOT FOR THE BETTER. ONCE CONCEIVED A BABY IS A BABY THEY WILL HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE FACT THAT THEY DECIDED TO KILL ANOTHER HUMAN BEING

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD TELL THEM THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE ALL THE EVIDENCE. WITH THE ADVANCES IN MEDICINE, IT IS PROVEN THAT A BABY IS A BABY ON CONCEPTION. TO MAKE ABORTION LEGAL, THEY ARE LEGALIZING MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

J. Hennes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of March, 2001.

AMY S. HANSEN NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF WISCONSIN

Amy S. Hansen

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip.

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Massachusetts

County of Bristol

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Faith L. Henriques (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1976 at Pre-Term in Brookline, MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was never told I could stand the chance of contracting an infection that would cause me to eventually have a hysterectomy, or that I may never have children because of my choice. I was just told of various forms of birth control.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed of any link between abortion & breast cancer. No I have not.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it had just been legalized at the time and seemed to be the popular thing to do.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It robbed me of the right to ever be a mother. I had to have a hysterectomy at age 28. The biopsy showed an infection at the top of my uterus causing massive scar tissue etc. Not to mention the emotional pain of the worst decision of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've never been able to give my husband a child or my parents a grandchild.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I have told many young women not to do what I did because they could end up like me and many other women, childless. Also, they will live with the knowing they destroyed the life of their own child. It never leaves you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion took away my right to being a mother (womanhood). Abortion not only kills the life of your child, but a part of you as well. To me it is a deadly robber of life. It robbed me of having a family to love. If it were illegal I would never have had an abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Faith L. Henriques
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of January, 2000.

Kathleen A. Caine
NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires 3/8/2002

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint Suite 812 San Antonio TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana

County of Missoula

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Kay Hensen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Helena, Montana · private doctors office

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: It was illegal at the time - I paid cash and a doctor who was a Surgeon did the abortion in his office. I don't remember the doctors name

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt guilty of killing my own child. the guilt, ultamitly turned me to Jesus and His forgiveness.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't kill your babies It is the right decision to have your baby. So many people are waiting to adopt if you do not want to keep your child. I will encourage you as you make your decision

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I do believe our country will be judged for killing so many inocent lives. I wish I had made a better choice when I was pregnant. I often wonder about my baby... a boy with red hair and 38 years old.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Susan Kay Hensen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of January, 20 02

NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF MONTANA

Karen Glen

NOTARY PUBLIC By date 2.14.2002

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of BRAZORIA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DIANNE L. HENSLEY (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 10-31-72; PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, ALBUQUERQUE, NM.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: THIS TOOK PLACE BEFORE ULTRASOUND TECHNOLOGY EXISTED, SO I BELIEVE THE DOCTOR MAY HAVE TOLD ME ALL HE KNEW; BUT HE CERTAINLY NEVER DISCUSSED IT BEING A CHILD - IT WAS JUST TISSUE (< UNDER 3 MOS).
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, BUT TO BE FAIR, THIS WAS PRIOR TO ROE V. WADE AND THE STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DATA WAS NOT YET AVAILABLE.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? PARENTS; AND ALTHOUGH MY HUSBAND DIDN'T PUSH FOR IT, HE ADVISED IT WAS MY DECISION & A CHILD WOULD BE MY RESPONSIBILITY - HE WAS TOO BUSY IN LAW SCHOOL.
6) How has your abortion affected you? FOR TEN YEARS I DIDN'T THINK IT HAD HAD ANY IMPACT. HOWEVER, IN HINDSIGHT, I AM SURE IT CONTRIBUTED TO THE BREAKUP OF THE MARRIAGE & TO A VERY SELF-DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF BEHAVIOR FOR SEVERAL YEARS FOLLOWING.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'VE NEVER ASKED MY FIRST HUSBAND, BUT I BELIEVE SHARING MY EXPERIENCE MAY HAVE HELPED MY DAUGHTERS & THEIR FRIENDS, AS WELL AS OTHER WOMEN I HAVE TOLD.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T - YOUR LIFE HAS ALREADY BEEN CHANGED FOREVER, YOUR CHOICE IS HOW, NOT IF, YOU WILL BE CHANGED FOREVER. HAD I NOT FOUND FORGIVENESS IN CHRIST & A CONSTRUCTIVE USE FOR THE EXPERIENCE, I'M NOT SURE I COULD CARRY THE BURDEN
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I BELIEVE THE MELTDOWN OF OUR CULTURE - KIDS KILLING KIDS, ETC. - IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE MESSAGE WE SEND BY LEGALIZING ABORTION ON DEMAND. OUR CIVILIZATION DEPENDS ON RE-ESTABLISHING A RESPECT FOR LIFE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dianne L. Hensley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name :
Address, City, & Zip :

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of April, 2002

SHERYL A. O'HAIR
Notary Public State Of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 13, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Sheryl A. O'Hair

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Escambia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kimberly Henson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1989 - Pensacola, Fla / Dec 24, 1991 - Houston, TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not. I was told the 1st time they would "empty the contents of my uterus". The 2nd time, no info was given at all. I had physical complications after this one.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? It was a prison for me, emotionally for 12 years. I had to supress all my feelings to function. Post partum was so awful when I did have children that I opted for a tubal ligation. I did not think I could handle that sort of pain and pain again. Each pregnancy and birth was a reminder that I was lied to and my children died because of it.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected how I related to my husband and also my children.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her she is making a huge mistake. Abortion ends a pregnancy by killing a child; but, you are always that child's mother and you can never forget they existed.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion kills. It kills babies and mothers. It ruins lives and breaks hearts. You never get "over" having an abortion. My children are still my children, I just gave away the right for them to live because someone lied to me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Kimberly R. Henson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of April, 2003.

A. ALAN MANNING
Notary Public, State of Florida
My Comm. Expires Aug. 19, 2005
Comm. No. DD 039650

NOTARY PUBLIC A. Alan Manning

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? it has destroy every area of my life, and the emotional pain is still there & will probably always be there to some extent

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Floyd

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stacey P. Herin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1990 - Augusta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: barely adequately - yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was informed of what physically would happen. The emotional consequences cannot be explained unless it is by someone who has been through it - even then it cannot be understood fully.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No, but it does run on both sides of the family

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. The woman at the abortion clinic said it wasn't really a baby & it seemed like the best option for me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I believe I have been forgiven & haven't really suffered emotional problems but then again I haven't had children yet. I've heard it hurts at that time. To I went through the procedure it really took an emotional toll on me. I saw the baby sucked into a jar through a tube.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've been able to help many young girls who have had an abortion or who have considered the procedure.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It has physical & emotional effects (negative). It is murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See above. I realized I have to stand before God & admit I okayed the killing of babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Stacey P. Herin
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of March, 2000.

Virginia H. Cooper
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print You
Address, (

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amber Herzer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 05/01 in Atlanta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I guess the nurses and doctors assumed I knew exactly what happens an abortion. I was never told that my baby was sucked out of me with a vacuum type substance, and that this vacuum ~~sa~~ literally tore my baby to shreads

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. I was not told that it would emotionally destroy me, or that I could have complications with pregnancy in the future. All that I was told is that I would have bleeding and cramping after the procedure.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am pregnant now, and it scares me that I might miscarry or give birth to a dead baby all because I had an abortion. I still haven't forgiven myself. I wake up in the middle of the night because of horrible nightmares. I have a hard time watching shows on tv or movies that have a lot to do with babies. And I constantly tell myself that I'm a murderer, and that I deserve to die for what I've done.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think people more or less feel bad for me, and just have sympathy for me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what they do to remove the baby, how it can cause complications with future pregnancies, and how it will emotionally destroy you for the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that even though the baby isn't born yet it still has a right to live. This law gives ~~the~~ a woman the right to kill a living creature. It's like telling someone it's okay to go up to the next person they see and kill them in cold blood and that it's okay. It doesn't matter if a person is unborn or not, if you kill them it is murder and it is a sin in the eyes of God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Amber A. Herzer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of April, 2002

Lori Ann Puckett

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Florida
County of Palm Beach

AFFIDAVIT

now reside at

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa J. Herzog (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1991 - 1994 - New Jersey } morris & passaic counties
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no - all I knew was and was told that I wasn't in any financial or emotional shape to have a baby!
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Never
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? never
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes
   If so, who? Mother, ex-husband ex-boyfriend
6. How has your abortion affected you? I feel that I have committed murder and feel very ashamed before God. I continually regret and am angry with myself & others around me.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know that it has.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Before making any decisions - there are so many options and to contact a pro-life pregnancy center--not to let anyone make your decision for you---not mother, father, husband sister, boyfriend --- no one.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? look at the facts. It is true that there is life as soon as the child is conceived and an abortion is truly committing murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Theresa J. Herzog
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of May, 2001.

ROSEB LEWIS
MY COMMISSION # CC 934187
EXPIRES: May 7, 2004
1-800-3-NOTARY FL Notary Svc

Rose B. Lewis

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J K.H who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 - Santa Ana, Calif.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ☒ Yes ☐ No If not, explain: only now it worked - except they didn't really offer information about the baby (such as what it was like or if it felt pain) There were no other options offered.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, not informed of any medical risks, or the mental & emotional affects

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend, and my mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was severly depressed for a few months. spent many years - haunted by the mistake of killing my own child. Have finally made peace with it. But occasionally - still am reminded and again full of regret.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been an extra burden to my husband with my regrets & sadness. my living children are robbed of a part of me that died that day

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it - keeping baby or giving to adoption is hard - very hard - but hating yourself for committing murder is worse - you can never forget it

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it should be illegal - when it was - people were more likely to be abstinent and the few that get pregnant were more likely to not continue (by comparison) - with risky behavior. And it is proven to be danger to body, mind + soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only

K.H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of Aug, 2001.

Cheryl A. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Kansas
MY APPT. EXPIRES 7-12-2005

Cheryl A. Smith
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia

County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L H (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: A Fairfax County, VA clinic in 1989/90

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was told in clinical terms but being 16 at the time it was not presented in a manner I could understand

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? physically not mentally

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no but it does run in my family history

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend at the time

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has brought much sadness & regret in my life. Some marital problems from it. I will never forget I did it even though I have been forgiven

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my relationship with my parents, friends & boyfriends all my life and now my husband.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her to research it extensively and get an understanding of exactly what you are doing. Know all the facts. I believe it is killing. I would tell her of the emotional damage that lasts

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are choosing the rights for an unborn child which is still a life, that's against the constitution which protects our rights. It legalizes murder. Think of their own children.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.** (circled)

L H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name_

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 20 02.

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendy L. Barnett

Commission exp 1-31-04

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationsurvey.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NM

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Virginia Jeppa M.H.U (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: _____

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____

5) How has your abortion affected you? _____

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2009.

NOTARY PUBLIC Gisela Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-245-7582.
Please access these forms on our website, www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My name is Jenna Hill, and about ~~seven~~ 5 years ago I had an abortion. I was not born in a wheelchair, I had a accident when I was 16 years old. im 32 now. I totally regret it now. The abortian changed my life. I am a different person now. a total different person now. A better person. I dont want my abortian to be in vien.I know I could of given my baby a good life. The guy involved couldnt of helped me but his mom could of. My mom couldnt help ne My dad and stepmom wouldnt help. At least"I could of put him up for adoptian but noI I had to be a baby killer. I regret it so much,.Iguess I had a late term abortian. I just didnt want to deal with it.I thought I would have morning sickness and I wasnt so I thought no way could I be pregnant, but I was. I was angry at myself, I was confused,, what am I going to do. I felt desperate, I felt worthless very worthless. But through it all I found the Lord. Its too bad God had to put me through such hard times too make me to rest in his word but I was very stubborn. Thank you

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina

County of Rowan

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M E.H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: "Back Alley" Clinic Nov 1972 Park Med Clinic-NYC Aug 1973 Oct 74-Community Hosp-Indpls IN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, never. I felt no more concerned than if I were having a tooth extracted. I was informed that it was nothing -- insignificant tissue...

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? God is merciful! I was born again before I saw the poster on a hospital wall of fetal development and realize I had killed my children! I had dreams for many years that I had either forgotten where I put my baby or had forgotten to feed it for long periods of time. I was so overly protective of my children that I had that these dreams were very painful until I started thanking SATAN for reminding me of the Loving, forgiving and merciful God I served.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Again, I am one of the fortunate ones. my family is okay. They are too born again. We are very close. I have 4 children - 3 boys - 1 girl.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a choice with irreversible consequences that she will live with for a lifetime; that abortion is not an answer to a problem; it is what it is - taking the life of an innocent human being

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would simply say that the Judicial System has no right to decide whether or not a life should be allowed to live or die. Yes, God gives us the right to choose, but LIFE is not one of our choices.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☒ initials only.

M E.H

My signature evidences my authorit

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 08-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Davidson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sabrina M. Hirsch (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 23, 1979 @ Vanderbilt Hospital TN. / April 24, 1980 @ Planned Parent Hood TN. / Jan 8, 1 Louisv. KY.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Mother, boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? Depressed, suicidal, never can forget "second" abortion I seen my baby in the jar thats connected to the abortion machine, its forever burned on my brain - Bad realationships The lord has Redeemed me I have named my three precious babies and last year Jan 30, 02 turned them, and I have spoke out to women by giving my testimony.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Guilt, shame, anger

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion is wrong - taking an innocent life is not up to you, but by God's choice. And abortion doesn't just affect the unborn, it affects the mother and a multitude of people. It's all based on lies.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That how can we as a nation not open our eyes and see the truth that abortion is plain out murder - How can we not protect not only the mothe but the women inside the womb - How can killing a human life not be sacrid as is an animal life - when our we gonna wake up and see the innocent blood on our own hands.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sabrina M. Hirsch

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Seminole

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K . M.H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 San Diego CA. 1982 OHio
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband
5) How has your abortion affected you? I terribly regret it. The guilt I have sometimes is unbearable. I consider it the biggest mistake of my life. I can't begin to explain the heartache I have when I think of my other children that I never got to know. I have a grandson ~~son~~ now and the heartache is even worse - I'm thankful for a merciful forgiving GOD - without Him I couldn't live with myself.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband also has great guilt.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't!! Find any other alternative - It's something you have to live with for the rest of your life! And it hurts!!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder - And no one has the right to take the life of another. If abortion clinics were not available I never would have killed my children - it's just too easy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

K' M.H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _
Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of January, 2003.

MICHAEL C. BLUM
MY COMMISSION # DD 108682
EXPIRES: April 14, 2006
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Michael C Blum

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Henry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa Hodges (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, GA July 27, 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I was in a group for counseling and was briefly told that I would be put to sleep. No consequences were discussed.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? I can't really say "pressured"; however, I was given no support or options by my Mother or my boyfriend. Everyone supported having the abortion.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I was 16 at the time and thought it would end that day. It changed the way I felt about myself. My self esteem crumbled which affected the choices I subsequently made. My boyfriend went on his own way which compounded my self worth. I started drinking, did not choose college which I had always planned to do, and it affected my future choices in partners. It ultimately cost me my marriage many years later.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother took her secret of my abortion to her grave 2 years ago. Underlying secrets always affect relationships. The abortion affected my relationship with husband and ultimately led to divorce.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Run the other way! Abortion destroys 2 lives - one is definitely the child, but the mother dies slowly from the inside out as she (me) struggles to deal with the pain of the loss, grief, despair, and intense sadness over the choice to abort.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Like Satan convinced Adam - Eve that eating the fruit was okay and they brought the lie, as a nation, so have we. My child had a beating heart and since I'm a human - the child was human; therefore, my choice stopped that beating heart. Taking a life regardless of it's location is wrong - inherently wrong! The child's pain is over in a short time. Mothers continue to suffer for a lifetime, and like cancer, invades all areas of relationships with others + her own well being.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. (if needed)
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Melissa H. Hodges

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2003

Notary Public, Spalding County, Georgia
My Commission Expires May 15, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Allison Thorpe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon

County of Coos

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine A. Hogan (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lovejoy Clinic (1st one) / "Baus Health Center P.C. ~~Portland Women's Clinic~~ (2)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No/No If not, explain: I was told (and understood) that abortion would eliminate my "pregnancy"; however, I was not aware of the consequences and side affects that would last a lifetime. See answers to Question 6 & 7.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, yes. I knew I would end the life of the baby but I had no idea how it would affect me & my choices & my self-esteem the rest of my life.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No/Yes If so, who? My second abortion was with my present day husband. It has affected our relationship from Day One. He did pressure me into having the abortion and I did submit to his coercion & threats.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Without realizing it, I suffered from what is called "anniversary grief" and depression. The post abortion syndrome symptoms I experienced (and to a certain degree still experience even though I've gone through intensive therapy) are: (1) self abusive behavior (2) substance drug use started immediately after both abortions (3) suicidal thoughts (4) Procuring "baby" dreams (5) Guilt & anxiety (6) Overly protective of my children (7) Resentment toward spouse.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Of course - all the things I listed in Question 6 have affected my marriage and my children in many ways - both obvious as well as subtle (consciously and subconsciously)

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Reconsider & look at all the alternatives. "Don't do it - you will always regret it!" A part of your and your identity as a woman will always be injured regardless of how much intensive therapy and healing you experience.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? In the very "core" of every woman is the desire to bear children and the need to protect them at All costs. When a woman "chooses" to have an abortion (for ANY reason), she violates (and unknowingly chooses to) destroy herself as well as her child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** / **initials only.**

x Catherine A. Hogan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name __

Address, City, & Zip __

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of August, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
SARAH WHITE
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 357060
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES APRIL 28, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Sarah White

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouterys.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Chippewa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C H ___(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: near 8 mile in Detroit, Michigan

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: (I was 13 years old.) Summer 1973 - Mount Sinai Hospital
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents, I never signed any papers with my own hand.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I still cannot write about it. Physiologically perceived up. I am always like the walking dead. I grieve the moment I get up, all through the day, at night, when I sleep, when I wake up in the middle of the night, when my stomach hurts for food, especially when I have my hands in my lap or laying with my hands on my stomach + it is flat. I am just now learning that I have a right to life. 43 years later and I am still not able to live in the present my mind always takes me into the past
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Parents (father dead) said that is why they put erasers on pencils. Mother still living - never apologized or even knows how to say she is sorry. I brother + 3 sisters ignored me
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to, because every pregnancy is real from the time of conception. It is a life and a gift from "GOD". No matter what the circumstances are in any situation, that baby has a right to life. The gift of life is given to each of us from "God"
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's wrong! I was 25 weeks when I had my abortion. I can still feel the needle being injected into my belly (saline solution) and my baby wiggling + wiggling. It was a boy + he could have possibly survived, if he was born at this age. I got pregnant again, right after + had another abortion, like back to back. Than my mother got birth control pills for me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials.

C H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003.

ELIZABETH M. SHUTE
NOTARY PUBLIC
CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
DECEMBER 6, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Elizabeth M. Shute

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7682. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Iowa

County of Woodbury

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L H Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer 1986, University of Iowa Hospital School

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?. If not, explain: No. The procedure was mostly explained like it was inducing my period. I had to have a pregnancy test a month later to confirm success of abortion

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no never spoken about

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, but mine. I went to the pregnancy test did not counsel me or give me other options. I was going to go to college I thought this was all I could do.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Effected me the most after marriage, miscarriage and when having my two children. I feel guilty and am so sorry! I wish so much I could go back in time. I'll never forget.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Very few people know. I am too ashamed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her not to. I would share my experience. I would refer her to a counselor. I would help her myself. I'd explain to her she will be sorry and never be same.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would share my own abortion experience. My faith believes that two lives are being taken at the time of an abortion mother and child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

L H H
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of February 2000.

Lynette A Mussack

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Oldham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Andrea Holder (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 in Louisville, KY

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed of some physical consequences, but not emotional consequences.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Father of child, my parents, + friends

5) How has your abortion affected you? Since the date of the procedure
1) Abortion has affected every aspect of my life in the forms of
- guilt
- shame
- low self-esteem
- decision making ability
- dropped out of high school immediately after abortion

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes - my husband, children, + parents, and other family have been on a constant emotional rollercoaster because of my overwhelming pain

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her it does not solve problems; it creates more + much more problems in the future.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That creating the destruction of a woman's life + ending a life to be born being life is a heinous crime, not a justice to the world.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Andrea Holder

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Minnesota

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K L Fte (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 6, 7, or 8 1979 approx

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no consequences mentioned if I remember correctly - called "vacuuming" and "contents of uterus"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No. God healed

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? me from troubles

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has made me feel utterly ashamed and contemptible, wretched and horrid, full of pain so acute that I just blocked it out as best as I could but it was always a festering open malignant sore

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? because I felt so worthless and contemptible I put up with base, petty, selfish, domineering behavior in romantic relationships which I may not have so easily accepted

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO NO and NO don't do it you'll be sorry wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy. Why open yourself up to such a world of pain

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, are you daft? Listen to the pain of the people who've been through it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

K L Fte

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2003.

SANDRA ARAUJO
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
MY COMMISSION
EXPIRES JAN. 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared F. C.H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: New York City, NY 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was asked what I wanted to do when I was told I was pregnant. When I said I wanted an abortion, I was told that they (the place in Atlanta) would arrange everything to get me to the clinic in New York.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not that I remember. I have a hard time remembering a lot of details.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. Yes I had breast cancer in 1999

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. A friend persuaded me

6) How has your abortion affected you? I live everyday knowing that I killed a human being who would have been an adult now.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (the father of my baby) doesn't ever talk about it. It has made me overprotective of my children. I have trouble making close relationships.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do whatever you can to carry the baby, even if it means putting it up for adoption. At least you will be giving life to the baby and you will be able to live with yourself.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life begins at conception. We are now able to hear a baby's heartbeat after only a few weeks after conception. Aborted babies feel pain. Abortion affects the mother physically and emotionally as well as killing a baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

F. C.H.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of Jan, 2004.

SYBIL J LASH
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia
My Commission Expires October 29, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nam
Address: City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Osage County

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Operation Clinic in Wichita Ks

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shameful, I have lost something in my spirit that no Good deed could repay. There is nothing that can replace what is lost, done and gone forever. It was and is a selfish, self centered act, and only out of convenience that abortions are even legal. Only God can forgive me of what I have done. And to accept forginess is the only way to live.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I do not let others know the shame I have done.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You can never understand the something alive, and connected to you on the inside, until it is ripped from the very life it is clinging to. You will feel as the life is being ripped out of you. I mean that nothing can prepare you for this.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This child is alive in you. It is real and growing everyday. Abortion is murder; murder of your own flesh & blood. A child is a God given gift of life; to end a childs life is death to the mother's soul & spirit.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of November, 2002.

MICHELLE L. PLINSKY
NOTARY PUBLIC
State Of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 8/28/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Michelle L Plinsky

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundaiton, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Tarrant

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Holmes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1/2/92 Columbia Hospital Dallas TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: I Knew what an abortion was, but it was referred to as 'pregnancy termination' with no details discussed.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No Though I have had breast lumps (3) that weren't tested + isn't away.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Aborting my down-syndrome daughter has been the biggest mistake in my life. On a daily basis I regret the decision. Though God has forgiven me + I have forgiven myself, the pain of that decision will never leave me. All babies, even imperfect ones, should have a right to live - unless God decides otherwise. (over)

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't Know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share with her how I thought at the time abortion was a good solution, but how I am spending the rest of my life regretting it, how rejecting and murdering your own child is never the right solution - in your eyes or God's.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That all babies, even unhealthy and imperfect ones, should be protected from murder, and all mothers should be protected by law from having the option to take a life that isn't hers to take.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen Holmes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of February, 2003

JERRI N. LANDMAN
Notary Public, State of Texas
Com. Exp. 9-15-2005

Jerri N. Landman
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The Truth About Abortion

I had a very strong conviction against abortion; however, when I was tested to be carrying a down syndrome baby, I immediately, with very little consideration, decided to abort. How could I have made this choice and what consequences did it have?

I have always felt abortion was wrong not just because you are killing an innocent person, but also because it is used most often as a form of birth control - a very cruel, cold-blooded form of birth control. So how could my husband and I both come to a snap decision to end the life of our third child because she had down syndrome? I believe it could be part or all of the following:

1. Our "strong" conviction about abortion had roots in a currently weak spiritual setting. The church we were members of at that time did not teach that abortion was wrong,

2. At this time, neither my husband nor I had a 'daily walk' with the Lord. That is prayer and reading of God's word, daily! This is what gives us the ability as a Christian to walk in the Spirit - making Godly choices - as opposed to walking in the flesh - making selfish choices,

3. And lastly, for our convenience.

I do believe that 99.9% of all abortions are chosen because of convenience. I had justified my decision by saying it was best for the child, best for everyone. But after weeks, months and even years of emotional roller coasters (which at the time I did not understand the source of) I came to the conclusion that I had aborted my medically imperfect child for the same reason everyone else does - CONVENIENCE.

What are some of the reasons used that make it 'inconvenient' to take the responsibility of bearing and raising the children we are pregnant with.

1. I don't have time for a child.
2. I can't afford a child.
3. It might ruin my physical health.
4. It might cause me additional health problems to the ones I already have.

5. It might ruin my appearance.
6. I can't take time off from my job.
7. I already have too many children.
8. I am too young.
9. I am too old.
10. I don't know who the father is.
11. My child will be born with health problems.
12. My child may not or probably won't live after birth.
13. I don't know how to be a mother.
14. My husband doesn't want another child.
15. My parents don't want me to have a child.
16. The doctor said...
17. I won't be able to finish school.
18. It will be too hard to finish school.
19. I might have taken something that hurt the child.
20. I wanted a girl/boy not a boy/girl.
21. I am not married.
22. I do not want to be reminded of the man who raped me.
23. Etc., etc., etc...

I know the Lord has forgiven me and I have also forgiven myself, but one of the consequences of the choice I made is that I am always reminded with grief and pain that I rejected and murdered my own child - a precious opportunity the Lord was giving me. And though the Lord has turned all things into good for me, I would never want that pain to go away.

Every time we become pregnant - for whatever reason - we have a special opportunity and a responsibility to give that child the best care possible for as long as needed.

Karen Holmes

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia

County of Chesterfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: late January of 2000 at The Womens clinic on the Boulevard in Richmond
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was very upset and distraught about my decision to have an abortion. I was expecting some sort of counseling, but I was just shown a video of what the procedure entailed.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has crushed me with depression, remorse and guilt. I am unable to forgive myself and it is hard for me to believe that God can forgive me. I have a 10 month old child now and every day I spend with her, I hate the fact that I killed my helpless, defenseless baby. I live in constant fear that my daughter will be taken from me somehow because I don't deserve a child after what I did. I can't sleep. I have nightmares frequently about my aborted child. I feel loss. I feel I don't deserve anything.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The guilt from the abortion is such a part of me that it consumes me. It is hard for me to truly be close with anyone because I can't talk about it. It is hard for me to be interested in sex or any kind of intimacy
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Your unborn baby deserves a chance. A chance to take its first breath, to laugh, to love. A child brings joy! Even if you give him/her up for adoption, it will have a chance at life and you will know you did the right thing w/ no regrets. The pain of killing your baby will weigh on you immensely forever.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish with all my heart that abortion had been illegal. I would have my child and not all this pain & suffering every day. There is no way to know the pain until after you have done the undoable

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

R H
My Sig my #

~~BELOW WRITTEN TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:~~
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the ____ day of _____, 20__.

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 2 day of April, 2003
by Moni Yamm

NOTARY PUBLIC

Notice: Pro-Life Virginia cannot guarantee the accuracy of this form. Please consult a qualified attorney or paralegal before using this form. Pro-Life Virginia, 5123 Duncan Street, Suite 101, Sandston, VA 23150

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of OKLAHOMA

County of OKLAHOMA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: JUNE 1975, NORMAN, OK
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I WAS INFORMED OF THE DANGERS TO ME BUT I DO NOT REMEMBER BEING TOLD THAT WHAT WOULD BE DONE TO MY BABY (SUCKED APART LIMB BY LIMB?)
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? FOR THE FIRST TWENTY YEARS AFTER I CHOSE TO KILL MY OWN CHILD, I SUFFERED TERRIBLY WITH GUILT AND SHAME FROM THE DECISION THAT I MADE. AFTER TWENTY YEARS OF CARRYING THIS SELF-INFLICTED BURDEN, I PARTICIPATED IN A BIBLICALLY-BASED POST-ABORTION HEALING PROGRAM. THROUGH THIS PROGRAM, I WAS FINALLY ABLE TO ACCEPT THAT GOD HAD FORGIVEN ME FOR THIS HORRIFIC ACTION AND THAT BY HIS GRACE AND HIS MERCY, HE COULD RESTORE MY LIFE AND USE MY LIFE FOR HIS GLORY!
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY MOTHER IS DECEASED NOW SO I CAN'T ASK HER BUT I BELIEVE SHE CARRIED GUILT FOR HELPING ME HAVE THE ABORTION, [illegible] HAVING AN ABORTION IT MADE IT SEEM OK FOR TWO OTHER FRIENDS OF MINE TO HAVE ABORTIONS.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO GET THE MEDICAL DESCRIPTION OF WHAT WILL BE DONE TO HER CHILD DURING THE ABORTION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO GO TO A CHRISTIAN CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER FOR COUNSELING BEFORE SHE MAKES HER DECISION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE HER TO CHOOSE "LIFE" FOR HER CHILD AND PLACE THE BABY FOR ADOPTION IF SHE CANNOT PARENT THE CHILD.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? AS FREDERICA HATTEWES-GREEN SAID, "FOR THE QUESTION REMAINS, DO WOMEN WANT ABORTION? NOT LIKE SHE WANTS A PORSCHE OR AN ICE CREAM CONE. LIKE AN ANIMAL CAUGHT IN A TRAP TRYING TO GNAW OFF ITS OWN LEG, A WOMAN WHO SEEKS ABORTION IS TRYING TO ESCAPE A DESPERATE SITUATION BY AN ACT OF VIOLENCE AND SELF-LOSS. ABORTION IS NOT A SIGN THAT WOMEN ARE FREE, BUT A SIGN THAT THEY ARE DESPERATE." (THAT IS EXACTLY HOW I FELT!)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials

M. B. H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of Jan., 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Margaret L Conner

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1-2-06
02000025

000642

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Lampasas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda S. Honea (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 20, 1981 – Dallas, Texas – Unnamed Clinic (Jastan address)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The procedure was explained as 1) painless (I paid extra for drugs); 2) quick & easy recuperation. Number 1, not painless, I felt the pain & pulling of the "extraction." Number 2, physical recuperation okay, but mental recuperation – years, decades. The memory is vivid.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, they said the consequences were 1) immediate solution and 2) quick absolution of an unplanned pregnancy.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Planned Parenthood and the clinic they sent me to. My parents were told of our plan... their silence was our consent.
6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I never spoke of the incident, embarassed, ashamed. In fact, for awhile I successfully blocked it out. Once I started having children, I kept wanting to be pregnant again & again to somehow make up for it. Spring 1993 I went to the hospital close to a nervous breakdown, started medications. In 1994 I joined grief-abortion-survival-recovery group, eventually finding healing. cont. *
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband of 20 years was the father of our lost, aborted child. His grief is private and deep – almost never discussed.* My parents still have regret. And even close friends don't know how to respond.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "You have time." There is time to make a good decision. There is time to ask for advice and counsel. There is time to check out all the options. "You have time."
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our nation has addressed the effects of slavery for over 100 years. Look at the effects of abortion under a similar scrutiny. This "medical solution" has caused a revolution of brokenness in generations of my family. I am only one – it has affected our nation – no doubt.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." * #6 & #7 continued on page attached

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Linda S. Honea

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of February, 2002

LINDA NULL
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
July 28, 2002

Linda Null
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

*Continuation Page

6) After 13 years I could forgive myself. In 1998, I finally talked to my Mom about the abortion. We found forgiveness after 17 years of silence. In May of 1999, there was finally a day when I could say, "I am personally, mentally and spiritually healed." I am able to talk about it, only if asked to; however, even now, 21 years later, I still flinch with an aching heart at abortion comments.

7) * My husband did help me through the healing time. In 1997 we planted a tree in memory of our son.

Linda S Herrera

LINDA NULL
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
July 28, 2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of North Carolina

County of Catawba

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S B. H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My name @ time of abortion was: Sheryl Ann Browy Deaconess Hospital

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November of 1975 Milwaukee, WI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was just a blob of tissue and not a baby. The procedure was listed as a D&C and not as an abortion. I was not told it would hurt or that there could be

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? any long-term consequences (either physical, mental, or emotional) relating to having an abortion. It was considered an "easy fix" with no risks.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~But~~ Except for God's grace - ~~we~~ I would have left my husband. Even with God's forgiveness, I have experienced problems with depression and feelings of guilt. It is only because of His forgiveness that I was able to forgive myself. Still, I ~~will~~ am a woman who contracted to have her child murdered.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It cheated my husband & me from having a son and our parents from having another grandchild. It has affected our marriage. It has affected my relationship with my

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a blob of tissue - it is a baby. You do not parents have the right to kill it - ~~your decision~~ the baby deserves your loving protection. If you cannot keep the baby, carry it for someone else to love & raise.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The only differences between an unborn baby and a person living outside of the womb are size, level of development, environment, and level of dependence. If we determine a person's value (ability to live) based on any of these factors, we put ourselves & our entire society at risk. We are all valuable whether born or unborn for we are made in God's image.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. My s... evidences

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION T

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of MAR, 2002

PUBLIC CATAWBA CO., NC

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]
My Comm expires 1-2-07

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Michigan

County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sharon B. Horne (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: each of my nine abortions occurred between the days of 16 and 23 weeks at East Side Center in Hollywood. I know the exact date of some of the times the procedure occurred.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Its possible that did although I'm not quite sure because its something I've tried to forget. Although I have to say, I could not forget the pain & the cruelty I felt and caused my unborn children.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was informed of some of the consequences, but not all of to what degree of how often or how long. However looking back these abortion clinics didn't care about my health but they did care about the money.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I don't recall being informed of the link between abortion & breast cancer. As far as I know I do not have breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, with each abortion I was pressured by the unborn father who happens to be the father of my boyfriend at the time I was.

6) How has your abortion affected you? These abortions caused me to feel worthless, suicidal, helpless, guilty, lost, confused, and destroyed many relationships. I was in a state where I could not trust myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For the father who pressured me to have these abortions, he now distant towards me and our daughter. We don't speak much, yet he admitted the wrong he did, asked for forgiveness and acknowledged the emotional & psychological damage to both of us. I'd tell a woman considering an abortion she'll be hurting herself years down the road. Jesus Christ said many times forgive w/ her decision to have an abortion. Don't make back the, it will be said that either exit the decision or not. (Do it over again if necessary)

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is the right murder and no man or woman should have the legal authority to murder a species human because they've decided future or ready to have children, or they can't afford children. Society has placed little compass on life, which is very sad & sickening!! Could there be hands of time back I would not choose an abortion at all!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Sharon B. Horne
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March 20 01

CLAUDETTE E. LEAKE
Notary Public, Wayne County, MI
My Commission Expires 03/08/2004

Claudette E. Leake
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey

County of Burlington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellia Horta (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1992 Rancocas Hospital N.J.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I wasn't counseled. Only asked if the pregnancy was "good news or bad news" I was given now information verbally only signed paperwork that was difficult to understand
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? boyfriend
6) How has your abortion affected you? Regret, shame, nightmares
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Many years my father found out It devestated him that I didnt go to him
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Its not an easy quick procedure. It will stay with you forever
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It not only kills a child. It can devestate a women physically emotionally, psychologically. It makes me very angry that women are told the lie of abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kelli Alderta

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona F. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by men who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of HALL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ann Ingram Hunter (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: at Northside Hospital ~~and~~ in the summer of 1974.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They did not reveal the truth of what was really taking place.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Just people around me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has stayed with me all these years. I dealt with shame, guilt and knowing I murdered my baby son.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have spoken to young women that would listen to tell them there is another way.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please realize that life is precious and please don't have an abortion.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They're fooling themselves! It's murder!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Ann Hunter

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of Nov., 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your F
Address, Cit

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MN & SD

County of Hennipen & Unknown

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, 1989, 1993, 1997

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain: Clinically, explained of procedures and medical risks.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not emotionally, not the loss, not the feelings of shame, guilt. No explanation of dealing with "social and church" pressures

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriends, friends, social pressures, economic pressures, shaming pressures.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have deep seated feelings of remorse regrets, shame and guilt. Loss and grief are a great deal of my routine. I have been in treatment twice for chemicals. I sometimes feel I will not be forgiven by Jesus and god. I feel distrust of men.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents have expressed feelings of remorse and helplessness.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not allow the pressures of society and others to push you into a poor decision in which you will be in bondage for the rest of your life. This bondage is extremely difficult to break.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This legalized choice is destroying womenhood and empowerment. Killing the innocent is not strengthening our women. This act of choice is destroying mankind as a moral entity.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of December, 2002

LISA M. SPECHT
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Comm. Exp. Jan. 31, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa M. Specht

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouncry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Chambers

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Robin Houghton, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is (Print Name).

My address

My telephone number and e-mail address

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My name is Robin Houghton and I am 39 years old. When I was in Middle school my parents divorced. That was a very hard time in my life and I guess that is where I started with my depression. All though at the time it wasn't something that I thought of as something wrong with me, just something wrong with everyone else. When I was nine years old I was molested by a distant family member, but I had put that out of my mind for a very long time and always just thought that it had been something that I had just imagined. After some counseling I realized that it had happened and was able to finally work through it.

During the time of the divorce my sister and Father and I all lived with my Grandmother and Grandfather for awhile. It was ok until I began to realize that both of my parents were dating other people. I did not enjoy them at all. As time went on they both remarried. I was not happy but I had not been happy for along time and there probably wouldn't have been anything that either of them could have done to change that. We moved in with my Father's new wife and family. I had always had alot of attention when I was younger and all that was gone now. I craved that attention again and since I was so depressed all the time I did what ever I could to gain that attention back again. I acted out as much as I could. I looked for ways of getting someone to love me. By the time I got into High School I had started dating anyone I could find. I finally found someone whom I thought loved me for me. We dated for a long time. There was a major problem, he was african american and I was white. In my community at the time that was unheard of in the early 80's. I dealt with family, friends and even the KKK. I had been followed by the klan and told to go home on a few occasions, tires slashed, etc. I tried at times to break away but just couldn't, I even ran away with him at one time.

I graduated High School and went to Houston to a business school, hoping that that would make me get some attention again. It was just an easy way to do what I wanted. I came back home at Christmas that year and met up with that old guy. He and I spent some time together and I returned to school. After a month or so I realized I was pregnant. I got kicked out of school and had to move home. I knew that abortion was wrong or that is what I had always been taught, not knowing the whole truth behind abortion. I at the time didn't plan on having one. I had so much conflicting advise I didn't know what to do. I finally talked to the guy and he demanded that I get rid of it. I was very hurt. My family wanted me to go to San Antonio to a home for unwed mothers. We talked and for a few short days that seemed like a good idea. Then it started, I had to do this or I had to do that. Then it was just think of what you are putting your sisters and brothers through. Also think of what we are all having to deal with, in a small community. I began to think that if I left that I would never be aloud to come back home. I thought of that idea as a plan to get rid of me for good. That was the scarriest thought of my life to be sent away. It was like a choice that I hadn't made anymore but a choice that the whole community had made for me. I began to panic and my depression really took over. I had to stop this now before I was gone for good. The only other choice that I could see was an abortion. I felt like there was no other way out.

I thought it would just be an easy proceedure and it would all be over and I could move on and be happy to start over again. The appointment was made and I went in early one cold morning. The clinic was just a plain brick building nothing special but somewhat secretive. There was a very large waiting room as you walked in. I checked in and they did a pregnancy test while I waited. After awhile I was called back with about five other women into a smaller waiting room. A lady came in and gave all of us the results of the tests. After that we were all taken into a very small room to have the proceedure explained to us. That was a little hard but we were told that it would all be over soon and it wouldn't hurt very much at all. No counceling at all. We then all went into a large waiting area with lamps and a tv. It was quiet and a little dark. I was then called back into an exam room. A nurse gave me a shot to make me a little drozzy so it wouldn't hurt as much. That made me very sick. The room was like most Doctor's exam room except a canister vacuum looking device in the corner of the room covered with a very nice had knit doelly on top. The Doctor came in and told me to relax and the nurse held my hand as he turned on that vacuum and went to work. It was loud and very scarry, I began to cry. It hurt very bad, I felt like my insides were being ripped out. The pain was as if I was being torchured. It was over in a matter of minutes but it was as if time stood still. The Doctor finished and moved on to the next lady. The nurse told me to dress and go across the hall to the next room where I was to lye down on a cot to rest before I could leave.

Rot

I made it, although I have no idea how, to that room. It was filled with about ten cotts all filled with women. Some of them were all talking and visiting like nothing had ever happened and some were like me scarred to death. After about fifteen minutes I got to go to one more room with crackers and juice. I didn't last long there. I spent the next few minutes in the restroom very sick. I finally was able to gain composer and leave. When I left the clinic that was a man outside with horrible posters and calling me ever name in the book. That is when it hit me that I had just killed someone. It was my insides that were being torn out it was a baby being torn out.

I put all that behind me for years, but it caused a deeper depression and anger in me that I never was able to deal with. I had so much inside me I never let it out and the guilt ate me up. Eventually I married and had two children. They all paid for my guilt for years. About five years of marriage I had had enough and tried to commit suicide. I was locked in a physc ward for about a week. That was a scarry time and you would have thought that I would be better after all that. I went for counseling to a few different people and tried to get better. I was for a little while but it didn't last long. I became violent at times, bitter, angry, hateful and a number of things that I am more than ashamed of I even made myself physically ill . There came a time I was able to get a hold of my life and finally work through the guilt and I tried to be better but there was something that just wasn't right that I couldn't ever get. I never really forgave myself. That was something that I had to do because I realized that even though what I had done was very wrong, not dealing with it was just as bad. It has only been over the past few months that I have been able to forgive myself and start a better life. One of the ways that I was able to deal with the guilt was to give the baby that I had torn out a name. I called him David. It is the only thing that has helped to know that he has a name and that God is taking care of him for me. At times I just can't believe how one decission made in haste and out of fear changed my life and the life of others around me forever. I am able now to get on with my life without the anger and depression. I know that God has forgiven me and most of all I have forgiven myself. I would never wish this life on anyone else and that is why abortions must stop so no one else has to live the way I did for nineteen years. The child also needs a chance to have a life, it isn't their decission to die. If we as women should be able to do what we please with our bodies, what about the girl babies that are killed, what happen to thier rights? I close with that thought.

Pat

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 20th day of January, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my : full name. Robin Houghton Robin Houghton

initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 20th day of January, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Katherine M. Simon

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

Cheryl Hourguettes

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl Hourguettes (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Briarwood Clinic, Aug. '89, Jackson, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: Yes, physically but not what it would do to me emotionally & mentally. I was under the impression that I was getting rid of tissue - not yet life!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not really - I do remember being told it was safe!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Nowhere - my boyfriend would not marry me and I had a 14 yr old son from my previous marriage and I was embarrassed to be pregnant.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally and spiritually. My self esteem was affected, thoughts of my child quit pain, shame... It's it a big secret! I felt like God would blame/ague me for killing my baby, and I would't forgive myself!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have not yet! I confessed to my son who's 26 yrs old now - then he was 14. Might have an effect later on his life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She would be aborting a child - who is alive & forming. The child has a spirit and is a human being and a blessing. The Word of God tells us of these things.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That science acknowledges babies from conception are alive and forming and growing! Hearts, arms, are begin at 5 weeks - abortions can take place at 7 weeks in Mississippi. We are murdering our children for convenience!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: X full name. X initials only.

Cheryl W. Hourguettes

My signature evidences my authorization to [illegible]

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of January, 2002

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: May 16, 2002
Bonded Thru Heidan, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary J Baldwin

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa M. Houston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1993- Wesley Adams Md. Bristol, Va.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father
5) How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed, hurt, scarred (emotionally) tormented from my decision, I have grieved for those children over and over. It has been almost 10 yrs & I still hurt and I still regret my decision - everyday.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't let them see me hurt.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? They have a precious gift from God in the inside of them. I would tell them the pain I endured b/c of a selfish decision I made. The pain doesn't just go away.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They have no idea what abortion does to you emotionally and spiritually. Abortion is a tragedy. It is a lie. There is a life inside of you & that life is a gift from God. Abortion is a "murderous" act!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Lisa M. Houston
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of September, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Burdy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Kern

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5-1973 SAN JOAQUIN HOSPITAL BAKERSFIELD CA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL. Dr. Fox lied & told the insurance Co. it WAS A D&C. I thought it was just a blob!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? HUSBAND & MOTHER

6) How has your abortion affected you? HAS LEFT ME WITH MUCH REGRET, HOWEVER GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME AND I KNOW I WILL SEE THIS CHILD IN HEAVEN. IN 1973 there was no education on life & conception. I sincerely thought it was a thing, not a child. IF I HAD KNOWN THE TRUTH, I WOULD NOT HAVE DONE IT. I BECAME VERY ILL FOR SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER & DEPRESSED, EVEN THOUGH I DID NOT EVEN KNOW THE TRUTH

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Robbed my older daughter of a sibling & God only knows what this child would have been & changed life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not an option this is a human being from conception

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Look at science, it proves this is a human being. The fact that it is in the woman does not change the truth. It is murder & something better change for the sake of the babies, mothers & this United States.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Deborah C. Howard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all pr

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of September, 2002

RACHEL PARRIOTT
COMM. # 1351396
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
KERN COUNTY
COMM. EXP. MAY 12, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rachel Parriott

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Reno

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sheryl Hoyle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3-12-72 Asbury Hospital Salina Ks

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not told anything. Was not told that the baby could feel pain let alone that it was a baby at all.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? Was told what ever I decided was ok.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Started smoking / drinking more - went from one relationship to another, / low self esteem - had trouble getting PG once married

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? try to be super wife + mother not able to trust anyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? that there are less than 10 reasons to abortion - / breast cancer is high / trouble bonding with children / fertility / that abortion will be a scare that will always be with her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that abortion is a quick fix with long term effects that never go away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sheryl Hoyle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of August, 2001.

ROBIN L. ALLEN
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
My Appt. Exp. 02-09-03

Robin L Allen
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of BROWARD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KAREN HUBBARD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: (I WAS 18 YEARS OLD)

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 01A OCTOBER 1975 Crittenton Womens House - Brighton, MASS.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS told it was a simple procedure TO remove "some tissue".

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, EXCEPT PHYSICALLY THERE MAY BE "SOME CRAMPING" LIKE DURING THE MENSTRUAL CYCLE.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I WAS NOT PRESSURED, BUT A FRIEND SUGGESTED IT, AND BECAUSE OF MY OWN IGNORANCE AND IMMATURITY, I WENT ALONG WITH THE "EASY WAY OUT"

6) How has your abortion affected you? THE DAY AFTER THE PROCEDURE, I WAS RUSHED TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM BECAUSE OF INFECTION FROM THE PROCEDURE. I SPENT THE NEXT 10-12 DAYS UNDER SEDATION IN THE HOSPITAL AS A RESULT. I BELIEVE I SUFFERED EXTREME EMOTIONAL PAIN AND GUILT, AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO DEAL WITH IT.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? BECAUSE OF MY OWN EMOTIONAL STATE OF MIND, AND GUILT, I HAVE KEPT EVERYTHING INSIDE AND HAVE NOT BEEN FREE TO GIVE MY LIFE TO OTHER PEOPLE.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "DON'T DO IT!" IT WOULD BE FAR LESS PAINFUL TO GO THROUGH THE PREGNANCY, HAVE THE CHILD, AND GIVE THE CHILD UP, THAN TO LIVE WITH THE UNDENIABLE TRUTH THAT YOU TOOK ANOTHERS' LIFE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "THOU SHALL NOT KILL" WE HAVE LAWS TO PROTECT THE KILLING OF ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS AND WILDLIFE. HUMAN LIFE IS SUPERIOR TO ANIMALS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of August, 2002

JERRI MIGALA MY COMMISSION EXPIRES March 15, 2003 NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA

Jerri Migala
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000658

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary R. Hubbard (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: I was asked if I wanted counselling and I said no. I did not receive adequate information about the nature of abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? _____

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion caused me to decline into self destructive behaviors, feelings of unworthiness. I sought to affirm my value and worth outside of God. I had difficulty with relationships.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband had to help support me emotionally as I dealt with a choice made before we knew one another. I was grief stricken and undone when I could no longer ignore the choice I had made.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The consequences of choosing abortion are far-reaching and eternal. You will carry the consequences of your choice forever. You will spend great effort to block it out of your mind and life - and it will not work.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The gift of life cannot be undid without significant consequences to the living. Abortion does not - ever - make life easier or better for anyone. Instead, a considerable emotional toll will be exacted from all involved. Stand for life - not death

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary R Hubbard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of January, 2003

M. B. BAKER
My Comm. Exp. 3/10/06
No. DD 010231
☒ Personally Known ☐ Other I.D.

NOTARY PUBLIC M. B. Baker

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

VICKI D.W. HUDSON

January 4, 2003

Texas Justice Foundation
8122 Datapoint Drive Suite 812
San Antonio, TX 78229

Dear Sir or Madam:

Currently I am in Stuart, Florida until April. I also have a residence in Louisville, Kentucky, which is where my church, Southeast Christian is located. I read an article in my church newspaper about a representative from Operation Outcry who came to our church and was looking for testimonies from women who have had abortions. I have enclosed my notarized affidavit and hope that it can be of help. Should you need any further information you can contact me at the address and phone number below.

Sincerely,

Vicki D.W. Hudson

Vicki D.W. Hudson

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 7th day of January, 2003.

Vicki D. W. Hudson

VICKI D. W. HUDSON

You may use my full name. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of January, 2003.

Shari L Brown

Notary Public

SHARI L. BROWN
MY COMMISSION # CC 974247
EXPIRES: February 11, 2005
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

Every year, in June, I would think about how old my baby would be, what he/she would have looked like, what he/she would be like. As the years rolled on, I found myself thinking about my baby more and more. The more I thought about my baby the more I got depressed. The feelings of guilt were overwhelming at times. Especially when life wasn't going well, I just wanted to go to bed and not wake up. This world would be much better without me in it.

Sometime after I graduated, I began to research evolution, I'm not exactly sure why, but after looking at the universe and all its wonder, I began doubting this theory – it just didn't seem logical. The more I researched, the more the scientific evidence pointed to creationism. Remember, at this time I still had no religious foundation and my research was purely an intellectual endeavor. Once I came to the conclusion that evolution was bogus and was just a bad theory that had absolutely no scientific basis, I began researching God, which ultimately lead me to Jesus Christ. I believe God's moral law is written on our hearts from the beginning and I think this is the reason my decision to have an abortion weighed heavy on my heart and soul from the moment I got back on that plane. C.S. Lewis says it best when he said "there is a higher being which is directing the universe, and which appears in me as a law urging me to do right and making me feel responsible and uncomfortable when I do wrong." God makes us aware of the sin in our lives and He gives us the choice of repenting or letting sin eat at us until we can no longer bear it.

I lived in torment. It was not something anyone could tell on the outside, but my sadness was contained within myself. Even though my career was going well, I had low self-esteem and tried hard to impress people. At age thirty-three, I confessed my sin and thought I had given my sin to God. This provided a lot of relief because I knew that He had forgiven me. But, what I didn't know is that I had not forgiven my parents or myself. I never told anyone about killing my baby, never was able to discuss it with anyone. I blamed my parents for not trying to convince me to keep my baby and for financing my baby's murder. I can't stand the word abortion, at the time, it was comforting because it hid what it really is – murder and now I know it stands in the way of making an informed and "right" decision.

Thirty years after killing my baby, I went to a Christian Women's Retreat. It was emotionally and physically exhausting, but I was finally able to say the words "I killed my baby" and tell people about my sin. Through this experience I was able to forgive my parents and myself. After the retreat, I went home and told my husband, who was wonderfully forgiving and compassionate. Unfortunately, both my parents died in 1998 and I did not have an opportunity to talk to them about the experience and the part they played in my horrible decision and if they ever regretted not helping me decide to have their grandchild.

The consequence of abortion is permanent – emotionally, physically, and spiritually. The pain of giving up my baby for adoption could never be as bad as the guilt of killing my baby. Yes, I would have had to go through the shame and embarrassment and so would my family, but at some point we all have to be accountable for our behaviors and actions.

Through my relationship with Christ, I have been able to accept forgiveness for murdering my child, and forgiven my parents as well as myself. What was a very poor decision can be used for good if it will keep some other young girl from making the same mistake. I went through "hell" for thirty years and if I could take it all back, I would. I never had children; I didn't feel like I deserved to have children. I still think about my baby, but now I picture him/her in the arms of God, just waiting for my arrival – I can hardly wait!

There never was a doubt what was to be done. At the time, this seemed an easy decision. But why would such a decision be so easy? I pondered this question many times after my abortion. After close self-exploration, I found that there were three main reasons that contributed to this "wrong" decision. The first reason revolves around the foundation of my family's morals and values. My family had no real religious foundation to speak of; at best we were agnostic. The only time we really attended church was at Easter and that was when I was very young. I don't really remember much about this experience except that it was a time I got new clothes and it meant a trip out to the country to attend my grandmother's church. So, although we were a "good" family, there were no real consequences for immoral or unethical decisions. If you make a bad decision, you just chalk it up to a learning experience and go on – little did I know at the time that this decision would not let go of my conscience and would haunt me for the next thirty years.

The second reason stems from our public educational system. I don't think we realize as a nation, the influence that educational system has on young minds and how it develops our views on life. We were taught sex education, but it was a "cold" course about the reproduction organs and never really talked about the human life that began at conception. I figured I was about four weeks pregnant and really didn't think of this organism inside of me as a human life. Little did I know at the time that at 18 days after conception my baby had a heart beat and at 5 ½ weeks my baby would have brain activity – what else would be needed to make this organism inside of me a living being? Also, we were taught evolution. Evolution was taught in science class as fact – I had no doubt that this was true because my science teacher taught it as if it were true. Teachers never mention that this is purely theory and not based on any scientific proof and no other option such as creationism is even mentioned. In my mind, if evolution was true, human life had no real purpose – we were just here to please others and ourselves. At this time in my life, I had a life to live and a baby would just get in the way – little did I know at the time that not having my baby would get in the way of living my life.

The third reason was purely selfish and self-centered. If I chose to have this baby it would have caused much shame and embarrassment to my family and me. Little did I know at the time that the decision to abort my baby was the cowardly way out of the situation I got myself in and that it would have a permanent effect on my emotional stability.

The next thing I remember was being on a plane to Manhattan, New York, with my mother. We were met by a limousine and driven to a tall office building. We went to the doctor's office. I remember thinking that this was not what I expected at all. I guess I was expecting a dumpy place in some back street alley. My mother completed the paperwork and I was taken back, asked to undress and put on a table with stirrups (the first time I had experienced this type of table) and put to sleep. No one ever talked about options or asked if I was comfortable with the decision I had made. I was scared to death and there was something telling me not to do this, but I wouldn't give in to this little voice and no one else seemed to care – everyone was so nonchalant about the whole thing. I don't remember how long it took, but as soon as the abortion was over, we got right back on the plane. I got home, went to bed and woke up the next day to go to school. Everything seemed so easy, but the guilt and shame started as soon as I got back on the plane.

My mother and father never talked to me about the decision I made, matter-of-fact, we never talked about the abortion at all, before or after. After the abortion, I went on with my life. Still trying to please my parents and everyone else I came into contact with. It wasn't that I was real promiscuous, I had steady boyfriends, but my behavior, such as drinking and partying didn't reflect what I wanted to be and I knew it was wrong – which added to my guilt. My baby was gone, but not forgotten.

000563

TESTIMONY OF VICKI HUDSON:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Florida §
§
County of Martin §

Before me, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared VICKI HUDSON, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath stated the following facts:

My name is VICKI HUDSON. My address
My telephone number and e-mail address is I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

It was the fall of 1971, I was sixteen and one-half and in my junior year of high school. I attended high school in Louisville, Kentucky. I was on the honor roll and in the National Beta Club. I was co-captain of our track team. I was and always have been an over-achiever, in school and in my career. My parents were hardworking, honest people. They strived to obtain all the material possessions the world had to offer.

I had been dating this guy for about a year. We had sex one or two times when I found that I was getting morning sickness. I was not really sure what was happening to me, but I suspected I might be pregnant because I missed my period. My mother caught me throwing up one morning and insisted that I go to the doctor. As the doctor was examining me, he asked if there was a possibility that I was pregnant. I lied at first, but he kept on pressing me and finally I admitted that it was a possibility. My mother was in the room and I remember her face to this day. It was a look of hurt and disappointment. I was devastated. All my life I had sought the approval of people, especially my parents. Now, I had disappointed the two people who meant the most to me in life.

Now at this time (1971), abortions were illegal in Kentucky, but not in New York. I really don't remember anyone talking about any other options. The doctor immediately started talking about abortions, as if this was the only option. The only thing I remember him telling us is that we needed to make a decision quick, because in two weeks another, more complicated procedure would need to be done. My understanding was that anything less than six weeks pregnant, they would use a suction procedure and would not have to scrape the uterus. The doctor provided my mother with a phone number to arrange an abortion in New York.

My mother told my father when he got home from work and his reaction was the same as my mother's – hurt and disappointed with an added dimension of anger. The guilt of not being the "perfect" daughter anymore was unbearable – little did I know at the time that this guilt was nothing compared to the guilt I would soon be feeling. I never told my boyfriend. I called him the night I got home from the doctor and told him I never wanted to see him again.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Saginaw

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Saginaw, Mich late 70's (Lansing Mich.)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? ~~[illegible]~~ I think so, not sure

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I feel guilty, I always dream about my babies I get depressed sometimes. I had an abortion when I was 6 mo or 5 1/2 I hurt my babies and myself. My last abortion had effects on my delivery with my last two children. I almost died. I feel sympathy as a mother. I was young I did not know God. When I did it I did not think of nothing. I'm ashamed. I had 3 abortions. At the time It was like some thing people do. like it did not matter to me or anyone who did them. My Uterus is low. I wish I never had those abortions. I don't want anyone to do what I did. Now I have God I see clearly now. I know God forgave me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't ever do this. Your children are yours god gave them to you. Don't hurt your baby or yourself. Do not have abortions

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please don't let abortions be legal. These babies don't have fault. God made them. They are a living being as soon as you are couple weeks pregnity. Don't kill the babies of God. Abortions ruin lives. Hurt people for the rest of their lives

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

R H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of February, 2003

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
Jennifer M. Sweeney
Notary Public, State of Illinois
My Commission Expires September 10, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Jennifer M Sweeney

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBBIE HUGHES (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 in Riverside, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I do not remember any counseling or much of anything after walking through the clinic door. I was in total denial of what I was doing. As I was leaving the abortionist told me I was the coldest person he had ever met.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I just can't remember, but it has been the worst thing I have ever been through. I completly blocked it out of my mind for many years.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of my 2nd son. My "choice" was to have an abortion or have "it" beat out of me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years I blocked it out until my oldest son (about 18) called and asked me if I had ever had an abortion. Our relationship was already on shaky ground and I knew I had better be honest with him. Now he is 28 and our relationship is much stronger. I have remembered my abortion every day since and will always regret it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My kids were 5 and 2 at the time and I believe that it had a direct effect on the really bad choices I made immediatly after and have effected their lives ever since.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it has been 23 years for me and I will never, ever forget about it. I should have another kid and I don't, and it breaks my heart. At one time I did talk someone out of aborting because she had been told her baby might have Downs Syndrome. He was born perfectly normal.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? One week after my abortion I had my tubes tied. I was 23 years old. I would never have another abortion and feel women would be better off without the right to choose. There are too many other options and I wish someone at that clinic would have tried to lead me in one of those directions instead.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Debbie Hughes

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of JULY, 2001.

BCT4 TINA FLORES COMM. #1219086 NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA RIVERSIDE COUNTY My Comm. Expires May 10, 2003 BCT4

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Na

Address, City, & Z

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I. J. H. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 5, 1997 / Reproductive Services / Tulsa, OK

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES / If not, explain: They showed us a brief video regarding the procedure. I held some price knowledge.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. They made me sign a release but never explained the consequences to me.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of emotional difficulties - stress, anxiety, some depression → deep sense of loss & guilt / secrecy, some physical female problems, fear that I won't be able to conceive / carry a baby in the future. Destroyed my relationship w/ the father

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Baby's father suffers greatly w/ Post Abort. Stress Syndrome, etc. It's put a gap in my relationship w/ my parents → afraid to tell them

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I always make sure that they understand the long-term consequences → emotionally & physically. Also what they know about fetal development. I wish someone told that! I tell them it was the biggest mistake of my life

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Old yet! Them to listen to the stories of those who have suffered from abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J M. H (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1971 Buffalo, New York
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend
5) How has your abortion affected you? I am depressed every day of my life and regret That I could have done such a cruel act. I have gone To confession hoping That I would be healed. I know That God has forgiven me but I cannot forgive myself. I feel worthless and have no self esteem.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have been married for 21 yrs. As The years pass, I get more depressed and seem to be drifting from my husband and intimacy with him. Depression affects The whole family.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Seek Counseling, There is help. This is a mistake That lasts a lifetime and you can never forget it. Don't be afraid To admit a mistake but abortion is NOT The answer.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Instead of paying for abortions make sure these women get counseling. Abortion is illegal just like murder. There should be no choice. God forgive me!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

J M. H

My signature evidences my authorizat all purposes.

Print Your Full Nar
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of March, 2003

JESSICA GREY
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
COMMISSION EXPIRES
DECEMBER 19, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Jessica Grey

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Tuscola

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Hull (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11-1986 or 1987
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My boyfriend and his mother.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Up until 2001 I always felt that God was punishing me because it seemed I couldn't have a girl. I had given birth to four boys & desperately wanted a girl. All I could think about was the abortion - that I killed the only chance God had given me for my little girl. I cried endlessly at times. Not that I ever regretted any of my boys - I love them all.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was one child that I couldn't given to someone else that couldn't conceive -
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her my story & about the sadness that sets in & never ever really leaves. I would tell her how happy she could make another person by considering adoption.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that if a person is considering abortion that there is obviously some hidden reason or problem in her life at that time that she feels this is her only way out & it isn't until it's too late that she realizes - it wasn't her only way out. That there is help out there. Women are under major hormone changes during pregnancy.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Susan Michelle Hull

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 20 03

Teresa L. Higgins
NOTARY PUBLIC-TUSCOLA COUNTY, MICH.
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-02-2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa L. Higgins
Teresa L. Higgins

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-242-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Michigan §
§
COUNTY OF Tuscola §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan M. Hull, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Susan M Hull (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: See attached. SH

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

First I need to say that this letter is an amendment to a question form affidavit that I mailed in about one week ago. After sending that out – I realized that I really didn't tell you the whole story and I felt that I needed to. I have been through too much to not share it with someone that it may help someday.

In November of 1986, I was sixteen years old and I had an abortion. When I found out that I was pregnant part of me was excited and happy and the other part of me was unsure. I had no family in the state that I was living in. The only person that I had to turn to was the father of our unborn child. He confided with his mother, a psychologist, who persuaded him that having a child was not in our best interest at that time in our lives. I do not recall the exact day, making the phone call to the abortion clinic or driving there. All I remember is sitting in the dreadful waiting room listening to women talk of their past experiences with abortions like it was a form of birth control and that it was just before Thanksgiving Day. I felt depressed and scared. I felt trapped and I recall wanting to leave and go home, but my boyfriend had just left me there. After the abortion there was a "recovery" room. It was a room with no walls, just one big room with rows of beds. Beds with women recovering from killing an innocent child. I felt so empty and alone. There was no one there to hold my hand and tell me it was ok, because it wasn't. It was wrong.

In 1988 I became pregnant with my oldest son who is now 14 years old. The pregnancy was smooth and a great joy. When my little miracle was born I was beside myself with happiness.

In just a few months after my first son's birth – I was once again pregnant. Today, February 21 it is his 13th birthday. Again, I was in a situation where I didn't know what to do. My boyfriend and I were not happy together and we were splitting up over the pregnancy because he wanted me to get another abortion. I did not. I called my mother who lived in Michigan. She and my sister drove to Virginia to pick me up. With my son, I moved home. Pregnant, not married, no boyfriend or job – I felt lonely and helpless again. I talked with a social worker about adoption. She informed me that in Michigan open adoption was not allowed. I then made some phone calls to Virginia and found a couple that wanted to adopt my child through open adoption. I packed up my son and myself and moved to that state.

When my biological son was born, things didn't go as planned. I decided not to give him to the people I had originally made arrangements with because of legal issues that had not been done yet and I was very nervous about them as parents. I think in reality – I wanted a few days with my son. I knew I did not have the means to provide for him but so wished that I had.

During the next couple of days I had the opportunity to meet with six different couples and interview them about their views on raising a child and what they could provide for my son that I could not. I ended up picking the first couple that I interviewed. They had just turned 40 and were removed from the adoption waiting list because they

were deemed "too old". This couple could not have been more perfect for my son. I get pictures once a year and they resemble one another so much!

I guess the reason I had to include this in my story is because, ladies, you do have a choice. I think of all the people out there that want to adopt a child – a precious gift from God and then I think of the one that I killed that could have made someone forever grateful. If it weren't for me – there would be one less couple without a child to love. Because I have gone through an abortion and an adoption I don't think I need a degree to tell you the effects that these situations have on a woman. I know. I know how good I feel when I think about my biological son in a loving home with parents that are truly grateful for what I have done. I also know how ungrateful and selfish I was for not standing up for myself the first time. Had I, there would be another miracle still on this God given earth.

I did eventually move on and in 1994 had another son and was married to a wonderful person. In 1999 I again had another son and finally in 2001, I was blessed with a daughter. So that this all makes sense to you, I have to tell you that I have always wanted a daughter. For years I thought that God was punishing me by not giving me one because of the abortion. I would pray and pray and was only conceiving boys. I truly believed that I had aborted the only daughter that God ever intended on giving me. (I did not know the sex of the baby that was aborted). I was depressed many times after giving birth to my last two sons. Not that I didn't love them, because I do endlessly, but that thought of God punishing me never went away. When I was pregnant with my daughter I prayed every single night that God would please give me a daughter, as this was to be my last pregnancy. I would sit on my deck and look at the stars while praying. I always saw the big dipper. Well towards the very end of my pregnancy, I was outside praying as usual and the big dipper was gone. In its place was a great big shimmering star. I knew that my child would be born that night. I was right and it was a girl. God is so good. He forgives if you ask. He hears prayer.

I just hope that abortion is made illegal. I don't believe that any woman in her right mind really wants an abortion. I think what she really wants is someone that she cares about to say – I love you, I will help you, or there are other options. Abortion is baggage that you will carry with you for the rest of your life; an unwanted pregnancy can only be for 9months. Adoption is the answer. Don't blame the babies.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 27th day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my : ☒ full name. Susan M Abell

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 27th day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Kelli J. Hendrick

Notary Public Kelli J. Hendrick

KELLI J. HENDRICK
Notary Public State of Michigan
Qualified in Sanilac County
My Commission Expires 10-15-2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wyoming

County of Teton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Teresa Hunger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 23, 1984 Dr Brent Blair's office Jackson Wy
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: 83001
I was told my baby had toxic exposure but I was not told what that meant. My doctor even had my insurance pay for it.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? I felt doctor scared me plus I went to the counselor he suggested & felt she scared me describing drugs I had taken for my knee surgery.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have never been able to get pregnant again (before abortion I had been on fertility drugs & had surgeries to try to get pregnant)
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my present husband because not able to get pregnant.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is going to destroy you in every part of your life.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them they have absolutely no idea what abortion does to everyone involved. I would tell them they are suppose to protect the woman and abortion rapes the woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Teresa A. Hunger

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of December, 2001.

PENNY GAITAN - Notary Public
County of Teton
State of Wyoming
My Commission Expires 7/24/04

NOTARY PUBLIC Penny Gaitan

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouterv.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of CA.

County of Santa Clara

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary B. Hunt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Good Samaritan Hospital in San Jose CA. in 1969.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was under 16yrs of age and was not told anything. Parents made me go through against my "choice". It has taken me 30 yrs to deal with pain. Emotionally affected my life. Suffered depression, guilt, alcohol, drugs, suicide, lack of trust, grief.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Saw a counselor who asked me one question. If I wanted to do this. I said yes an threats from parents to do so. Never counseled afterwards. I went through a grieving process of forced murder of my child.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
   Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. Parents.
   If so, who? Parents
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am now a counselor for others. After 30yrs of emotional mental healing. The damage was overwhelming and I did not understand why depression, drug & alcohol overwhelmed me. Life I do now, and I tell others of the consequences of an abortion.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because of my circumstances I do not trust people especially those close to me. I had an unsuccessful suicide attempt at age 24 from depression. Had many years of substance abuse. from which by God's grace I am now free.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the consequences are life long regret and emotional damage. That undealt with lead to depression, alcohol, drugs and guilt. You can never forget. That life is precious and that our "choice" comes before not afterwards. That it is not our place but God's to give or take life & that every woman knows in her conscience that life is in her. That is not our right to play God. That God knows us even before we are born and conceived. That women must choose to believe that taking the life of an unborn child is murder of an innocent victim of circumstances chosen by the mother or allowed by God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Mary B. Hunt.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BILLIE R. SINGLE
COMM. #1323631
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
FUNRA COUNTY
Comm. Expires AUG 16, 2002

SUB[illegible] me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of March, 2001.

Billie R. Single

Notary Public

Print your Full Name: _

Address, City, & Zip: _

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Jefferson

Rev. Sandra A. Hunt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Back Room of A House. Nacogdoches, Texas March 1962 approx Date.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was 15 years old. my Parents and cousin. thought it was best for my future.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my Parents. And my cousin.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am ashamed, I can't forget it. I cry about it a lot. The Lord has forgiven me. But I want to see my baby in Heaven.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't. it's wrong. I love the Lord, and Always did. I wish it never happened.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? no, it should'nt only in cases of life or Death Rape or Incest. I ended up in the Hospital, Because something went wrong the night of The Abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Rev. Sandra A. Hunt

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of July, 2021.

JAN R. BOURLAND
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires

Jan Bourland

Print
Addr

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationouttery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Wisconsin

County of La Crosse

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Janet K. Hurguy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Midwest Medical Center Madison WI Dec. 6, 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I feel I was not adequately informed about what all would be involved. For one thing I was told I was getting rid of a blob of tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not told of any consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Mostly my parents but also my then boyfriend.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very low self-esteem. Started drinking a lot and sleeping around. I just did not care what happened to me. I also have felt undeserving of being treated with respect.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to put up with my mood swings, insecurities and overprotection. Also, the distrust of people.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to do it. This is not an easy out as a lot think. This is only the beginning of a personal hell!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one has the right to take a life no matter what! Most women don't understand the emotional roller coaster you'll go through from this. The pain you experience every "anniversary" of the abortion and the month the baby should have been born.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Janet K. Hurguy
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of June, 2004.

Notary Public

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynn C. Hurley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Augusta, GA - November 16, 1977 - at a clinic located directly across the street from the Medical College of Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I remember being told my baby was a "blump of cells about the size of a small jelly bean." I remember being shown pictures of suggested fetal development & the fetal drawings in all books did, in fact, look like "blobs" of tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT the psychological effects. I did know there was a possibility of excessive bleeding - infection and also that sterility was a side-effect.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, but at that time I'm not sure anyone knew?? I have not had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO, I was not pressured. I was terrified of my father knowing, but I was pregnant.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally & spiritually. 10 years I carried a heavy load of emotional junk, shame & guilt. I was so ashamed & felt that I had done something wrong. I drank & smoked out to mask pain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, who is very supportive, has had to live with the aftermath. I celebrated those years, especially around Mother's Day, the anniversary of my abortion, & what should have been my child's birthday.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The guilt, pain, shame, emotional numbing, etc. are much worse than the last few days, then the embarrassment you may feel as an unwed mother around for just 9 mo. Give your baby life and you can look back many years from now knowing you did the right thing.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is never OK for a mother to kill her child, no matter what age that child is. In an abortion, not only is a child killed, but a mother is walking around wounded, and will carry the scar for the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lynn C. Hurley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Feb, 2021.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I was born into a Christian home and raised in Sunday school and church. I can't remember a time in my life when I did not know about God and His Son, Jesus. But in my middle teen years, I began to feel an unexplainable void in my life, even though I couldn't put my finger on exactly what was missing. Then one Saturday night in February of 1972, at the age of 16, I attended a youth rally with some friends at a sister church in our community. I don't even remember what the message was about that night, but as the invitation was called, I was certain that the Holy Spirit was dealing with me. I answered the call to come forward. There at the altar I confessed to the Lord that I was a sinner. I asked forgiveness then, believing that Jesus Christ had died on the cross for me. I invited Him to take control of my life and to use me to fulfill the purpose for which He had created me. As I prayed with one of the counselors to commit my life to the Lord, the void I had felt was filled. I was not sure of exactly what God had planned for my life, but I had faith that He would reveal it to me. I had assurance that when my life ended, I would live with Him forever. I was then baptized in my church shortly thereafter.

Just a few months later, in September of that year, I began my junior year in high school. I began to date someone one year older than I was. Over the next several months, our physical relationship progressed very gradually—so gradually, in fact, that I could not see what was about to happen or the danger of it. I had never planned to have a sexual relationship before marriage, but then, I had never planned not to, and as I've heard it said many times, "To fail to plan is to plan to fail". By the end of that school year, I had stepped out of God's perfect will for my life. There was one area of my life that I had taken back from Him.

I was an honor student. I was responsible, dependable and well thought of by others. I was not a likely candidate for causing or getting into any kind of trouble. I was even president of the youth group at my church. I knew that what my boyfriend and I were doing wasn't right, but, after all, we really loved each other and planned to get married someday. God could have every other area of my life. I would control just this one. No one would ever have to know.

We became engaged the Christmas after I graduated from high school, but things did not work out as I had hoped or planned. At the end of my second year in college, after almost four years of being together, we broke up. I had no idea that I wouldn't be able to handle what I was left with. There are very strong emotions and feelings involved in a sexual relationship that were never meant to be experienced outside of marriage. We were both left severely wounded and permanently damaged. The emotional wreckage seemed irreparable. I became very depressed and had suicidal thoughts.

At the end of that summer, having finished my first two years of school at a small, private Christian college, I headed off to a large state university with my extremely low self-esteem and one thought on my mind, "I've had the worst, most miserable summer of my life. Now I'm going to have FUN, and plenty of it!" I made a lot of new friends during my first year at this new school and they all liked to party. I really didn't like the taste of beer, but I knew I could learn to like it. The alcohol made me much less inhibited and helped me forget painful memories. I wanted more than anything to once again find love and acceptance, but I was looking for them in places and

relationships where they could not be found. Everything I was looking to to boost my self-esteem only served to lower it even further. I just could not see it at the time. By the end of that school year my grades had taken a nosedive. I had even failed two classes! Academic failure was before unheard of for me. I had always taken pride in my ability to study hard and earn good grades.

During that past year at the university, I went to church a couple of times a month, maybe. I knew my lifestyle was not one to be proud of, but I figured if I'd just go and pay God a little lip-service I could then go out and do as I pleased until I made it back to church again. Control of my life was now pretty much in my own hands, and the self-destruction continued.

In the summer following that school year, I got a job in the small hospital in my hometown. I immediately began to date an assistant for one of the doctors at the hospital. I knew deep down inside that he was not someone I'd really like to spend the rest of my life with, but I tried so very hard to convince myself that he was. He made me feel attractive and wanted, and that's really all I was looking for.

At the end of that summer I went back to the university for a second year and he began his first year of medical school. We were separated by a two-hour drive, and I'd sneak off to spend weekends with him whenever I could. It was during one of those weekends in October of 1977 that the unexpected, unthinkable, "it'll never happen to me" event took place. I just knew it a couple of weeks later. Being in medical school, my boyfriend had access to a lab, so he immediately came to collect a blood sample, took it back to the

lab and ran the test. It was positive. I was pregnant. His exact words to me were, "We've got to get rid of this thing!" That stung. I don't even know what I wanted him to say, but that was not it. I know I agreed with him silently. I just couldn't bring myself to say it out loud.

I was so scared. I knew I could never tell my parents! I didn't want to disappoint them and I was so afraid of the anger I was certain to face. My father had a serious heart condition, and I was so afraid this news would just push him over the edge. He actually did die just one year later.

I had to tell someone. I decided to confide in a secretary I worked with in an office on campus. I was so surprised when she told me she'd gotten pregnant two years before and had an abortion—there was "nothing to it"—it was like "nothing ever happened". Could it really be so easy? I then told a male friend. He said whatever choice I made and felt was right for me would be okay. For a fleeting moment I thought of what it might be like to have the baby and keep it. But then I'd be forever connected to the baby's father and at this point I was pretty sure I didn't want that. Also, I may never be able to finish school and attain the career goals I had set for myself. What about adoption? The most selfish thought I have ever had came to mind: "I'd rather kill my baby than carry it for nine months and give it away, then have a child of mine walking around somewhere in the world that I would never know."

Thinking only of myself, what I wanted and what I thought would make me happy at the moment, I decided abortion was my only way out. It seemed like a quick, easy cover-up for a mistake I'd made. I wasn't talking to God

much these days, but I do remember telling Him that I knew that what I was about to do was wrong and that I'd just have to accept the consequences, whatever they might be.

I went to the clinic early on Tuesday morning, November 25th. I don't remember everything about that day. I do remember them telling me my baby was a clump of cells about the size of a small jellybean. They made sure they told me I was not a "bad person" for doing this. They told me it was my body and my choice. They assured me that no one would ever know unless I told them. They told me it would only take three minutes. They told me that when it was over I could go home and have a "Happy Thanksgiving" afterwards.

For all that they did tell me, there was so much they didn't tell me. They didn't tell me I would struggle with all my might to stifle feelings that would surface as a result of my decision to abort, telling myself over and over to "just forget it ever happened". They didn't say that I'd react physically when abortion would be mentioned in public, with knots in my stomach and tightening of the jaw. They didn't tell me that I'd be so uncomfortable around babies or pregnant women, or especially around women that wanted more than anything to bear a child but couldn't. Maybe they forgot to warn me that every year around Thanksgiving I'd get depressed, remembering only the blessing I'd thrown away, or that every year on July 24th I'd again find myself depressed, wondering what my child would've looked like this year on his birthday. They didn't mention that I'd be so afraid of not ever being able to conceive and bear a child, but then feel so guilty for actually having two healthy ones so undeserved, or that on Mother's Day I would

mourn secretly, disregarding myself as a fit mother deserving of her children's praise. They didn't tell me my harmful lifestyle would continue, only worsening. I wish someone could've told me that my abortion would cost so much more than the three hundred dollars I paid for it, for as Mother Teresa once said, "In an abortion there are two deaths—the death of the baby and the death of the spirit of the mother." I wish they would've told me the pain would go on and on, or that the scar would last a lifetime.

I signed the papers that day saying they would not be held accountable for any one of several things that could possibly go wrong. I paid my money and then had something called lamanaria inserted into my cervix. This would cause it to dilate so that it would be easier for the doctor to perform the suction abortion the next morning. I left the clinic and later that afternoon began to experience severe cramping pain, which I knew was to be expected. My cervix was dilating. I didn't sleep well that night.

I walked into the clinic the next morning to experience what would be the most selfish act of my life and the longest three minutes imaginable. I'll never forget the sound of the suction machine. I remember watching the second hand on the clock on the wall, waiting an eternity for three minutes to go by. I was not given anything at all for anesthesia and I remember incredible pain. I remember sobbing—it must have been fairly loudly, because the nurse told me I was going to have to be quiet—the other girls would hear. Finally it was over. I had destroyed the heart that had just begun to beat only days earlier. I was given an instruction sheet of warning signs to look for and a phone number to call in case something went wrong. I was given nine pills to be taken over the next three days and I was given

several packs of birth control pills. I was wished a "Happy Thanksgiving" and sent on my way. I felt a vague sense of relief mixed with sadness. That sense of relief would be short-lived, and Thanksgiving dinner would be hard to swallow that next day.

I now had a dark secret to carry around—a secret that would go to bed with me at night and get up with me again the next morning—a secret that no one could ever find out. The burden was heavy. Not a day went by that I didn't think about what I had done, but I kept pushing the memories aside, telling myself I had no other option. My boyfriend and I broke up less than three months after the abortion. Meanwhile, my life continued on in a downward spiral. More relationships, more risk-taking behavior. I began to smoke marijuana. It provided just one more cover-up for even more painful memories. I came to rely on it frequently.

I couldn't believe what I'd become. I still, even at this point, believed deep down inside that God was there. But I had him nailed to a cross somewhere way in the back of my broken heart. I did not want Him to see me like this. I was so lost, so broken, and so used up. Maybe some day, if I could get my life cleaned up, I could find my way back to Him and His family. Maybe, at best, I could somehow one day be able to at least get close enough to stand on the outside and look in.

At the end of my second year at the university, I met a really sweet guy. He was such a gentleman. I wasn't used to that. We became very good friends. I knew we could never be more than that. He was too good for me, and I could never deserve him. I certainly didn't think it would be possible for

any man to ever really love me now. But one night, this man did tell me he loved me. I just knew right then and there I had no other choice but to tell him about the me he didn't know. I pulled all the skeletons out of the closet. I told him if he just wanted to walk away right then, that would be okay—he didn't owe me anything. His mouth dropped wide open, but he didn't go anywhere. He chose to stay with me and has done so faithfully to this day. I'm still amazed by it all. I thank the Lord every day for this godly husband he so graciously provided me, even though I had done nothing to deserve this kind of man.

God is so good! He never turned away from me—I turned away from Him. And when I didn't seek Him, He sought me. He had been through everything with me. He had felt all my pain, only now I realize that He hurt even worse than I did.

I know Proverbs 22:6 to be true: "Train up a child in the way he should go, and even when he is old he will not depart from it." Tim and I both came from similar backgrounds and circumstances, and as we grew together we both had the desire to be on the same spiritual pathway. It was our desire to one day have a marriage pleasing to the Lord. I had stopped smoking marijuana the day I finished my last class at the university. I began attending church more often. The drinking became less and less frequent. My life was taking an upward turn. In Tim, I had finally found I Corinthians 13 love. It wasn't just physical or momentary or conditional. This love lifted me out of the black hole into which it seemed I had fallen and led me back to the arms of a Savior I had run away from.

As time went on, the one area that I couldn't seem to find peace with was the abortion I had had three years before Tim and I married. It seemed I had condemned myself to a lifetime of shame and guilt, even though no court of law in this nation would've convicted me of any wrongdoing. A tiny, fragile life had been so cruelly yet "easily" removed from my womb, but that child would forever live on in my heart and in my mind, despite my vain attempts to deny to myself that he had ever existed. Because of my past, I just could not get completely comfortable with all those "good people" at my church who, I was sure, had "never done anything wrong". I still had trouble believing I could ever actually be used by God. Satan had convinced me that what I had done was probably too big and too ugly to be forgiven by my God. No matter how hard I tried to get involved and believe I "fit in", the "fit" felt a little less than comfortable. My spiritual growth was stunted. At times I even doubted my salvation.

For years I would try to pray for forgiveness for that terrible act, but then I'd find myself once again trying to justify and rationalize it all. I couldn't honestly say I was sorry for what I'd done, even though I knew it was wrong. I would tell myself that if I hadn't done what I did, I wouldn't have this wonderful life I was now experiencing with Tim. Looking back, I now realize that what I was asking God to do was to forgive me not for killing my baby, but for having to kill my baby. I wasn't feeling forgiven. For so many years I suffered so much for one reason only—my inability to see my sin for what it really was, confess it, feel truly sorry for it and ask God's forgiveness.

Finally, after about seventeen years, the turning point arrived. It happened on one of those "Sanctity of Human Life" Sundays in January. I always had such a hard time going to church on that day every year. I would be so careful not to make eye contact with anyone during those sermons. I would keep my jaw tightened and fight to hold back tears. But on one of those Sundays I know the Lord was using my pastor to speak to me. He said that if anyone in our congregation had had an abortion, to just be comforted in knowing their baby was in heaven. Comforted? Hardly! This truth hit me with a powerful blow. Never before had I ever thought about that being a possibility. My baby must hate me! That small clump of cells had a soul! I saw a bigger picture now. Heaven suddenly seemed like a scary place to me. I had sacrificed my baby to the god of ease and convenience. I didn't want to go to heaven and have to face him. For the next few days I couldn't get all this out of my head. I was so uncomfortable. At last, I was being convicted by the Holy Spirit. I was able to say I was truly sorry for what I had done. I should've trusted the Lord with my pregnancy and let Him work out all the details. After all, that is what He does best. I was finally able to cry out to God to please forgive me for murdering my baby. At that moment the journey to true peace and healing began to take place. I was able to experience the fullness of God's grace and mercy. I would be free at last!

"Now I rejoice, not that you were made sorry, but that your sorrow led to repentance. For you were made sorry in a godly manner, that you might suffer loss from us in nothing. For godly sorrow produces repentance leading to salvation, not to be regretted; but the sorrow of the world produces death."(II Corinthians 6:9-10).

We cannot work to earn our forgiveness, but we can work for God because He has forgiven us. I began to feel God's calling to share my experience with girls finding themselves in a crisis pregnancy. I was being led to volunteer at our local crisis pregnancy center. God had done the most wonderful work in my life. There's no way I could go through what I did and hold back from sharing the truth about abortion and its fallout with others who needed so desperately to hear it. I contacted the director of the CPC and expressed my desire to do that. When I told her that I'd had an abortion, she was very encouraging and assured me that I could be greatly used by God. First, though, I needed to participate in a Post Abortion Bible Study. I never knew such a class existed. I remember thinking how awesome it must be to be able to lead one of these studies. As I went through this wonderful 12 week class, I began to pray that if it be His will, the Lord would open doors for me so that I might one day lead a class.

Shortly after completing the Bible study, I participated in the volunteer training classes. It's so amazing to me how much we now know and how much information we have available to share with ladies that come in to our CPC that will lead them to the truth and enable them to make an informed decision about their pregnancy, a decision they will feel good about when they look back twenty years from now. I kept thinking, "Where was my crisis pregnancy center twenty years ago?"

One day this past January, I was asked to pray about co-leading a Post Abortion Bible Study class. I was so excited! I had already prayed about it! Here was my open door. Then, about half way through the session I co-led, I was asked to pray about leading a group! Again, I felt so sure God was

leading me through yet another open door. He has a plan and a purpose for my life and He is revealing it to me daily.

For me, this ministry is so fulfilling. Galatians 6:2 says, "Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." I love the way a fellow volunteer said it, "Out of our misery and our mourning comes our ministry." And, as I heard youth minister Dave Edwards say one time, "It is through those things in our lives which we hide and cover up, that, when we bring them out in the open and deal with them, God makes Himself great." I want God to use me to make Himself great.

II Corinthians 1:3-4 says, "What a wonderful God we have—He is the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the source of every mercy, and the One Who so wonderfully comforts us and strengthens us in our hardships and trials. And why does He do this? So that when others are troubled, needing our sympathy and encouragement, we can pass on to them this same help and comfort God has given us."

Heaven is no longer a scary place for me. Not only have I been forgiven by my Heavenly Father, but, believing that there is no unforgiveness in heaven, I have also been forgiven by my baby, who I have for some reason always felt very strongly was a boy. I call him "Lee". He would have been twenty-two years old this past July. I think the story of Joseph and his brothers is one of the most beautiful stories in the Old Testament. As the story closes, Joseph forgives his brothers and says to them, "You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives. So then, don't be afraid." I can just hear Lee saying something

like this to me: "I love you, Mom. You hurt me, but I'm alright now. I forgive you, and God's forgiven you, and He's using it for good to accomplish His purpose. Don't be afraid." Well, I'm no longer afraid, and I know I'll hold him in heaven some day.

Just a few years ago, if you had asked me if any good could come from this abortion tragedy, or any joy from my mourning, I could've found none. But I have since learned that God doesn't waste the events in our lives—good or bad, happy, sad or tragic, whether we bring them on ourselves or whether someone else causes them to happen to us, or whether they're totally out of human control. And now, every time I walk into the crisis pregnancy center, I do it with a heart full of joy and thanksgiving. And as I counsel girls faced with crisis pregnancies, or help lead them through the Post Abortion Bible Study, I can assure you that I find so much joy every time the Lord uses my story for good to touch a hurting soul and the Holy Spirit flows through me as I share the gospel and change is brought about in that life. And yes, sometimes, a new little life is saved—pure, inexpressible joy!

I no longer view myself as worthless, because I now know my self-worth comes from who I am in Christ. I have now come to know that the mightiest of men and also the least among them hold the same personal worth in His eyes, and Christ valued each of them—and me, and you—enough to die on the cross for us. I no longer have to stand on the outside and look in on God's family. I have been healed, forgiven and set free. The shame is gone, the heavy burden of guilt has been lifted. I will always regret what I did. The scar will be there for a lifetime. So much pain is gone, but I've asked God to let me always remember a little of the pain so that I may more

effectively minister to these precious girls whose paths I am privileged to cross.

Memories of my abortion still surface, but they no longer serve, as they once did, to heap great portions of shame and guilt upon me. Instead, they serve simply as a sweet, sweet reminder of God's amazing grace and unconditional love for this prodigal child of His. I refuse to let my past presume authority over me. God's plan for my future is much stronger than poor choices from my past. I am so humbled, so awed, so grateful and so completely overwhelmed when I consider how special a privilege it is that my Father in Heaven has chosen me, loved me, saved me, forgiven me, claimed me, restored me and trusted me enough to allow me to serve Him in this way.

I couldn't be more sure of my salvation, and for the first time, I know what it's like to truly enjoy the presence of God. No matter who you are or what you've done, no matter where you've been or how you hurt, no matter how many pieces your life has been shattered into, God wants to make you whole again. No matter what kind of pull your past has on you, He wants you to just lay it at the foot of the cross, reach out for His hand and keep your eyes on Him. You can be a part of His family. You can be used by Him. You can be sure that when you die you will go to heaven, and you can truly enjoy the presence of God. He's done all this for me, and he wants to do it for you, too.

"I remember my affliction and my wandering, the bitterness and the gall. I well remember them, and my soul is downcast within me. Yet this I call to

mind and therefore I have hope. Because of the Lord's great love we are not consumed, for His compassions never fail. They are new every morning; great is Your faithfulness. I say to myself. 'The Lord is my portion, therefore I will wait for Him.'"(Lamentations 3:19-24).

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Comal

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Hutto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: South Florida approximately March 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was 17 years old. I signed no papers. I was told nothing of the procedure or risks. As the procedure was finishing up I saw the doctor lift & observe the small, bloody decapitated head of my child out of a container.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father took me. I wanted my child but felt unable to resist because I was a minor.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I can still see the awesome image clearly, 22 years later, of my child's decapitated head. A couple of years after the abortion I contemplated suicide because of the guilt & grief of the death of my baby. I've survived 22 years of shame and remorse.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents lost their first grandchild. We were smaller people for not accepting responsibility for my actions.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do not do it. Even if it's legal you are still guilty of murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is your solemn duty to uphold the constitution and protect the lives of innocent babies.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Karen Hutto

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2000.

HOCKE AYALA
Notary Public
State of Texas
My Comm. Exp. 07-23-2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of GA

County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary R. Hutto (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Emananuel County, Swainsboro, GA. May 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was told that my baby was dead & that my Dr. James (Jimmy) Rau said to go straight from his office to Emanuel County Hospital. He called ambulance, the remains of my dead baby left to get gangrene or septicemia, I was not allowed time to even get 2nd opinion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was not told the procedure of a salt saline & vacuum

4) (a) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? (a) No. (b) Have you had breast cancer? (b) I've had 3 benign lumps removed from left breast

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, husband Joe Thomas Reese pressured me to abort the baby.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I've lived in grief, sorrow & denial mentally & emotionally for 25 years, this has affected my children, in-law children & stained two of my grandsons.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Dr. Rau's R.N. Nurse, Caroline Stadley, told me what the Dr. (her boss) had done & she had assisted him

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. Don't murder your child so you won't have to live with guilt, shame & unforgiveness for yourself, Dr, medical staff, boyfriend, rapist or husband that encourages you to kill your child. It's the right to

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God's law is a higher law than man's law. Our forefathers based our constitution & Declaration of Independence on God's law which say in one of the Ten Commandments "Thou shalt not murder!" We have decades of manslaughter & murder for all the Human ages we've spent for the unborn, why don't unborn babies have the right to life & the right to not be murdered?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Ethel Reese Hutto

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of Jan., 2000.

Kathy Long
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA CO. GA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 02-13-2005

Print Your Full Name_____ Phone #_____ E-mail_____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of OR

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Hyde (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1979, Medford, OR

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes, to the extent of what happens physically. But not at all emotionally.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the babies father and my parents. Also, I pressured myself. At that time I didn't see any other answer.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It caused shame, loss of a part of me, a precious human being, sadness and wonder what would he have been like.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe so. I still struggle with intimacy to an extent.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? The baby is person from conception. There are alternatives that are healing. The pain doesn't completely go away and there would be loss in your life. Most of all you are taking another life. Only God has that right.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are allowing murder to go on. The baby has the right to live just as they do. They are not doing women a favor to allow these murders to go on. In fact just the opposite is true.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Deborah K. Hyde

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of MAY, ~~2000~~ 2002

STATE OF OREGON COUNTY OF JOSEPHINE

OFFICIAL SEAL
DEBBY L. JOHNSON
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 321079
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB 25, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires: February 25, 2003

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melody A. Hylander (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, under oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1970, Dallas, Tx
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer?
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? From the time of my abortion (I was 19), I became very promiscuous, "looking for love in all the wrong places," began to drink a lot and often, and a few years down the road (about 2) began to take drugs - trying marijuana, hash, cocaine, hash, methadone, quelcids & LSD until I was saved in April 1974
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of the child & his parents did not want me to have the abortion, but though my mother did not know about it at the time, she became pro-abortion from then, until she died
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It will destroy your life & make you the mother of a dead baby forever. Though I now have 3 wonderful, beautiful girls, I have not carried three others
9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is a lie to believe it "solves problems" because it causes many more than it solves. I am now going through divorce after almost 20 years of marriage, and I think the roots stem back to the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ✓ full name. ___ initials only.

Melody Ann Hylander

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name ___
Address, City, & ZIP ___

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November 2001.

Elsie F. Curtis
NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Aug 14 2001

Please access these forms on the web site: www.operationoutery.org or make copies and distribute. Return to: Operation Outery, Trinity Baptist Church, 7200 Swinnea Road, Southaven, MS 38671

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Pinellas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared April A. Hymen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Colorado in 1976 & 78

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT AT ALL

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Mentally I was struggling with thoughts that I had Killed my baby when I realized what I had done. Emotionally I struggled with depression for several years. Socially I struggled with personal relationships feeling that I wasn't worthy of healthy, happy friendships for years. I abused alcohol & drugs to dull the pain in my heart and mind.
I finally found complete healing in a spiritually based bible study specifically for post abortive women.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter has grown up without her siblings and so every member of my family feels the loss of these children in their lives. My decision affects generations.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please know that it is a life growing inside you - with a heart beat and fingers and toes - not just a clump of tissue. Nothing can change the fact that if you are pregnant you are a mommy - right now.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A child has rights from the moment of conception and we should not take those rights away. Life is so valuable and precious. How can we deny anyone life. Didn't your mother(s) chose life for you?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

April A. Hymen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of June, 2003

DIANE B. GERBER
MY COMMISSION # DD 014619
EXPIRES: April 2, 2005
1-800-3-NOTARY FL Notary Service & Bonding, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Diane B. Gerber

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 813, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of NJ

County of GLOUCESTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JODY ILISCO (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ALBERT EINSTEIN MEDICAL CENTER PHILA, PA 4/4/78

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: ONLY POSSIBLE PHYSICAL EFFECT WAS TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY. BEING A STUDENT NURSE AT EINSTEIN AT THE TIME I WAS SUPPORTED DURING THE PROCEDURE BUT NOT ADEQUATELY INFORMED

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NOT AT ALL

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO — NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO. I BELIEVED THE PROPAGANDA THE LIFE INSIDE ME WAS JUST TISSUE & IT WAS LEGAL SO HOW BAD COULD IT BE

6) How has your abortion affected you? I BECAME A COMPULSIVE OVER-EATER WITHIN A YEAR OF THE ABORTION & WOULD BECOME SEVERELY DEPRESSED NOT CONNECTING THE RELATIONSHIP TO THE ABORTION UNTIL YEARS LATER.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THE SELFISHNESS IN ME THAT CAUSED ME TO ABORT ALMOST DESTROYED MY MARRIAGE AND INFLUENCED MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY 1ST BORN

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS PEOPLE WHO WILL HELP IF YOU CHOOSE TO PUT BABY UP FOR ADOPTION THERE ARE MANY AGENCIES THAT COULD HELP ALSO IF YOUR CHOICE WAS RAISING THE BABY THERE'S HELP - CALL 1-800-848-LOVE BUT ABORTION IS THE WRONG CHOICE

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? - NO - NO - NO. IT NOT ONLY TAKES THE LIFE OF AN INNOCENT UNBORN CHILD FOR SOMEONE ELSE'S CONVENIENCE BUT ~~[illegible]~~ TOTALLY BUYING INTO THE RHETORIC - SHE WILL SUFFER DOWN THE ROAD AS IT DEPRESSION EATING DISORDERS, promiscuity OR ANY NUMBER OF OTHER CONDITIONS

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.

☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of APRIL, 2001.

ROBERT C. SHUNK
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPT. 20, 2005

NOTARY PUBLI

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Sevier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KELLY A. INMAN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 1981 KNOXVILLE TENN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - THEY GAVE ME MEDICAL INFO NO SPIRITUAL EMOTIONAL OR MENTAL SIDE EFFECTS OF ABORTION. NO ONE TOLD ME I WOULD NEED COUNSELING - TERRIBLE DEPRESSION

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? DEPRESSION & GUILT WERE TERRIBLE I TOLD THE RN BEFORE THE DR BEGAN THE ABORTION THAT I HAD CHANGED MY MIND AND DID NOT WANT THE ABORTION AND SHE SAID IT WAS TOO LATE. ALL I HAD TAKEN WAS A LITTLE WHITE PILL. I DID NOT UNDERSTAND. MY PAIN IS NOW PASSIVE FOR LIFE BECAUSE I MET A MAN NAMED JESUS WHO SAVED ME FROM SIN. THANK YOU LORD.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY DEPRESSION & LACK OF SELF WORTH AFFECTED ALL OF MY SIBLINGS AS WELL AS MY CHILDREN & SPOUSE. LOTS OF WORK

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? THAT THERE ARE OTHER OPTIONS AND ALTERNATIVES AVAILABLE. GET COUNSELING AND ULTRASOUND DONE BEFORE ANY DECISION IS MADE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IF ABORTION MAKES WOMEN FEEL SO BAD ABOUT THEMSELVES YOU FEEL LIKE YOUR WHOLE LIFE HAS BEEN SUCKED OUT BY A VACCUM. HOW CAN THIS BE RIGHT. YOU ARE ALSO PHYSICALLY AT HIGH RISK AFTER THE ABORTION

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kelly A. Inman

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2003

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Johnnie Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H I (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March, 1975; Pittsburgh, Pa

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. There was very little counseling. No information about fetal development or what was actually happening.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No one told me of the devastation that this would have on my life - the grief, the trauma, the emotional turmoil that would result.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed. No I've not had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, I made the decision alone.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I've thought about my child nearly every day for the last 27 years. I've never had a child due to infertility. Unresolved grief and anger resulted in a work-a-holic lifestyle and now physical disability due to auto immune disease.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affects all areas of your life - it isolates you from other people because you have this horrible secret that you can't discuss or share.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is definitely NOT the answer to her dilemma. Abortion will only make her life worse and put her at risk of very serious physical & emotional problems.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is harmful to women - physically (possible infertility, breast cancer, complications from "the procedure") - Its harmful emotionally, and it separates us from God. Abortion is a big lie. It hurts women. Please make abortion illegal. So that the destruction and suffering can stop.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature ..... es my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of Oct, 2002.

Francine Bernat
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia
My Commission Expires October 18, 2003

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of St. Johns

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Isenberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: NEW YORK (illegal in Florida in 1972)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I knew it would stop the growth of the baby
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO only fiberous rope like strands possibly pre cancerous
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? deep guilt depression feelings of ~~sorr~~ suicide remorse of Killing 2 inocents) for convenience and also Killing the many children and people that one or two abortions could have given life to down thru all time
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my father cried tears of sadness m daughter desparty wanted brothers & sisters ~~to~~ play with
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Make God happy - go be Fruitfull and multiply, or give the child to a couple who desperty desires a child and would give them a great family life, Are you glad your mother didn't have an abortion with you???
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? why kill off the future American Tax payers??? Even God gives us freedom to choose right & wrong and encourages us to choose life so all will go well with you (your Nation)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Charlene K. Isenberg

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of July, 2002

CLAUDIA ADDRENNE QUINN
MY COMMISSION # CC 819962
EXPIRES: May 16, 2003
Bonded Thru Pickard Insurance Agency

C. Addrenne Quinn
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R. I. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1, 2000 at Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was informed w/ pamphlets, but I was only informed about what it does (fetus, I knew that's why I was there) and you can still become pregnant after the procedure done.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Once I realized what I had done months and even years later it has had a huge impact on my life, both negative and positive. It has given me a greater respect for life. It has made me realize that we should not be able to end life because of our irresponsibility. It was very depressing in the first months but I put it behind all of the other things on my mind and neglected any feelings toward the abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It really hasn't affected any because it's not an open topic. They don't know. But if any, this person feels that he may never be able to have children because of these abortions.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Everyone has fears when having a child. Even people who plan have fears. Abortion may seem to be fast, but as fast as you may think it solves the problem, it is an open wound.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion is legal, how is it different from child abuse or neglect? If abortion is legal, how is it different from a serial killer of problems at home.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

R. D. I.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of September, 2002.

ANGELA N. LARKE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN MONROE COUNTY
NO. 5066699
COMMISSION EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Angela N. Larke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Ottawa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christine A Jackman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Grand Rapids MI 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No – Not at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? —

6) How has your abortion affected you? I struggled with suicidal depressions for over 12 yrs. Lost Self Esteem – lead to other poor choices – promiscuity – drinking – smoking 3 packs a day – I hated myself. I couldn't live with the knowledge that I was responsible for the death of my child. I was so ashamed I couldn't tell anyone that I had an abortion so I suffered in silence for years. For more details – see CD – "The Choice" – Christi Jackman

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of my aborted child – I didn't give him a choice. My daughter couldn't forgive me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Of all options available – it's the worst choice you can make. It is an insult to our womanhood & robs us – not only of our child – but our self esteem.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That America is more noble, than this heinous practice. This does not protect women – but Destroys their Spirit & soul.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Christine A Jackman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires
06-04-2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona J Hyde

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E K.J. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: SAN ANTONIO,
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I WAS GIVEN A PAMPHLET AT PLANNED PARENTHOOD OFFICE. IT WAS STATED THAT I HAD "OPTIONS". THE OPTION OF KEEPING THE CHILD AND HOW I MIGHT TO DO WAS NEVER DISCUSSED.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? BUT I DO NOT FEEL I WAS GIVEN OR COUNSELED IN ALL OPTIONS AVAILABLE - ADOPTION, KEEPING, ETC.
5) How has your abortion affected you? FOR MANY YEARS I STRUGGLED WITH TREMENDOUS GUILT AND REPRESSION OVER WHAT I HAD DONE. I HAD REALIZED THAT I HAD KILLED MY CHILD. AS I WENT THROUGH 5 YEARS OF INFERTILITY BEFORE HAVING MY DAUGHTER, I WONDERED IF PERHAPS SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED DURING MY ABORTION WHICH WOULD NOT ALLOW ME TO EVER HAVE CHILDREN. THE DAY OF THE ABORTION STANDS OUT AS THE LONELIEST, MOST GRIEF-FILLED DAY I HAD EVER KNOWN.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ASIDE FROM THE CHILD I KILLED, MY HUSBAND IS THE ONLY OTHER PERSON THAT HAS BEEN AFFECTED. HE HELPED ME WORK THROUGH THE GRIEF AND DESPAIR. HE HAD TO WATCH HIS WIFE DEAL WITH THE PAIN AND REMORSE OF SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED YEARS PREVIOUSLY.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? WOMEN MUST KNOW THAT THE DECISION TO HAVE AN ABORT ABORTION IS ALSO A LIFELONG DECISION. IT IS NOT A QUICK FIX AND THEN DONE. THEY MUST KNOW THEY ARE ENDING A LIFE.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THAT IF ABORTION - OR THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE - IS SUCH A POSITIVE ACT FOR WOMEN, THEN WHY ARE SO MANY WOMEN IN PAIN OVER SUCH A DECISION? WHY ARE WOMEN ASHAMED, REMORSEFUL AFTER HAVING AN ABORTION? WHY AREN'T WOMEN TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT THE AFTERMATH OF ABORTION?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I am prayerfully considering this
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me. Please contact me later.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of January, 2003.

CATHY L. MARTINEZ NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Kelly L. Martinez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Jones

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melinda L Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 25, 1990 Jackson, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. If not, explain: Words can not adequately inform anyone of the abomination that abortion truly is. Marketed as a medical procedure, abortion is an abominable lie told to desperate women who are incapable of discerning what is best for themselves or their unborn.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! How could one be prepared for the horror and anguish of knowing that she, by her own Godless desperation, invited murderers to enter her womb and torturously kill the life God had given.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Unsure. Have you had breast cancer? No. But I can't recall being informed about any link. I was too traumatized to care.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No. If so, who? Abortion was legal, so I rationalized that I should, in my situation, consider it as an acceptable solution. I believe I may have made a better choice if abortion had been illegal. But when good men do nothing....

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been afflicted by calamity, grief, and sorrow. My nerves were wracked, my heart broken. My baby cannot grieve or feel sorrow. It is dead. The first time I felt it move was the last time I felt it move. Anti-abortion demonstrators chanted outside the clinic, screaming "don't kill your baby" throughout the whole hellish time. I felt I was trapped in a nightmare. It recurs. Please don't let this happen to any more humans. It is so wrong; it is so painful.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know that the grace of Jesus Christ is sufficient for me. But this has hurt me and those who love me. There are consequences for abortion that can't be measured or described. I'll be silent no more.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First of all, repent. Receive Jesus Christ as your Savior! Then fall on your face in worship and praise and call the Holy Spirit to protect you both from the ravening wolves that do seek to devour and destroy you both. Study The Bible daily. Don't even allow the "A" word to run through your mind as an option.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I stand as a living example that abortion is destructive to all people involved— especially the child, the mother, and the rest of each family. Abortion should not be allowed or condoned in any free society. Abortion is an abomination to our Creator and to all creation. Abortion should be illegal at the very least! Just say no. It's on you now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Melinda L. Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of November, 2002

Elizabeth L. Wood
NOTARY PUBLIC My comm. expires Nov. 17, 2004

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of (province) Manitoba

County of Canada

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shawna Jamieson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1985. Abortion Clinic in Grand Forks ND.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No It was very impersonal. The doctor asked for the money. Approx $275.00 and then had me lie on a table and leave right after the procedure. I was only 16 years old.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? _____
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has damaged my soul in a way that can never be healed. I was a young scared girl who got pregnant at 16 years old. I panicked and when I contacted a hospital in Canada I was told I needed parental consent. My parents were going through a seperation and I didn't want to burden my Mom so I was given the name of an abortion clinic in Grand Forks, ND who would do the procedure, no questions asked. I just wanted it to be over and told myself it wasn't a baby. I just chose not to think
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother just cried when I told her what I had done. She said if only we could have talked about it. Maybe things would have been different. (see next page)
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Having an abortion is not the easy way out. You can run but you can't hide. Maybe for awhile, but not forever. The pain and the reality of what you did will come. Find you maybe 10 or 20 years later but it will come and when it does look out. Don't do it to yourself or your baby. You are worth more than anything you are loved.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's easy to think that we are not really killing babies I know. I felt the same way. But no one will ever convince me that the beating heart beat of a 7 week old embrye is not a baby. I seen it. I felt it and I watched it grow. Medical technology helps us sustain life all the time and we are given medicine to help us live. A embryo is given a mother's womb

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initial

Shawna Jamieson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip_

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of January 2003.

DENNIS ALFRED SMITH
A NOTARY PUBLIC
201 – 3111 PORTAGE AVE.
WINNIPEG, MB. R3K 0W4

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7552. Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

about what I was going to do. The whole procedure was absolutely demoralizing and very unprofessional. But it was over and I could start over. Clean slate. Wrong! ~~There~~ That was only the beginning of a long road of emotional pain I still struggle with. My child would have been born in January and every January I experience a depression and relive the experience over again. It was 17 years ago and I am facing my deepest valley regarding my pain over my abortion only now. It's not over and It will never be over. The pain is real and the loss is real. If only I had known what I was doing. The hardest thing for me to live with is to know that I willingly killed my baby. And it's a baby. I had my abortion at about 8½ weeks

I have been blessed with 2 healthy children. my daughter's ultrasound was given when she was 7 weeks (due to complications) and there was a heartbeat as clear as day. That confirmed her life for me and the doctors. She is now an energetic toddler, Full of life.

I had a baby, Full of life at 8½ weeks, but I chose to end it's life and that is something I will have to live with for the rest of my life.

---

to help it live until it is strong enough to live on it's own. How can we decide that one is ok and the other is not. Life is Life, no matter how frail & weak it is. And what about the mother. How is it in the mother's best interests to suffer as I have suffered these past 17 years. It was (Abortion) to available to a naive 16 year old girl who was never allowed to make an informed decision because of a legalized abortion clinic.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of HARRIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kyra L. Janke (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood - Downtown 1974 - Houston; 1987 Houston Galleria area?

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was not (at all) - or minimally informed.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my boyfriend; my parents; my husband.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Oh - so much has happened - drugs - multiple husbands; boyfriends, low self esteem - STD's, & the real alienation - I haven't had any more children.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Terribly - lots of blame - unfaithfulness, self pity - missed opportunities for other kids.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Abortion is not an reason.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It takes transition to - little one; we are all ill-informed. Abortion has many consequences & side effects. A baby is a baby from the moment of conception. Heartbeat @ 3 mos. NO one told me that - everyone said (it) was nothing until 3 mos.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Kyra L. Janke
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Sorry tho, another time - I'll be out of town on 4/24.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20__.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7502.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Gwinnett

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carol R Jeffers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1989 & 96 & 86

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes & I was not sued

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? grieved

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes daughter & marriage

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Adopt child

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That is murder and it brings death & damage to many souls & family members.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carol R Jeffers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of Nov, 2001.

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Chatham

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary K. Jeffers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 - New York City 1977 - Ft Sill, Oklahoma

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? simply "tissue extracted" The doctor at Ft. Sill said, "Its simply trying to peel an orange" with your eyes closed." After telling the Ft Sill doctor this was my 2nd abortion. He just said, "you're going to have another abortion!"

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? No counseling was recommended

6) How has your abortion affected you? After 14 yrs I began to grieve over what really happened. I had suppressed my feelings so intensely that I was totally disconnected to the events. I was saved in 1978 & in 1986 moved to a very pro-life church that was always talking about "pro-life & babies". I would feel very uncomfortable & began to get angry at the pro-life speakers. After attending a large pro-life rally in Wash D.C. in 1991, the "defense" walls began to crumble & the Dam burst!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had problems "bonding" with the 2 children I gave birth to later. On a positive side, my children have a respect for life & would never consider abortion due to my sharing with them about me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First, that she is disrupting a plan that God has for her life. If she is disobedient & takes the babies life, those same issues will keep surfacing. Also she will one day grieve severely over her loss.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a post traumatic stress disorder, regardless of how a woman may feel at the time. Over the long run abortion causes much more stress, confusion & deeper issues than choosing to give the baby life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary K. Jeffers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of August, 2002

CARLA A. HOWZE
Notary Public, Chatham County, GA
My Commission Expires January 27, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Addendum to Operation Outcry Affidavit
Mary K. Jeffers
8-23-2002

I would like to add that if abortion is such an important thing to legalize and is basically for the "wellness"of the mother, then why does the American Psychiatric Association list it under the diagnosis as a 'Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.' Any time a person has been diagnosed for PTSD they have usually experienced something brutal and barbaric; something that the human psyche is not able to process well. We can compare a woman's right to choose with America's right to go to war, such as during the Viet Nam conflict, when so many men and women suffered from PTSD. (After World War II, they called it "shell shock)." Regardless of whether those men and women chose to go to war or were forced, they were all capable of suffering PTSD because of the intense "trauma" inflicted on their five senses. This too happens to ALL women who have had abortions, regardless of whether they willingly chose abortion or had the abortion against their wills; the fact remains that during some time in their life they will experience the symptoms of PTSD. I am a living example of this scenario. I was very relieved and willing to abort my babies, applying "numbness" and "indifference" to the events. I completely blocked it out of my mind and chose to ignore it for 14 years. What I did not realize was that the "suppression" of what actually took place was manifesting in my life as "coldness" and the inability to have intimacy with anyone, including my children and my husband. When I began to hear about "abortion" and those who wanted to protect babies, I found myself becoming irritable and very uncomfortable. I now realize that what was happening was my defense mechanisms were being ram-rodded and I then had to decide what to do with the new input. The trip to the Washington DC rally in 1991 was a "set-up" by the Lord to totally destroy my defenses. I say this because I did not plan to go nor did I want to go to this rally. Circumstances were set into motion that basically I could not ignore. My husband even went with me to the rally and saw first hand how I had suppressed my losses.

Over the years, I have given my testimony and for a few years I had post abortion support groups in my home. I would place ads in the newspaper for women who needed a biblical support group and I received multiple calls. During these years, I watched many, many women of all ages pour their hearts out and grieve over their loss. All of these ladies said that they wished they had allowed God to finish the process in their lives and give birth to their babies, regardless of whether they placed the baby for adoption or parented the baby; it did not matter. Abortion was a "DEATH" that they had to face and that they were responsible for this death. I even had one young girl (very seizure prone) who for medical reasons was told that because of her frequent seizure activity she should not attempt to carry this baby. Even though **she had a legitimate excuse and was not married** she still grieved over the loss of this baby. It is a **DEATH and must be acknowledged so.** During the end of the 12-13 week support group, we would have a memorial service for all of the babies. Every woman who participated would name their

Addendum (cont)
page 2

child and said that this was the most healing for them because they finally gave their babies dignity and acknowledged their lives.

Myself and all of these women could have refused to let down the defense walls and instead become more angry and bitter, never realizing the pain inside caused by that traumatic time. Just like many of the post war soldiers who would come back home and never acknowledge the losses they experienced until one day their minds and emotions could no longer hold the burden and they would act out in some way inflicting pain and suffering with those closest to them. Many of them still never realize the source of their pain. So it is with thousands of women. They are "walking wounded" carrying on as if nothing has happened and all the time continuing to justify what they did. So many of these women, (unfortunately) are in places of influence.

Over the years I have also worked with women who have placed their babies for adoption. I have spoken to these women on various occasions years after the placement of their babies. Yes, many of them grieve over their loss and wished things could have been different, but the grieving and loss does not even touch or compare to what post abortion women go through. These special birth mothers who chose life for their babies at least get to see pictures of their beautiful children and do not need to have flashbacks of having life ripped away from their insides. They have the satisfaction of knowing they allowed the child to live compared to the agonizing grief of allowing their child to die!!! I don't believe there can be any more grief than the death of a child. Why would anyone want to legalize that? They simply do not understand.

Mary K. Jeffers

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Oakland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L M.J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980's - Detroit & Warren, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not the psychological consequences; deferred depression, anxiety, shame, guilt, memory suppression

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have carried this 'secret sin' for 18 years. I take full responsibility for my poor decision regarding abortion. Had I known when I finally 'grew up' that I would be so psychologically damaged & suffered from so much pain & grieve, I would have never gone through it. I grieve for my children still.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? ~nobody knows~

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If she is not sure about mothering her own child, look to adoption resources. Killing your child is not the answer & one they would regret in the future.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Life is not to be thrown away because women don't want to take responsibility for their actions. The child loses & the mother does too. Society loses on what could have been with each unborn child. There is no politically correct term for taking another's life ~ it is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

L M J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of JUNE, 2002.

P+ K+

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of MICHIGAN

County of OAKLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DEBRA W. JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 3 in Michigan & 1 in Florida (MT - Planned Parenthood)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I did not know how developed the child in my body was. I thought it was a blob of tissue - not a living being with a beating heart!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not told or given literature about side effects - except for bleeding problems. I was not told about any possible long-term affects.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The fathers. I also had the pressure of not knowing I had other options. I didn't have any support from anyone either.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I went through 4 years of severe clinical depression, was suicidal at one point; had a damaged uterus & had to have a hysterectomy at the age of 39.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has hurt my relationships with my living children - [redacted] I have lost a few friends over the decision I made.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Don't do it. The long-term emotional and physical effects are just as difficult as ~~the~~ having and raising a child. If you choose adoption you would know that there are thousands of barren couples out there who would provide a good home. Pride is not more important than a child's life.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can we legalize murder? I know deep in my heart that the children I aborted were children (human beings) from the moment of conception. Murder can never be justified!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Debra W Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6TH day of AUGUST, 20 02.

HEATHER L. WACKRO
Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
My Commission Expires November 23, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Heather L Wackro

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of NC

County of Pitt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Elaine H. Johnson (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 – Raleigh, NC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? 1981 If not, explain: Not until I was employed six months later in a pathology laboratory, did I realize what had taken place.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? minimally

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —

6) How has your abortion affected you? All the symptoms of post-abortion stress (e.g. denial, anger, medical, destructive behaviors, etc.) I have experienced

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Husband, mother, two sisters, children are all now post-abortive also

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? The emotional effects will come whether 1 year or 20 years later as with me.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is legalized murder; It is 'sold' as ~~an easy~~ easy form of birth control

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Elaine Harrell Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of July, 2002

Commission Expires: 3-11-02

NOTARY PUBLIC Marilee W. Robinson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA.

County of Henry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ellen Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta, Ga.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They didn't tell me what they were going to do.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I didn't know there would be cramping & a lot of bleeding.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? No one tried to give me any other alternatives.
6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me emotionally for years. I was depressed and full of remorse. It was only by Jesus forgiveness that I actually forgave myself. I still think about my baby & how old she would be now.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband (the father) was remorseful & had to help me deal with my depression.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! You will regret it the rest of your life. There are other ways to deal with being pregnant. If you can't raise the baby let someone adopt it.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A baby is a part of a woman. Not just her body but her soul & spirit as well. Having an abortion is like killing a part of yourself. Suicide is illegal & that is a choice, abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Ellen Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of January, 2003

Notary Public, Spalding County, Georgia
My Commission Expires July 11, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda J Butler

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out b[illegible]omen who have had a[illegible]bortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jana Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1979, Houston, TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was told it was a simple, painless procedure. Simply a "scraping out" of my uterus.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not at all; no consequences were mentioned to me.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no; no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I would say it was more peer pressure; several of my friends had had an abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I experienced placenta previa with my son. He was born a month premature and had respiratory distress. True and deep remorse; longing for my aborted child; guilt

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have only one child. I would have liked to have several more children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't! You can never forgive yourself. God will forgive you and over time you feel God's forgiveness. My aborted "son" would be 21 now.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women should be informed about all the consequences, both mental and physical. If I had been informed I never would have aborted (called) my baby.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jana Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of Jan., 2001.

FLORENCE T. MELANCON
Notary Public State Of Texas
Comm. Exp. 04-23-02

Florence T. Melancon
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Texas

County of Galveston

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karyn Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX. January 1990
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - on that day, those of us who were there for abortions, sat together in a circle in a "counseling" room. The only thing we were "counseled" on was we were asked if we were sure we were making the right decision.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely NOT!
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? I never knew there was a link until just now. Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO

   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I struggle w/ intimacy; I also feel like I have to keep it a secret - almost as if I would not be accepted in society.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband ↑
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Ask her if she has considered all of her options, whether or not she knows the actual procedure & consequences; I would also tell her how it affected / will affect the rest of my life emotionally. I would ask her what she thinks God wants her to do.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would love to ask them what they would want their daughter to choose, after I tell them how my life will be forever changed because of what I chose. I would really love to remind them that they will stand in front of God one day and have to give an account for every decision they make.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Karyn Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

KATHY CHOATE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 12/24/2002

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of April, 2001.

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kellye Johnson (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Long Beach, Calif.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was advised to go to a clinic and have a procedure done and that I would not be pregnant anymore. All they asked me was if I was being forced to have one.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes!! I carried my Guilt for many years. I pushed it to the back of my mind. I married the man I got pregnant from, our marriage lasted two years. I felt I couldn't love anyone and I had no respect for myself. I lived a shameful life until one day my friend brought me back to Jesus. But even then, I kept it pushed back. Then I met + married my husband now and after I gave birth to our first daughter that is when everything came to head. He supported + loved me thru it & together helped each other heal.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That 9 months of pregnancy is alot easier to deal with, then a lifetime of guilt + sorrow! That no matter how hard or scared things look or seem that there will always be a better answer than "ABORTION"

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That LIFE, LIBERTY, + The Pursuit of happiness belongs to "all" from the time of Conception until God chooses our last breath. And that by GIVING women this "Choice" they allow us to carry a burden that is much too big to BEARE.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kellye Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

PATSY L. WINDHAM
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of TEXAS

County of BROWN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KRISTA JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1989 in Washington D.C. at a hospital at age 17

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was 16 weeks and was told the baby was "a bunch of cells" They would not let me see the ultrasound. They told me that giving birth was more painful than having an abortion. They insisted I take a sedative to relax or rather keep me from leaving.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No I was told that it was a simple procedure and very safe

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes My parents

6) How has your abortion affected you? It destroyed my life. It was done to keep my life from getting worse & it did the opposite. Only Jesus was able to redeem me & bless me with the life I have now

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have no relationship with my parents; I divorced the man who was the father of he became abusive after the abortion. It hurt my marriage emotionally w/ my husband right now but we have been healing of it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I think all women need to sit through a post-abortion group Counseling session and see just what abortion does to people. I would tell her that her baby deserves the right to live just as she does.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them why a baby girl with a heart beating has the "choice". Killing is cruel, ruthless and evil in or out of the womb & women end up suffering with that guilt & shame the rest of their lives. Just because something is made legal doesn't make it legal in your heart.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SANDRA F. O NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 03-05-2005

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Krista M. Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of March, 2002

Sandra Ford

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WI

County of Milwaukee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 1973

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - they said it wasn't a baby yet.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Low self esteem. Guilt. Never had an orgasm. Did have dysplasia. Low sex drive, manic depressive

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Absolutely do not do this. Show her the pictures of developing babies.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why would you condone murdering infants?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

R C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Texas

County of Wise

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shalene Johnson (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, Tx July 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I can't remember any information given me except that I would be out during the abortion, don't try to move and that I would experience alot a bleeding afterward.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was not informed at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotional Pain, spiritual distances, A wedge between my mom + I. Anger, fear & sadness,

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband experiences sadness in not having that child even though she was not his. My children will not grow-up knowing her. My mom has suffered

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? emotionally + spiritually Be thoroughly informed on the consequences physically, emotionally, mentally & spiritually. Be thoroughly informed about the development of your child. Know that this life inside you is

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Just as precious as you would ask them "What is (it) that is growing in a mother's womb?" If you are not clear on this issue, error on the side of caution that it is life and protect it! You protect an eagle egg; give this child greater protection. Protect the moms who are making

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Shalene Deniece Johnson

Please use my: full name. initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip 1

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11 day of July, 2002.

Ramona M. Davis

NOTARY PUBLIC

RAMONA M. DAVIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
January 11, 2005

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

JUL 15 2002

emotional ~~disce~~ decisions not informed decisions.
We have laws that prevent lawyers preying upon victims at the point of an accident. Why? Because the victims will make a decision based on emotion as fear ~~and~~ ~~and~~ rather than on good information and sound judgement. Let's inforce the same rules to help protect women and require proper Information and sonograms be enforced

The pain, regret, anger, fear, depression, relational disruptions could all have been avoided. Most of all a child... my child would have graduated from high-school this year. Please protect us. Please protect those who have no voice. They are our most vulnerable. They are our future.

S Johnson

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared TRUDY JOHNSON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: MARCH 17, 1970 ALBUQUERQUE, NM

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NO INFORMATION

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? BOYFRIEND

6) How has your abortion affected you? unable to have future healthy relationships with men - abusive relationship extreme depression, crying uncontrollably low self-esteem, emotional dysfunction

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, my ex-husband (father of aborted baby) greatly. And my two sons born after abortion - They grew up in a post-abortive home.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? IT'S THE WORST DECISION I EVER MADE & AFFECTED THE REST OF MY LIFE. IT'S A PAIN THAT WILL ALWAYS BE WITH ME.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a bad choice for women. Making it legal makes women "ASSUME" it is good. Abortion LIBERATES men, not women! Women are stuck with the pain the rest of their lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Trudy M. Johnson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona Hyde

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marsha D. Johnston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: June 1988 Arkansas Health Counselling for Women PA Little Rock Arkansas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No and yes They didn't tell me exactly what was going to happen, but I knew what I was doing.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No not at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No I was not informed, No I have not had breast cancer, but have had some problems.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes my boyfriend at the time and his ex-girlfriend.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs; real. hard on myself, have problem relating to others and sometimes have long periods of depression.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Now I have 2 children and I try to be "super mom", it has affected my relationships because of my depression and I have alot of resentment towards people (some)

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her what they REALLY do and DON'T tell you. and some of the affects of post-abortion syndrome.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We have legalized something that not only kills unborn children but also causes emotional & physical problems in women that society tells them "TO GET OVER" it is something that women don't speak about, because they feel like monsters. How healthy is that?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marsha D Johnston

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of March, 2000

Phyllis J. Murphy

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip.

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: San Antonio, TX 1988

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? ~~yes~~ If not, explain: but I was a child

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ? - I was 17 years old I couldn't have understood the consequences

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Mom, grandmother, sister, aunt, uncle, boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt very guilty for many years. On occasion I still wonder if I had a baby girl or boy. I have 2 children now for which I am very grateful

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They may feel like they made a wrong choice by pressuring me into it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? no never, never have one & to bless another family w/ adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's murder, plain and simple.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☒ initials only.

A J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of September, 20 01.

My Commission Expires 5-01-2005

Annie Adams

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nam

Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Oklahoma

County of Okla.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anita R. Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I had 3 abortions. My father took me for the 1st one when I was 20. I had one at 22 and one at 25.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not informed. I did not think of the fetus as a baby but as a mass of tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely not.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I have not, but know now that the risk is high.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father pretty much took over when he found out I was pregnant and took me to the abortionist. A boyfriend took me for the 2nd. I went for the 3rd.

6) How has your abortion affected you? The abortions increased my self-destructive behavior. I didn't realize the truth until about 15 years later - the fact that I had killed my children.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it has affected my children. I think they wonder how I could have done this.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Get help - there are people wanting to help & wanting to adopt your baby. The guilt you will eventually feel for participating in the death of your baby is almost unbearable - God's forgiveness brings a certain amount of peace but the memories are always there!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder of the innocent. We have laws forbidding murder of people outside their mother's womb; we should also forbid murdering preborn people.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Anita R Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of APRIL, 2001.

Anna Marie Hullard
NOTARY PUBLIC
8-3-2001 Exp.

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Michigan

County of Wayne

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B K J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true.

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred October 1971 Wyoming Co. Hosp. Warsaw N.Y.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain The nurse only asked me if I was sure I wanted to do "It". I didn't realize at all what they would do. The only thing I knew is that I was pregnant but I wouldn't be having a baby. It would be taken care of.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't remember being told any thing except that I would have to go home and wait until I was farther along. I think now that I was feeling life before they did "It'

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my sister-in-law and the father of the baby told me that abortion was legal in New york and that since he didn't want to get married or have a baby I had no choice.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was depressed for years and had thoughts of suicide. I felt I couldn't live with what I had done. I finally talked my husband after 2 years to have a baby with me. I thought somehow I could replace the baby I had killed. I was still depressed and I was abusive to our first son and tried to get help for years.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I cannot speak for my husband or our children. When I tell some people I did "it" they cannot believe me. I believe that my husband is sorry about it and would not do it again.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would tell her that she should consider all her options. I would tell her that I felt I had killed my baby when I aborted it, and that it is something I can never forget. The mental anguish was unbearable for me.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God creates life and from the moment of conception everything necessary for a life is present in the mother's womb. The womb is created to protect that life until it can survive outside of it. I have experienced abortion first hand and I would never recommend it to any one no matter what.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name, (initials only.)

B K J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of August, 2002

GWYNIDA PEARL
NOTARY PUBLIC WAYNE CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Jun 18, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Gwyn Ida Pearl

Please send this affidavit to: Women's Health Care Protection Project, c/o Rev. Paul Jackson, President of Life Force and Partners, Texas Pro Life Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nebraska

County of Douglas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda C Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: New York state June 20th 1989

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no. I was only told of how the procedure would happen.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no. Have you had breast cancer? no.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend at the time

6) How has your abortion affected you? depression, anger, lack of trust of others. It took me 12 years to understand that I had killed my own child. I was confused about how my choice could matter. I didn't want to believe that I killed a real baby, but that it was only a glob of tissue. No one around me tried to tell me otherwise. It was ok to have an abortion because it is legal. How screwed up is that! Murder is not legal! So how could I have been allowed to make such a deadly choice.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? People don't know the real me. I come off as cold, so others won't care about me. My family has been deprived of a child to love and know.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Listen for a heart beat, get an ultrasound, do something to find out how real this child is. Think past the pain of right now and think about life without this child in the future.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that my child is gone, never to have a chance to live, love, care, hurt, grow or even hold my hand. The courts made my choice to destroy another living being too easy, too convenient, too deadly!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Brenda C Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of October, 2002.

GENERAL NOTARY - State of Nebraska
JULIA A. ELKIN
My Comm. Exp. Jan 10, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Julia Elkin

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Fla

County of Collier

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D ____ J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 - Tampa Fla. Abortion Clinic on Fla Ave

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: only the clinical terms.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt, depression

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do Not have an abortion.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. I would not have had an abortion if it were not legal. There are much better solutions to an unwanted pregnancy than abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.**

D J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6 day of May, 2002.

GISELLE B. LESTER
Notary Public State of Florida
My Commission Expires May 17, 2004
Commission # CC937316

Giselle B Lester
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Fl.

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 & 1976 Miami, Florida
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: specifically remember "piece of tissue" relating to procedure and aftereffects possible. Slight cramping or moodiness equal to menstruation
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO but have had several suspicious areas
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents and boyfriend
6) How has your abortion affected you? Has affected many relationships with people in my life, both women + men. Suppressed emotions, did not allow myself to grieve over grandmothers death. Could not feel or allow myself to cry. Deeply affected my marriage + intimacy with my husband. Used alcohol for many years to numb.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + my relationship has struggled for many years. My son knows about my abs + he has been affected by that truth. My younger sister was affected emotionally when it happened
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? An ab. will not erase the problem, relief at 1st, but then denial and regret come later many emotional consequences in the aftermath of abortion.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The truth needs to be told about the aftermath (emotionally), the risks of breast cancer are increased, the increased risk of infertility, high incident of miscarriages, and pregnancy complications.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Donna A Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of September, 2002.

KENDA KAE PETERSON
My Comm. Exp. 10/22/04
No. CC 976881
Personally Known ☐ Other I.D.

Donna A. Jones appeared before me on Sept. 26, 2002 and is personally known to me.

NOTARY PUBLIC Kenda Kae Peterson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8123 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of California

County of ~~Modoc~~ Siskiyou

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E L. J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August, 1979 Tucson, Arizona
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not told the nature of the procedure other than what effects I could expect on my body.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! I was given a sheet of paper that listed possible physical side-effects. Regarding serious side-effects, I was instructed to call my doctor, if I experienced anything odd.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
   Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes.
   If so, who? My boyfriend, and my roommate who had undergone 3 abortions.
6. How has your abortion affected you? I abused drugs and alcohol trying to escape from the shame and guilt I felt. I became promiscous, thinking that I was worthless. I was unable to successfully complete my education and career plans.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was unable to have healthy relationships with men. After marrying, I was crippled in my ability to enjoy sex.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is wrong, it is murder. The guilt will eat you up. The shame will weigh you down. God will get you through the pregnancy.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making murder legal does not remove the devasting consequences from the lives of those involved. The incongruity of the state sanctioning such a gruesome and unnatural act brings much heartache and destruction into many lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.** E L. J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, State,

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of January, 2002.

KIMBERLY M. [illegible]
Commission # 1296800
Notary Public - California
Siskiyou County
My Comm. Expires Mar 20, 2005

Kimberly M. [illegible]
Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Guadalupe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Gale D. Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981, 1986, 1988 Coos Bay, Oregon, Sacramento, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Only that in the stage I was in that the baby was only a tissue and not formed, and that I would have some cramping.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? In 1981 my mother was against me having a baby and in 86 & 88 my then husband refused to have children and told me basically to hit the road or have an abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about it. I look at my children now (2) and wonder what the other 3 would of been like. Sometimes I have crying spells where I cannot be consoled and once it passes I feel better, but the ache in my heart still remains. I have asked God to forgive me and I know He has but I can't forgive myself - I am easily motivated by guilt because of the way I feel about what I have done. I have had trouble with my uterus and have painful and long periods - I don't know if the abortions contributed to this but I can't imagine that they helped.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, when I get sad about them I pull away from my family and they don't understand but I can't help the way I feel - I don't know how.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Keep the baby and be blessed even if you allow the baby to be adopted. Giving a child life is a great blessing. Killing it isn't our choice to make!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our country was founded on the principles of God almighty, our heritage is full of people who lost their lives for this country. Who are we to allow the slaughter of our nation's heritage - our children? This country's currency states 'In God we trust' - then how are we trusting God when we kill his creation? especially if the only reason we have abortions is because a child at that time in our life would be an inconvenience!? I say - Keep your legs shut!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Gale Denise Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of June, 2002

LEDRA ZIMMERLE
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
JUNE 2, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Ledra R. Zimmerle

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared_____(Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, Tx, 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: I was given a brief description of what would be done to me, I was not told of all risks to me, and I was not told what would be done to the baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. I was told that hemorraging was possible, but not probable. I was told of no other risks

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend. I could not stay at his house, and I had no where else to go.

6) How has your abortion affected you? When I lost my virginity in a date rape at 15 I was devasted emotionally. When I had the abortion at 21, all I can say is that the emotional pain was magnified 300 times to what happened earlier in my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I got an infection from the abortion & stayed sick with numerous female problems until I had a hysterectomy at 29. My whole family was affected.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? To search all information to be informed of the terrible risks, to understand what will be done to emotionally. And I think & believe that it is wrong regardless of any

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That God says it is murder, that the life that becomes at conception is just that life, so at 1 day or 3 months, it is murder. physical or emotional damage

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Karen Marie Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____day of_____, 20____.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas §
§
COUNTY OF Brazoria §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Kathie Lynn Jones (Print Name). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

My story begins May 5, 1978. It is 3 days before my 19th birthday. I'm in my freshman year of college, recently engaged to be married & 2 months pregnant. Instead of going to class, I'm on my way to an abortion clinic. The nurse at the college health clinic suggested it, my fiance demanded it & I was too scared to question it. Roe vs. Wade was a fairly new law. There was nobody protesting or handing out literature about the alternatives or consequences as we entered the clinic. I wouldn't fully realize the consequences of my decision until many years later.

At the clinic, they asked my age & my name, but didn't ask for any I.D. to confirm either. They introduced me to a counselor who asked if I was sure about my decision. She briefly explained about the procedure & what to expect afterwards. She spoke of the physical effects, the discomfort I might feel. She ~~spo~~ never spoke of the emotional effects I might experience. She never mentioned that the life growing inside of me had its own heartbeat.

I went back out front to wait my turn with the others. Only a few of us were over 18. Several had been there before, abortion was their form of birth control.

8.8.8

After a long & scary wait, I was taken back to begin the "procedure". I was given a very painful shot & told to relax as the doctor turned on a machine. After several minutes, he told me he was sorry but he was unable to perform the abortion. He said it would be better for me to come back in a couple of weeks, when I was further along. As the nurse took me to a room to rest, she told me the next time I came a "better" doctor would probably be there.

I never went back. A week later my mom had to take me to the emergency room, I was having a miscarriage. Up until then, my parents didn't know I was pregnant.

They say abortion stops a beating heart, it also breaks countless others. I remember the pain in my father's eyes when I woke up in my hospital room. I remember feeling so sad & so ashamed. I felt that way for a long time. I never discussed my experience with anybody, I just wanted to forget all about it.

My fiancee & I got married that summer, but we were later divorced. I remarried & began attending church with my husband. I enjoyed the pastor's sermons, all except the one's he gave on Sanctity of Life Sunday. Sometimes I sat in my pew, silently crying. Other times I couldn't stand the pain I felt in my heart, so I would just leave. After many years of bearing the shame & depression of what I'd done, I went to speak with my pastor. I was so afraid of what he or others would think of me - I had committed such a horrible sin. He asked me one simple question; "Kathie, have you asked God to forgive you?" I told him yes. He said "Then forgive yourself."

The world says that abortion is a simple, safe procedure. with no lasting side effects. That's a lie. In every

abortion a child dies & the life of the mother is changed forever.

Jesus tells us in John 10:10 –

"The thief comes only to steal & kill & destroy, I have come that they may have life & have it to the full."

Nithie Jones

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 11 day of May, 2000.

Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 11 day of May, 2000.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy (Lance) Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978, Planned Parenthood, Long Beach Blvd Long Beach, California.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I wasn't given any explanation at all. I had no idea what was going to be done. I was told it not really a person but a mass of tissue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I knew nothing of the consequences, physically, mentally or emotionally.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my mother indirectly & my boyfriend. I was crying so hard & the doctor, cold as ice, said "Make up your mind

6) How has your abortion affected you? For 1 year afterwards I couldn't see a baby in a store, read or on T.V. without becoming hysterical. I prayed every night to die. I was in such depression I lived on drugs.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have no children. I counsel other women not to make the mistake I did because you can't change the mistake.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is not just killing a human being but it is going to bring death to you financially within other relationships & your will always

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not about women having the right to do with their bodies as they wish. Our courts were created to uphold a standard for

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kathy (Lance) Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2000.

KATHRYN C. ROSIA NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF IDAHO

Kathryn C. Rosia

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires 02/27/04

Print Your Full N
Address, City, & S
Please r

2

Affidavit

(Questions For Women Who Have Undergone Abortion)

2) continued:

It wasn't until 3 months later that I was looking at a small booklet that Carnation Milk put out regarding milk. It showed the stages of growth of a baby and I saw a picture of a whole baby in the womb at 12 weeks and I went berserk. I then found out that I had killed a real person not just a mass of tissue. I cried for hours and hours.

5) continued:

what you want to do because I've got a lot of people to see!" and left the room.

6) continued:

After that long year of sleepless nights, I found Yeshua and was cleansed of that horrible sin but it took me 10 years to forgive myself and be cleansed of the shame. I'm 53 now and was 27 at the time of the abortion and everyday I long for a child of my own. In my heart I have wished many times to murder that doctor for what he has done to me and so many other women who really didn't know what they were doing. It's not my place to murder him and I've had to deal with those emotions.

8) continued:

be haunted with what you've done.
It will bring instability to your life. You will live under a curse until you resolve to repent of taking the life of an innocent person that couldn't defend themselves.
You could possibly never have another child.
Shame doesn't go away easily and will effect you for the rest of your life.
Because I had a harsh, critical condemning mother, I thought if I just got rid of the evidence no one would ever know. Little did I know that every day the evidence was before my eyes in children that I saw and a conscience that I violated.
The torment abortion brings is beyond words.

9) continued:

our nation. Abortion is murder in the most cruel and harsh way. There are laws that supersede the laws men make and the Creator of the Universe says we don't have the right to kill others especially the innocent and those that can't defend themselves. One day there will be a Perfect Judge that will judge all lawmakers. He will judge righteously and give to all men what they deserved. On that day, all the manmade excuses will be reduced to rubble. Any person placed in the position of a lawmaker has been placed there by their Creator and will have a much higher degree of accountability for their influence in establishing this nation uprightly or corruptly.

Abortion is ruthless, humiliating, shameful and only done by those who are without a heart. Woe to us that say right is wrong and wrong is right. We are creating a people with no conscience and concern for others. If we will murder our babies we are capable of anything.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of YUBA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L J J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: In the Summer months of 1974 Lakeport CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I got No Counseling, no one told me the psychological, Religious or physical Consequences. This was the the only Child I could ever Bear. I am Sterile today, and from the Abortion Risk from Self Destructive Lifestyle that followed
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Not Sure If so, who? My Mother and Father Never tried to Discourage me, I was 16 at the time. My mother Took me to the Clinic I found out later that she would of liked an
6) How has your abortion affected you? Abortion Identified me as the Sex Child. She tried a Miscarriage Instead at Age 43
I would have a 32 year old child today or Perhaps Grand children, But I Can not Bear Children at All. I Contracted Sexually Transmitted Disease that Caused Sterility. My Fallopian tubes are Blocked and Doctors Give I only Have a 5% Chance to Get Pregnant - Scar Tissue Build up Around tubes due to Genital Disease. I was very Sexually Promiscuous Following my Abortion Drank and did Drugs - my Self Destructive Life Style lead to Sterility -
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had to Learn to forgive those involved in my Abortion. My Husband and I cannot have children together unless I go through Invitro Fertilization, there is not Guaranteed and I am nearly 44
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The Risks and other Facts and Consequences, physical, psychological, spiritual and for them to realize that they are actually murdering a Viable Human Life Life Begins at Conception. God Knew us Before we were Born - We were Predestined
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the Affiants Such as this that I've been Sent in. To realize that Abortion is Selective Murder It should not be used as a form of Birth Control. Women need to know all the Facts Before Consenting to Abortion, this is a Viable Life and they are physical, Psychologically and Spiritual Emotions Don't have an abortion period!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. LJJ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2002

KULWANT S. JOHL
COMM. # 1312705
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
SUTTER COUNTY
COMM. EXP. JULY 9, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Kulwant S. Johl

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 19, 1988 at Plan Parenthood in Augusta, GA

2) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from Panic attacks and I get very upset when I hear of other women choosing to have an abortion

3) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother is the only one in my family that knows and we don't talk about it. People sometimes shune me or feel sorry for me.

4) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. They did not tell me that I would constantly be missing my baby and that I would get depressed.

5) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Yes + No they said it would kill the baby, but they didn't explain what method they would use.

6) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to go through an abortion, that there are so many people that would adopt the baby. Give it a chance to live.

7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That abortion should be illegal, because a life is being destroyed to satisfy the world as a form of birth control. This baby is a living and breathing human from conception.

8) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? A friend she told me it was the best thing for me today, that if I had the baby I would not have a life. I could not tell my mother either

9) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evid- :ization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of January, 2000.

Brenda R. Hunter
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 6-25-03

Print Your Full Nam-
Address, City, & Zip

-mail

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §
COUNTY OF Richmond §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is M A _____ (Print Name). My address is _____

My telephone number and e-mail address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was nineteen years old and eight weeks pregnant and very scared about my situation. I had a friend that convinced me to have an abortion so that I could have a life. On March 19, 1988, I entered Planned Parenthood in Augusta, Ga and sitting in a room full of women waited till it was my turn. My turn came up after listening to several women talk of an abortion for them being a form of birth control. I was laid on a table and the doctor injected a medicine to cause me to dialate 4 cm. I was told once this occurred I could not change my mind. I was not given anything to help relax me and I was awake during this whole process of destruction. I remember telling the nurse I would never do this again. I have gone through a time of depression and longing for my child and forgiveness I suffer from panic attacks and I still get very emotional, when someone talks about abortions. I am telling my story so that the courts will reverse the ruling to illegal abortions and to help others to understand they are destroying a human life. I long to have children now, but I feel that I am not worthy because of my past actions.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I pray that the courts will reverse this Abortion law to illegal.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15th day of January, 2000.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15th day of January, 2000.

Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC COLUMBIA COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 6-25-03

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Virginia

County of Pittsylvania

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Robin Jones (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion occurred in May of 1985, at a Womens Clinic in Greensboro, NC. I was 16 yrs. old
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was not told anything about the procedure prior to it occurring. I went into a room with a women who took my money & signed a form - then I was pulled to the back.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I have no recollection of being notified of any consequences. I suffered from an acute PID infection several months following - as a result of this abortion.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO! - I have been reading and Have you had breast cancer? No info. about the alternative completion (natural birth) w/ abortion and Breast cancer
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO

   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from many of the noted symptoms of Post Abortion Syndrome (PAS) neither post traumatic stress disorder. I received counsel the at age 18 yrs. suffer anxiety and agoraphobia (at age 30 was with my child) stopped by my abortion
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, the father of my aborted baby, has watched as I struggled through many painful days of coping with our choice, and he has dealt with the consequences.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This decision will hold for you a lifetime of emotion - that being either the joy of motherhood or the agony of murdering your own baby. It is not a 10 minute procedure and then it is over - It's a lifetime procedure that begins the destruction of your life. Stop & think before you act!
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. The life of one human being is ended and the life of the other human being is scared for life. Protect not only the unborn child, but also the children after the child. Please take a stand and make abortion illegal. It would stop so many from occuring. I have not grieved for it. It was over. Removed "tissue" or "blob" but size of a baby. Abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Robin Jones

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of April, 2003

Deborah B. Fackler

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip

My Comm. Exps. 3-31, 2003

summary [illegible] attached!

To be filled out by wom[illegible] who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Anna Jordan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston Texas Harris County 1986 around June, 1st

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not told there was a live baby that would have it's arms + legs ripped from it's body as it cried with pain, I was also in alot of physical pain during the abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not informed of the depression, regret, guilt, shame, or sadness.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Parents.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Anxiety, Depression & Sorrow.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Parents → Sorrow, regret.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do Not have an abortion it is the worst mistake a women can ever make.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts; it hurts delicate babies, mothers, and fathers it hurts physically and emotionally. It is a crime of murder and all involved should be punished to the full extent of the law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Anna Jordan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of April, 2002.

DEBBIE L. ATTAWAY NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

Debbie L Attaway
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip:

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

page 1 4-25-02

Texas Justice Foundation:

I was in a great deal of pain during the abortion procedure. I asked the abortionist to stop, I told him it hurt so much + that I changed my mind. He stood up put his hand on my chest pushed me down onto the table + told me "Shut up! Let me finish my job!" I cried the rest of the procedure, the nurse held my hand + said it was okay for me to squeeze her hand to relieve the pain. I was fifteen years old, my

page 2

mother was in the waiting room, I was scared & I didn't know people were not supposed to treat other humans that way. I had been abused my whole life. Today I am more angry than hurt but the agony of the abortion will not end during my life here on earth.

I'm looking forward to Heaven! What a glorious hope Jesus brings!

Lisa Jordan

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Ohio

County of Lucas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S J (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1983, Jackson, Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I really dont remember much of any kind of conversation with the clinic. I knew what was going to happen to the baby but had no idea of how it would effect me long term or of any details

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not informed on anything really.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? It effected me emotionally & in a lot more ways than I ever realized. Have had bouts of depression & for 11 years spiritual seperation from God.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They've had to deal with me & my emotional problems & depression.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? They need to know all the facts of how this is going to effect them. I would tell them not to do it & if she does not want to keep the baby adoption would provide her with the same solution only way better. She can go on with her life & also give the baby life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I can see very few circumstances where abortion is the solution for the mother or the child. It should be illegal except for rape, incest or to save the life of the mother. Abortion ruins people emotionally & spiritually & in many other ways.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

S. M. J.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of June, 2000.

Natalie A. Grier (Omer)

NATALIE A. OMER
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Expires 5-5-2002

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
§
COUNTY OF BEXAR §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared VERONICA ANGELA JUST, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is VERONICA ANGELA JUST.

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"When I was 18 years old I find out I was pregnant. I was not raped but I was coerced into having sex with a man older than I. This happened around Thanksgiving 1987. I did not have any kind of relationship with this man. One month later I found out I was pregnant. My family were prominent church members and I did not want my family to be embarrassed so I figured the best thing to do is to have the abortion. For the whole month of December I kept thinking about this and having doubts. Finally in January 1988, I started calling clinics that were listed in the Yellow Pages and asked for prices. I found the least expensive, A Woman's Choice, on San Pedro. I called and they informed me that no appointment was needed but to get there early because by 9:00 a.m. there would be a long wait and they stopped doing abortions at 1:00 p.m. They also told me I would need someone to drive me because I probably would be very tired. I asked the person that answered the phone if it would hurt and she said no but that was a lie. By this point, I was in tears and I told her that I felt like I didn't have any choices and she said you probably don't."

"So I made plans for a friend to pick me up and told my mom I was going to a choir function. I did not go to anyone for help. I was too embarrassed. We made plans for Saturday morning. She picked me up around 6:30 a.m. or it might have been 7:00 a.m. My friend stayed with me. By the time we got there at 7:30 a.m. there were already twenty to forty people in line. They drew blood and for the most I remember just crying and being very upset. The lady at the clinic kept saying, "Don't worry, it won't hurt. It'll be a part of your life that will soon be over with so don't worry." I remember waiting in the reception area and seeing there was another woman there that already had three children but did not want anymore. There was a couple that looked a lot younger than I and there were a lot of different people there."

"They called my name and took me to a back room and showed me on a chart what they were going to do. The chart had a picture of a uterus. With a pointer she showed me and she spoke, "We're going to up through here, we will scrape, and suction. Then we'll be done – it'll take less than five minutes." She told me that there would be no pain maybe some menstrual cramping. I was then told to go back to the waiting room. I remember telling the front desk clerk, I don't think I can do this. The clerk said well you already paid for it as if to say there were no refunds. I said OK and just sat back down waiting for my turn. They had charged me $100.00 and I was able to get the $100.00 because my father always gave all of us $100.00 cash for Christmas so I saved my money for the abortion."

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

They called me and I went back. They told me to undress from the waist down and told me to get on the table. There were two nurses with the doctor. One nurse with at my head soothing me and the other nurse was assisting the doctor. I could hear the machine. The nurse instructed me to face the wall. I can't remember if the doctor said anything to me. I remember the procedure being very, very, very painful. I remember crying and I kept saying I'm sorry, I'm sorry. The doctor finished and they told me to get dressed. The nurse helped me clean up. I went into another room with cots and laid down. They gave me orange juice and crackers. They told me to go home and rest. They told me I would have bleeding and that I would need a certain amount of Kotex. They told me not to take a bath, not to have sex, and don't go swimming. I then went home. At home I was doing a lot of sleeping. I told my mom I had a really bad period and wasn't feeling well. I was cramping real bad that day and the next day. I felt very ashamed. I couldn't look at my dad or anyone else for that matter the feeling of shame was overwhelming. I kept wondering for a long time if God was going to punish me and I expected him to do so. I was not informed that I could get scarring in my uterus but I later found out that this could happen and I expected not to be able to have any children but I have two beautiful children."

"If I had to do it all over – I would hope I wouldn't do the same thing but it was too easy. No one asked my age, no one asked me for identification, no one asked if I had thought about adoption. I believe that if an adult would have sat me down and counseled me with the truth or offered their help and told me that there is an alternative, I would have chosen the alternative. It has only been through Christ's love that I have been able to forgive myself."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this 31st day of Oct., 2000.

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Veronica Gla[illegible]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31st day of October, 2000.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

Enriqueta Aguilar
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

... who have had a ... ortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S J ...nt Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1999 Athens Abortion Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told there was a slight chance of not having another baby and that's about it

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my boyfriend & his family.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I think about it all the time and I cry & feel depressed. But I have made the decision that it will never happen again

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? unsure

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it It is killing an unborn child (your child)!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is going to be legal, the doctors should be demanded to tell the whole truth about it before doing it atleast and ever women should have to see a video on it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." It would change their minds!

Please use my : ☐ full name, ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of Aug...

Lou Ann Puckett
NOTARY PUBLIC

LOU ANN PUCKETT COM. EXP. NOTARY PUBLIC JACKSON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, ...

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of ARKANSAS

County of BAXTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May or June 1978. Little Rock, AR at an Abortion clinic.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: 23 years Ago is a long time to remember everything told to me at that clinic. I was briefly talked to by a woman who basicly asked me, "was I sure this is what I wanted to do?"

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my ex-husband, who was my husband at the time. He said he would divorce me if I did not and we had just got married.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Very negatively! I have had depression, guilt, sleeplessness, counseling, etc. Not a day goes by that I don't think about killing my baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am so ashamed of this, that I have not told others, especially friends + family.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it! Give the baby up for adoption or keep it yourself. You will never have peace of mind if you get an abortion

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Thou shalt not kill. All babys from conception on - has the God given right to be born. Animals in our society are protected better than human babies. Thank God your mother didn't abort you.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

D K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of April, ~~2000~~ 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name, Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alaska

County of N/A

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie Kari (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March, 1985 Milwaukee, WI
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. A young woman simply asked me if I was sure.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I became emotionally and spiritually devastated. I was diagnosed bipolar within two years of the abortion. Physically, I was unable to go into labor with subsequent babies, and nearly died hemorrhaging after my second c-section (had DIC) My uterus had adhered to the placenta. My husband and I have unresolved feelings regarding our abortion. Lemonade & large chest fit daily
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband blames the abortion for lack of intimacy in our marriage. I dread the day when I see how this affects our daughters.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Even if you think this won't affect you, you are wrong! This will haunt you forever. You will remember every "birthday" your baby would've had, & it is devastating
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? These little lives need protection by law

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Laurie Kari

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

ANN K. CHANNER NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ALASKA

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of January, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann K Channer

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TX

County of BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CHRISTINE KASPER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 & 2 in 1982. Richmond, Virginia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was married the first time, I was but I was so ashamed, embarrassed, young ... + doing my husband to see he wanted the baby, and felt pressured to just get it over with as I recall, did not know the cause to life.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all. Only what was to be expected normally physically after a week + in the next 2 weeks, but not about how I would feel the rest of my life.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, + this is the first that I'm hearing about it now. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Other than the strong pressure to do it in. Laughlingly, that a child would + ruin my career if I did keep the baby. I did not want to do this, but I felt – I was + with 2 children.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I've had 3 abortions. I can't say exactly the 2nd + I remember feeling about another other 3rd other than I had one. I thought I just the right in for Dayna but it brought back the hurt on. Now I learned that I have guilt / relationship wise. Now I don't feel I mourned my 3 children.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now feels he has really missed it by not having children. He guess that because of this an affair, it has left this message to me. We are 2 dead people in the marriage.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't it will only change your life in a negative way. Nothing good will come out of it, nothing is healing from God + you are cursing yourself forever. God forgiveness is there but the consequences be difficult to live with with... why, by God's grace I'm able to live with it. But if you are a Christian, you will think about the child you killed.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Anything so earthly, idols. Law of change, you endangered, the world, people, psychologically, spiritually. Spiritually, you are fatally wounded, guilty + the guilt to leave the aftermath. You just want the kids to leave you alone. But there is no help from yourself or God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Christine M. Kasper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of Dec, 20 00

JESSE VILLARREAL
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mo.

County of WEBSTER

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S R K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1985 Abortion Clinic K.C. Kansas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The nature-yes. The consequences No.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The doctor never offered another option and assumed that I would have an abortion. The baby's father & maternal grandmother.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Four cervical surgeries for dysplasia due to a casual sex lifestyle. My cervix is too thin now to have a child. In addition I have extremely painful periods. In the fall of every year I think about the baby and wonder what or right have. Back if I had had the courage to stand up for what I knew was right.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is my secret. I don't want anyone to know.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You have no idea how long and how much this will haunt you if you have the abortion.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wouldn't even begin to know how to convince a court that it shouldn't be. But if they would read this affidavit, maybe, if you'd seen like abortion isn't just a one time easy fix decision but rather a disastrous "quick fix" that causes a gaping wound in the ~~[illegible]~~ soul of the mother that never will be a mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

S R My signature evidences my authorization for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8TH day of NOVEMBER, 20 02

LYNDA KAY PRICE
Webster County
My Commission Expires
August 5, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lynda Kay Price

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana
County of Ouachita Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Frieda Keeling (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas 1978 Bogalusa City LA 1980
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
It was treated as a trivial thing sort of like changing out
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
I was influenced by T.V.
6) How has your abortion affected you? Depression, nightmares - I dreamed my body was dismembered as my baby - I heard babies crying to be rescued. I could not have meaningful relationships. I did believe God would forgive me. Deep shame and remorse. I had trouble sleeping. I felt empty and destroyed. I gained weight. I had tension. Relationships.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. I was a mother with problems being available to and encouraging to my young children.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to get one. Children are a gift from God. Very joyful having a baby could be the most important thing to them and it would be too late.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It helps no one long term. It is harmful spiritually, mentally and emotionally. It causes great pain and much grief.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Frieda Keeling
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Sharon Powell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Alabama
County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lynnette Keith (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Nov. 6, 1975 LANSING, MI
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I WAS TOLD ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY. I WAS TOLD NOTHING AT EITHER OF TWO FACILITIES AND THREE VISITS WHAT WOULD BE DONE; WHAT TO EXPECT OR RISKS.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. ONLY THAT IT WOULD END THE PREGNANCY. NO WARNING OF THE RISKS AND COMPLICATIONS THAT OCCURED.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY FIANCE; MY PARENTS (I WAS 20 YRS. LIVING AT HOME); MY MINISTER. I WAS GIVEN NO CHOICE.
6) How has your abortion affected you? IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO CONDENSE THE DESTRUCTION FOR THIS AND THE NEXT QUESTION INTO THESE LINES. I IMPLORE YOU TO READ THE PAPER I AM ATTACHING.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO MATTER WHAT DIFFICULTIES AND HARDSHIPS LIE AHEAD BY HAVING YOUR BABY - THEY WILL BE LESS THAN LIVING A LIFETIME AS THE MURDER OF YOUR OWN HELPLESS BABY. ADOPT IF YOU DON'T WANT IT OR CAN'T.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS BEYOND COMPREHENSION HOW PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT MENTALLY DEFICIENT COULD POSSIBLY DENY ABORTION IS MURDER. LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION NO MATTER WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT. YOU IMPRISON A PERSON FOR KILLING SOMEONE WHO AT LEAST HAS A CHANCE TO FIGHT BACK, BUT HELPLESS ARE ALLOWED TO BE KILLED AND DISPOSED OF AS TRASH. HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD ARE AN ABOMINATION TO GOD AND SHOULD BE TO MAN.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lynnette K. Keith

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of June, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 7-6-2004

Barbara A. Boyle
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I know you did not ask for a paper, but I implore you to read this short paper and you will see what lunacy it is to ask me to answer "what affect has the abortion had on you and others" in those few tiny lines. It is so much bigger than you can imagine. PLEASE READ THIS:

On August 16, 1974, I met Marc. I fell in love with him. Marc and I had sex. We were engaged to be married. I was floating on air. Then, I found out I was pregnant. My heart was full of joy as I phoned him. In my mind, we were in love and going to be married in a few months anyway. I couldn't have been happier. He was not. He told me to abort it. The laws had just been changed to allow that. I was shocked and devastated.

I asked him to see my preacher with me and talk about it. The associate pastor at the Methodist church was younger and gave us an appointment. I had babysat his children. He said abort it. I was shocked. I had assumed he would be on my side. He went further. He offered to drive me an hour each way to Chicago to an abortion clinic. Marc and the pastor were happy. I was in disbelief. I wanted this child – it was Marc's and my child and it was alive! They were forcing me. I still lived at home. I earned very little money. I could not do it alone and I was afraid, and the sun rose and set on Marc.

The pastor drove me to the clinic for a counseling session to get approved. I talked to the woman and told her I did not want to kill my child. She said absolutely I should not have an abortion feeling the way I did, that it was murder, and she refused to do it there. Good. I thought it was over.

The pastor was upset. Marc was upset. I was in trouble. It was very different being illegitimately pregnant in those days. I didn't feel illegitimately pregnant in the beginning. We were getting married. I had the diamond and the date, August 4, between his birthday on the 3rd and mine on the 5th. Now I knew I was indeed illegitimately pregnant and alone.

I had to tell my parents. I never could have expected what happened. My older married sister was pregnant again and living nearby. My parents were thrilled. I had a cousin visit and stay with us for a while who had two children by two different men. I don't think she married either. She was on drugs. My parents offered to take her children and raise them just shortly before I found out I was pregnant. They weren't nice children. My parents were furious. I had to abort it. What? You taught me that was murder? No discussion, I was ordered to abort it. Devastated.

It would cost money. They called Marc over, sat him down and browbeat him until he agreed to pay the $500. I was powerless. Devastated. Why were they willing to raise my cousin's unpleasant children that had peed on their sofa every night but would not for a moment consider helping me with mine? They barely knew this cousin.

They said if I did not abort it, I could not live there at all, not even until the birth. I did not earn nearly enough to move out, much less pay for a baby. And what would I do with it when I was working? Daycare cost money too. Helpless. Hopeless. Shocked. I never missed a pill. They said the chances were one in a million.

My parents made arrangements at the clinic that refused me and made them agree to do it. My father took off work, the first time he ever took off work for something for me. He drove me there. They took me in. The doctor told me that because of epilepsy medicines I had been taking, that my baby would definitely be born with missing or additional limbs, very deformed. Years later a neurologist told me that was a lie.

Now I was scared of the child within me. I waited in line like for an appointment for a job interview. When it was my time, they told me to get up on the table. I had no idea what he would do. Within moments the doctor was yelling curses at me. Was I trying to get him put in jail? What? I was at least 5 ½ months along and it wasn't legal to do in my state. They ushered me out of there like a criminal. My father was mad. I had been hemorrhaging off and on for months, so I had no idea how far along I was and had not been examined.

The end? No. Everyone in my world was determined to kill my baby. My parents, who never made long distance phone calls because they were expensive, called around until they found a state where late term abortions were legal. Michigan. They made arrangements. Marc gave my father the money. He said we were still getting married, but we wouldn't if I didn't do this. I loved him so. I was so confused, but no one gave me a choice.

Daddy took off work again. He drove me to Lansing, Michigan. He got us a hotel room and took us for a bite of dinner. I still did not believe this would happen. But I was acutely aware this would be the last meal my child would ever eat if it did. Surely Daddy wouldn't do this. We shared a hotel room and I tried talking to him again. No.

November 6, 1975. He took me in the morning. Every detail is clear as if it were yesterday. I brought a picture of Marc and I and put it by my bed. I was wearing the diamond proof of our future together. Why was this happening? He said he loves me and we are to marry? I called Marc before they started. His mother said he was at a bar, celebrating. I thought I'd die.

I heard women in there saying they were on their third abortion, even married women. I seemed to be the only one upset. They x-rayed me. I asked why. They said they thought it might be twins. I had always wanted twins and they run in my family. I was excited waiting the results, still not believing this would happen.

It was a dangerous procedure...for me, and fatal for my child. I later found out it was a boy. Thirty-six hours of hard labor indelibly burned into my spirit. And when it was over they rushed me to some foreign doctor who was doing something in me because I couldn't pass the afterbirth, but no one explained anything to me. I didn't know about afterbirth. I was having an epileptic seizure and he was yelling at me. He was angry and yelling at me to be still in some Asian language.

It had been two weeks from finding out I was pregnant until I wasn't any more. When they finally released me, they said I was to lay down for a number of days and do nothing. My father looked very grim. I did not know at the time what this cost him.

He drove me home. As soon as we got home he collapsed. My mother never drove. I was the only one. Hours after my ordeal....I was driving my father to the hospital nearly an hour away. He had bleeding ulcers and was in very bad shape. He could have died. He had sat in that waiting room all 36 hrs. plus some recovery time, bleeding quietly. I drove home.

Marc felt badly when he saw how destroyed I was. He said, lets move the wedding up to December 20, 1975. Close to Christmas would make it special. We both loved Christmas. Get married fast and have a baby right away, he said. There was comfort in that. I was living in a fog and so condemned in myself. What little worth I might have had was gone forever.

Shortly later I went into labor again. The pain was the same. I went to the doctor and was told I had peritonitis from not passing all the afterbirth. I could die. I was told to go straight to the hospital. I called Marc. He came and got me.

We had planned to go pick out a cake topper for the wedding. I insisted we still do it. The pain was terrible, but in my crippled mind, I pretended we were married, I was in labor, and he was about to take me to the hospital to have our son. Those hours were blissful despite the pain. Once in the hospital they were very angry at me and mean and told me I could have died. They did a D & C. Daddy came home from the hospital.

No sooner than I am home from that, again put on bed rest, I came downstairs and looked at my father. He was gray. I said he didn't look right. Then people started noticing and called an ambulance. He was in CICU for ages. A massive heart attack that he barely survived. Again the doctors said it was a miracle, but he was never the same with most of his heart tissue dead.

He was still in CICU when my wedding came. No one would go to get a dress with me like we did with Paula. No one smiled. No one stood up with us. I paid everything for my tiny wedding. A clearance dress my mother wouldn't even look at. A bouquet, and an amateur photographer. That's all there was. No father to walk me down the isle. He was barely alive, and it was all my fault. I had caused his bleeding ulcers. I had caused his heart attack. It was the first of five that killed my beloved Father.

I married the man I loved more than life and we went straight to the hospital. Bridal gown and suit found their way through the labyrinth of the great hospital to the secluded CICU room. They made a special exception and let us in. He managed to sit, looking terrible. He said now that it was done, he welcomed Marc as his son and hoped it would be a good marriage. I was amazed. After all Daddy had gone through, he was so generous.

We left for one night in a hotel where he watched TV and didn't touch me. He barely spoke to me. I probably should have known then, but I was blinded by love. Nine months later he moved back with his mother for the last time and divorced me. He said we had married "too young" and he'd "never had a chance to sew his wild oats". He said he was going to do that, come back to me and we'd remarry. The future

would show that neither of us was ever given another son, but two daughters, and oddly, of similar ages.

They wouldn't let me move home this time. My sister helped get me into the housing project that she managed. She lived there with her husband and two sons, one the age my child of rape would be, one the age my murdered son would be. Very painful. I spent hundreds of hours needle pointing my dead son a Christmas stocking. I wrote black poetry about murdering him and cried a lot.

My sister had been born at 6 months. She was the youngest to survive to that date in that hospital, though her twin, my brother, died at three days old. My son was only two weeks younger than my sister was when she was born. That has been very painful. She and I were close. My entire life I have watched my nephew grow up, knowing my son would be two months older than him. It has been very painful.

When I got engaged to the father of my children, the first thing I said was I wanted a baby right away. We went right out and bought two baby toys before we even told anyone we were to be married, and before a ring. Having a baby right away was the driving factor in getting married. I had such a void inside. We were blessed with two girls. They were always saying they wanted a big brother as they grew up, as if they knew he should be there. I told them I had "lost" a son with my first husband. I did not tell them the truth until they were in high school. It was very painful.

I was a very obsessive mother with my girls as a result of having killed my son. I was consumed with trying to keep them safe and shield them from any possible discomfort of any kind. I poured my life into them. As young adults they are having to deal with issues in their lives created by this unbalanced parenting from me. I am concerned that some of the wrong parenting I did for them will be passed on to their children one day because that is the example they had of what a mother acts like.

I lived many years as a Christian picturing an angry baby boy in heaven condemning me for shedding his innocent blood. My dear Christian Mother died of cancer in 1996. My last coherent conversation with her, I asked her to please hold my son when she got to heaven. No one had ever held him. She said she would.

I now have a step-son the same age as my son would be. More painful reminders. I watched him marry and have his first child recently. All things I stole from my own child.

Twenty-seven years later I am filling out this affidavit and the powerful emotions that are choking me have been difficult. My heart is about to leap out of my chest, I've had trouble breathing, and I've shaken the entire time I have written this. The part I wrote by hand was difficult to keep legible. I am glad to finally have a small way to strike a blow against this demon of abortion that has so crippled my life and blighted our land with the shedding of innocent blood. But it is being extremely difficult to do this. Had I been strong enough to do the difficult right thing twenty-seven years ago, I would not be having to do this one now. God bless your efforts to outlaw wanton murder of America's most helpless.

State of Alabama
County of Madison
This 18th day of June 2002
Barbara A. Boyle

I Lynette J. Keith
wrote these four pages

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 7-6-2004

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Williamson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Keitzman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1969 Windsor, Ontario Canada
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. The MD at the MSU Campus Clinic gave no information or referrals to a counselor or adoption agency. He gave me no information on pregnancy or fetal development. He said, "Ten minutes and you won't think about it for the rest of your life." He was wrong.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? Financial pressures. Fear of damaging my good name. I made the choice, because there was no other choice.
6) How has your abortion affected you? Physically, immediately after the procedure I developed an infection. I also have not had any more pregnancies. Emotionally, I was in denial of the reality of what happened on the abortion table for fourteen years. I developed defense mechanisms to ~~avoid~~ deal with life, losing emotional feelings and being numb. After the abortion I was involved with explative relationships and had little self worth. Physically, I gained over 140 pounds. I became a hard, cold individual. The abortion affected my relationships with friend, relatives, and others. Fourteen years after the abortion, when a co-work became pregnant, I began to cry for my baby. I finally realized it was a baby. I then began an extreme grief/healing process.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. Friendships, relationships, family.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion will not make you un-pregnant. Take time, get lots of information, and talk to others who care about you. Abortion is not an emergency - it is a permanent part of your life history.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women are exploited by abortion, suffering lifelong physical and emotional consequences. Abortion is not just a medical procedure. Abortion impacts many aspects of that woman's life - and ~~permanently permanently~~ harms and destroys women and those they love.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen A. Keitzman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of W.V.

County of Berkeley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K E.K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 - Rockville, MD

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was a teenager and all I knew was that I would no longer be pregnant if I had an abortion.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I had no idea of the intense emotional strain that I would endure later in my life when trying to get pregnant and had numerous miscarriages.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, both my parents (mainly my mother)

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was an emotional wreck for several years because I thought God was punishing me by not allowing me to carry a pregnancy to term.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know - it has never been really discussed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? DON'T DO IT!!! Life is such a precious gift. If you feel you can't take care of a child then adoption is the only answer

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder and should not be legal. Women need to be educated in all of their options such as a crisis pregnancy center where they can live until the baby is born and receive the proper support in their decision to either keep the child or give it up for adoption.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

K E.K.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of April, 2008.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
CAROLYN J. GRAHAM
RT. 4, BOX 303C
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401
My Commission Expires July 23, 2004

Carolyn J. Graham
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kelly L Kelchner (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 4-29-87 Ralph P Caschetta, M.D. 1561 Long Pond Rd Rochester New York 14626

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, I was just ask if I was sure I wanted to go thru with it because once he started it you could not stop.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Planned parenthood.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Afterwards I became selfdestructive drinking heavily & doing drugs to try and forget what I had done. I got involved in many relationships with men looking for love and fulfillment. I was riddled with guilt and shame. I wanted to die. I had a hard time keeping jobs afterward, I was lost & confused. I am grateful to have found healing from my personal relationship with Jesus Christ i.e.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was cold and untrusting. I suffered periods of depression, fits of rage. My therapist said it was post ~~trauma~~ traumatic stress disorder

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. Killing your own child is a choice you will regret the rest of your life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It did not help me in anyway. I wish I would have never had that choice. Actually it was the only choice planned parenthood gave me. I went for a pregnancy test, found out I was pregnant and they gave me a list of over 3 abortion clinics. That was not really a choice, now was it?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials

Kelly L Kelchner
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of Dec, 2007

Notarial Seal
Chad Michael Boyer, Notary Public
Elizabethtown Boro, Lancaster County
My Commission Expires Oct. 17, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000764

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kristen Kelly (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1989 in Roswell, Georgia
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I'm 32 years old and will never have children b/c of that abortion. I was very destructive afterwards and now I am married to a man who has children & unable to have more. I feel that I never loved myself enough after that day to think I ever deserved to have children. I am in counseling to deal with this grief. * there is so much more damage - it is hard to recount it all.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one, except my mother & brother are around.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never to do it, because you grieve the loss of that child EVERYDAY. Even if you are a christian you also don't think you are good enough to enter heaven, even though Jesus saves us.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell that court that they are killing babies and butchering a mothers soul everytime they allow an abortion to happen.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials

Kristen M. Kelly

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name:
Address, City, State:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF COLORADO

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendy Acuyo

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Kemmet (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Louisville, Kentucky in 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - I was asked if I was sure about my decision & when I said, "NO;" They went to get me a Counselor, whom never showed up & I sat there for hours.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a nervous breakdown for three months after my abortion & became withdrawn & angry. My self esteem suffered as well. I felt like a bad person with guilt as big as a mountain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has had to deal with my pain & agony. I withdrew from him too.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not worth the pain, guilt & anguish. It is the most important decision of your life, choose wisely. Not a day goes by that I don't think of it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I saw my 12 week baby through ultrasound at the abortion clinic in which they called it "Blob of Tissue." Interestingly enough though, they whispered ... "Don't let her see the baby." When the nurse standing in front of the monitor dropped something & picked it up, I saw my baby & its heart beating. I begged them to stop the IV drug & they continued with "It's okay, everyone says that."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Amy Kemmet

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Haseley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of West Virginia

County of Randolph

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CONNIE JANE KEMRITE who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It was at Women's Medical Center in Washington, D.C. in February of 1974.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember anyone telling me anything except asking me: "What have you decided to do?"
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No. I have lumps in my breast but they are benign.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No.
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me [redacted] depression. I ~~have~~ had no peace. My health has (so far) deteriorated. I have a lot of female problems. I have infertility. My pap smears always come back with bad cells. I do now! My mental state [redacted] I have lived in fear of people finding out what happened and I especially fear my parents and my husband finding out. I have a lot of health issues.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows about it.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Absolutely don't have it. Get counseling from a christian counselor.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that they are wrong. I know that abortion is so wrong. They would be doing a great injustice to a woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Connie J. Kemrite
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of September, 2001.

Official Seal
Notary Public, State of West Virginia
CAROLYN A. CARR
107 VECTOR AVENUE
ELKINS, WV 26241
My commission expires March 1, 2010

Carolyn A. Carr
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nai
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jaimee Kenria (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: ~~San Diego~~ Los Angeles California 1993

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: not what it does emotionally, or what exactly the procedure ~~done~~ is, & what it entails

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? not emotional consequences

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused emotional trauma for many years of my life

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? —

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a quick fix, and God has a plan for your your child. I would try to ~~please~~ tell them how it will affect them emotionally

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? the being inside you is a child it is murder. If the doctors can save the child if it is born premature. it is a child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jaimee Kenria

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name: —

Address, City, & Zip — —

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of December, 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC Alison Marie Phillips

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Fulton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 Minnesota, 1990 Atl. Georgia
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my mother did for my first one.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I really wasnt aware until recently I went through a post abortion study how much it had affected me After the 1st one I went through an eating disorder. I have always been obsessed w/my stomach size since my abortions. I havent wanted children. Im not sure if that is a result of my abortions or not. I was always ashamed. I can share my experience when I can help someone but its not something I share freely.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had my 2nd abortion w/my now husband & he has never been able to forgive me that has caused some real issues between us
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her how it affected my life & that there are other alternatives that wont affect her like an abortion will
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them how it affects your life unlike anything else & killing babies needs to stop.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

D K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of April, 2003

STATE C. CARTER MAR 11 2003 FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARIZONA

County of PIMA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jodi Kenney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept 4, 2000 & MAR 27, 2002

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - THEY SAID IT WOULD NOT CAUSE ME ANY ISSUES IN MY LIFE & I WOULD GO ON AS NORMAL.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY BOYFRIENDS.

6) How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS CAUSED MUCH UNNEEDED STRESS BECAUSE I REALLY WANTED THE BABIES. I WAS 2 MONTHS PREGNANT FOR THE FIRST ABORTION & 4 MONTHS FOR THE SECOND. THEY CAUSED ME TO HAVE HATRED TOWARD MYSELF & OTHERS. HAVE A PROBLEM FOCUSING ON WORK OR SCHOOL. I WANTED TO KILL MYSELF & TRIED A FEW TIMES - UNSUCCESSFULLY. THANK GOD! I HAVE HAD AN UNSTABLE STATE OF MIND EVER SINCE. OVER TIME IT IS IMPROVING WITH SPIRITUAL COUNSELING. AT TIMES I STILL FEEL LIKE A FAILURE BECAUSE OF MY PREGNANCY. I COULD FEEL THE SECOND BABY THRASHING AROUND INSIDE ME AFTER THEY STARTED THE 2 DAY ABORTION PROCESS.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IT HAS CAUSED NUMEROUS PEOPLE TO LOOK DOWN ON ME. I HAVE NOT RECIEVED MUCH SUPPORT.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD NOT RECOMMEND IT. I WOULD DESCRIBE MY EXPERIENCE IN DETAIL ESPECIALLY ABOUT THE RESUCTION THEY HAD TO DO ON ME. AND ABOUT THE MEATY FLESH THAT WAS COMING OUT OF MY BODY BECAUSE THE DR. MISSED PARTS OF THE BABY.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS IMMORAL, HURTS WOMEN, CAUSES LONGTERM GRIEF, HOSTILITY, ANGER, THOUGHTS OF SUICIDE. IT CAUSES MENTAL PROBLEMS AND CONFUSION IN ALL ASPECTS OF YOUR LIFE & AND INABILITY TO GO ON AS NORMAL FOR A LONG TIME.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jodi Marie Kenney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of November, 2001.

M. CATHERINE ESTES
Notary Public - Arizona
Pima County
My Commission Expires
October 3, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Catherine Estes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Wisconsin

County of Dane

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1988, Madison WI (Bread + Roses) February 1993, Madison WI (Bread + Roses)
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not adequately informed of the nature + consequences of abortion
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? But I felt like I had no other choice - in both cases. I was in such a panic, I needed help!
5) How has your abortion affected you? I was in denial for many years after my abortions. When the pain of what I'd done began to surface + I began to heal, I understood finally how deeply I'd been hurt. I was afraid to be around babies, I felt unworthy to be a mother, I was afraid of myself, I was terrified to go to the doctor. If I ever had other children I was sure They would be born handicapped, as a punishment for what I'd done.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have taken two grandchildren from my mother, nephews or nieces from my brother. I haven't been able to trust the men in my life.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would do all I could to discourage her. Abortion leaves a woman wounded for life, + her child dead. I wouldn't want anyone to go through what I've been through, + will live w/ the rest of my life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on my own experience, I would tell the court that abortion should be illegal. Abortion is absolutely not a solution to an unplanned pregnancy. There are loving alternatives, like adoption, or really caring for the woman through + after her pregnancy. We must make abortion illegal again - if we care about the lives of women + children!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials. JSK

My signature evidences [illegible] for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Betty Mennenger Exp 11-16-03

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of PA

County of Monroe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Kerby (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1987, Camden County NJ

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was told that the baby would not feel any pain. I was never informed that women, as well as men, often suffer grief and emotional distress after abortions are performed.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was not informed of the possible side effects of abortion

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No one pressured me. At the time, I was working in a bar and could not keep my job pregnant. The baby's father said he did not want the child, so I erroneously thought I had no choice. I had another child to support at the time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For the rest of my life, I have to live with the knowledge that I murdered my child, and took away his/her chance to grow up and have a life of their own.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. The baby's father feels the same grief, sorrow and shame as I do

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her what nobody told me - that there is another way. That there are people and organizations that will help you

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The fact is that abortion is murder, and therefore should not be legal. I know some don't believe that an "embryo" is a baby - but if not, then what is it? Is it a fish or a bird? Can a pig become a human? No. It is a human child, and deserves protection under the law.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Deborah K

My signature evidences my authorization ~~to use this affidavit~~ for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of December, ~~2000~~ 2002

Notarial Seal
Pamela R. Storm, Notary Public
Chestnuthill Twp., Monroe County
My Commission Expires Aug. 14, 2004
Member, Pe

Pamela R. Storm
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had a abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Georgia

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Vickie Kesler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: BJC Hospital Commerce GA. Either Late 1970's ~~or early 1980's~~ 1978 or 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No!!! I Had went to a doctor, was told I was pregnant and that he could take care of it. A D+C procedure. That was the extend of anything I was told.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was mentally in the drug world so it seems more like a dream but I know its not. My boyfriend at that time wanted me to take care of "the problem"

6) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of self worthlessness, drepression, anger and shame! Guilt

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knows about the abortion so they are left not understanding my moods.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Absolutely NOT!!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Do you get upset over news about childabuse or someone killing a child? How can you think abortion is any different?! Yes, you are having a baby from the moment of conception, with abortion you and every Doctors and person involved is choosing to abuse then kill instead of having a live baby."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Print your full name.
Print initials only.

Vickie Kesler
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of April, 2001

Louisa Puckett
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return th...

ORG117

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Houston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah Kidney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May '80 Roanoke, VA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? See attached
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? See attached
5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? See attached
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Deborah C. Kidney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31st day of January, 2003.

Notary Public, Houston County, Georgia
My Commission Expires March 26, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia G. McGeroy

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2) No I was not. I was told there would be counseling made available to me after I had the abortion, but there was no counseling offered prior to having the abortion. As far as explaining consequences i.e. what it is, or what it does to you especially emotionally – No.

3) See affidavit

4) Not really pressured, but certainly not discouraged.
I was so emotionally distraught during my abortion I can remember crying out, "God, please forgive me, please forgive me," even before they began the abortion. No one, nurses, assistants or doctor stopped and said, "Are you sure you want to do this?"

5) I am not sure there are words enough to describe the depth and the degree in that the murder of my unborn child has affected my life. Right after the abortion, I had a horrible sense of loss and I can remember feeling my stomach and just crying realizing my loss and feeling the emptiness.
The thought of having my own children after I was married, was extremely traumatizing to me and I was very nervous around little ones and babies. I was extremely traumatized as time to begin conceiving, I was 29 by now, was in my face. I ended up having a nervous breakdown that was due to some additional precipitating factors. I, however, have no doubt that my abortion was a definite contributing factor. Another affect the abortion had on me, was a loathing and self-hate of myself. The abortion caused me to doubt myself and not have nay confidence regarding my opinions or judgments. I have become very indecisive, emotional and have allowed others to make decisions for my life that were I not so doubtful of my own decision-making ability that perhaps my life would be much different today. I grieve over my baby to this day. I didn't have to go to jail for murder. I put myself in jail emotionally. I ache knowing that one day my baby won't show up at my doorstep and say, "Are you my mother?" I destroyed that from ever happening. I want others to know the pain and grief I have suffered for 23 years. I sold my soul out to the devil the day I allowed others to take my baby. I was very vulnerable and alone. I was not in any kind of condition to make a decision that has molded and shaped my life far beyond what I'm sure I can even know or understand. All I know is I still ache over that decision and I think it hurts more rather than less today because with each passing year, I realize more and more the brevity of the decision I made. If I were given the ability to go back in time and change one decision in my life, it would be the choice I made to take the life of my unborn child with the help of others. They, however, weren't making their decision from an emotionally distraught position like I was. I could see myself being a much, much happier person today and much more confident regarding my decisions and choices.

6) My daughter who is 14 knows of my abortion, and I can tell at times she wonders and wishes she could have had her big sister. My marriage has suffered greatly due to my abortion. Because I have been at times indecisive and uncertain, it creates conflicts and problems between my husband and myself. He has also watched me grieve and hurt off and on during the 20 years of our marriage.

7) DON'T DO IT. There are so many places offering support and help now that weren't there when I became pregnant. Adoption is a much better option than abortion because you aren't causing the death of your unborn child, plus you can rest in knowing they are alive out there and living the life that God breathed into them while they were yet in your womb.

8) Abortion is another word for murder. It is a convenient out, but not one without consequence. The baby is a life that has every right to live just as much as you or I. I have grieved 23 years over what, certainly not a blob of tissue. It was a living, breathing baby.

The U.S. Supreme Court has given pregnant women, physicians, nurses and some organizations the right to make the decision that only God is suppose to make and that is who lives and who dies. Let's stop playing God and allowing legalized murder.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, the 31st day of JANUARY, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Patricia A. McLeroy

Notary Public, Houston County, Georgia
My Commission Expires March 28, 2009

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arizona

County of Pima

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Catherine Kimball (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1. Haleiwa, Hawaii 1971; 2. Santa Barbara Ca 1974
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the father - both times

6) How has your abortion affected you? 1st abortion: I suffered heavy bleeding + very painful uterine cramping with no medical attention even tho I contacted the doctor for help. 2nd abortion: doctor didn't remove the whole baby during procedure so I was called back in a few days for a subsequent DNC to remove the pieces. After I gave birth to my daughter in 1975 I realized with extreme horror what I had done having abortions. I had been robbed of the joy of motherhood for these two babies whose lives I ended. I still weep for those precious lives lost. I sought forgiveness thru salvation in Jesus Christ + God removed the weight of guilt from my heart.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because I've suffered from breast cancer (which is now linked to abortion by medi. studies) my whole family has suffered emotionally + financially. In fact my husband left me because I was sick + my children have suffered as a result

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Life is too precious. Don't do it. It is murder + will bring guilt. Either keep the baby or put the baby up for adoption. The price is too high. There is help available

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish Roe vs Wade had never been passed then I never would have suffered from abortion. I was young + didn't realize what I was doing and I believe it is the duty of the courts to pass laws that will help protect its citizens

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name ☐ initials

MARIA F. CORRALES
NOTARY PUBLIC - ARIZONA
PIMA COUNTY
My Commission Expires
April 22, 2005

Catherine Kimball Catherine Kimball

Please use my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of July, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NEBRASKA

County of Burt

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared E A.K. Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Puerto Rico
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband (ex-now)
6) How has your abortion affected you? could never have a love relationship with my husband again - It brought so much abuse, destruction & hate into the lives of my children! then 2+1 y/o + my marriage - He threatened my life & the life of my children Destroyed us! Brought shame & insecurity & ↓ self esteem. Emotionally destroyed.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never do it
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? /

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ~~Full name~~ E A.K.

☑ initials only. EAK My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona F. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana

County of Jefferson Parish

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984 on Ridgelake, Metairie LA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I cannot remember. I was very upset and have mentally blocked out some things. I do remember them talking to me about contraceptions.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My father told me he would take custody of my daughter, then four years old, if I didn't have an abortion. I called state houses, but they wouldn't let me bring my daughter.

5) How has your abortion affected you? It has been nineteen years and to this day I regret having an abortion. I have asked God for forgiveness and know He has given me forgiveness. I love my father and have forgiven him. We all sin and make wrong decisions. It has been a long road however. I have always wanted more children and couldn't. Now I am married to a wonderful man and my life is good. I do have my daughter who is now 25 and two stepchildren, however I know that that baby I lost will for ever be a loss to me.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It is a sorrowful fact that everyone who knows wants to forget. My father is an alcoholic, but he was one before also. I think he may have been able to find peace w/ God and it not happened.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to seek other avenues, to pray, to find out all there is to know about it before she takes that step. She will have consequences to pay here on earth and eternally. And there are so many joys she would miss.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The decisions they make effect the lives of everyone. Just as the pledge of allegiance states "One Government Under GOD". That is how our hearts should run. God would not legalize abortion. He is pro life and so am I.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

D.K. D.K.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of February, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-21-[illegible]
[illegible] fax or mail to Operationoutcry.org or mail copies of this form and the [illegible]
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon

County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Angela Kingsley (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Lovejoy Clinic, Portland Or - 1988

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: The woman I spoke with at Lovejoy was very cold. I wasn't informed of any consequences. Side effects, nothing. I felt like a piece of meat in a butcher shop.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was simply told it's a blob of tissue that needed to be removed. I was told nothing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mother & the lady at Lovejoy.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I constantly think of the baby that I could have had. I grieve on a continual basis the same way a mother grieves for the child that was killed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's a topic I'm only able to discuss with my husband. The rest of my family considers it a dark hidden secret never to be discussed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It's a decision she will have the rest of her life to think about. The very moment a baby is conceived it is a human with a soul. Abortion is nothing more than a fancy name for murder.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is nothing more than a temporary fix to a life long consequence. What a 9 month pregnancy does to a woman giving up her child for adoption is nothing compared to the mental torment of what abortion does to the mind.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name initials only.

Angela Kingsley

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of Dec, 2002.

ERIC K. MEYER
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 352687
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 12, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Bradley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/20/84 - Chattanooga, Tennessee

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was only told what would be done in the procedure - eg. anesthesia administered, cervix dilated, extraction (but no mention of what was to be extracted), what I could expect to feel (physically only), bleeding that may occur. No one told me it would kill a baby or that there was even a baby inside me. Nothing was said about any possible consequences - esp. emotionally

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Has caused tremendous guilt, shame; emotional trauma when I realized what I had done. I have suffered from depression, bouts of crying, anger, great sorrow + grief. For a number of years I suffered from "Anniversary Syndrome," a type of depression around the time of conception, the date of the abortion + what would have been the estimated due date. I have also suffered from grief around Mother's Day. I have had low self-esteem. I "ran" from myself and from God for a number of years before I began to deal with this. It has affected my ability to relate well w/ others. It has interfered w/ intimacy w/ my husband. The depression, anger + emotional instability resulting from the abortion affected my ability to function properly on the job + almost caused me to lose a job. My first child was born prematurely on due, I believe to the fact that there had been death (murder) in my womb. He was delivered by C-section, which involves its own complications. I had difficulty forgiving myself and others who had any involvement w/ my decision to abort.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused friendships to be dissolved. Has caused grief, pain for loved ones in my life. It has caused a strain on my marriage. My grief has interfered w/ my ability to relate well to my children. Time spent dealing w/ this + related issues has taken away time from my children, husband

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please Don't!! It will kill your child + change your life forever. You would live to regret it all your life. God allowed your baby to be conceived. No matter the circumstances of how that occurred, He has a plan + a purpose for both your life and that of your unborn baby. Please allow him/her to be born. It bring many presents problems for you. Killing this baby won't be a quick fix. It will only bring more problems into your life. Possibly physical + definitely spiritual + emotional.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing babies in the womb doesn't benefit anyone except those who perform or sell abortions. It doesn't solve problems - only creates more. It brings about trauma, emotional, psychological + physical problems that can take years to overcome or that one may have to live with forever. The cost to both the individual and to society are enormous. How many more taxpayers would we have today had over 3 million babies been allowed a chance to live?! The elderly today would possibly have more persons to take care of them had these babies been allowed to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." (continued on left margin)

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

M. K.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Olivia D. Hall

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 7/22/03

[illegible] answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7552. [illegible] forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

(cont.) Part of an entire generation has been wiped out by abortion. It is time for it to stop!! Racism, so little value on life of the unborn has caused a devaluation of life in general, and especially the life of anyone who cannot defend or help themself. (Rose, help put an end to abortion in the US.)

The State of FLORIDA
County of PALM BEACH

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
STACEY KIRMS (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: IN 1981 & 1983 IN WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA. AT A WOMENS CENTER. CALLED PRESIDENTIAL WOMENS WAY.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Actually I went in to see if I was pregnant. It seemed to me that they already assumed I wanted an abortion. They discussed only abortion, no other options. I was not informed of the nature and consequences of taking my child's life.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES. FRIENDS, BOYFRIEND & BOYFRIENDS PARENTS.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
LOW SELF ESTEEM — FELT REJECTION (THEN & INTO THE FUTURE)
USED SEXUALLY
DIRTY — NOT GOOD ENOUGH FOR ANY MAN.
DEPRESSED — " " " TO BE A WIFE & MOTHER.
ANGER

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THEY, MY FAMILY & FRIENDS, BORE THE ANGER I AIMED AT THEM. AND MY STANDARD OF PERFECTION I HAD OF EVERY ONE ALWAYS WAS CRUSHED.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would want her to consider, want an abortion actually entails. Also to think of the long term consequences would be from all angles, Like abortion, adoption and keeping your child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That there should be no discussion on if abortion should be legal or not. They should first look at what it is they are saying we should abort. We should be able to show them in a caring way that these are babies not yet grown up, that we are killing. Then of course I would share my painful experience of my abortion and tell of how I thought it was ok to abort, then tell the truth of how I took my own childs life and how I live w/ that all the rest of my days.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marene M. Kissinger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 15th Oct. 1973 - Santa Ana, Calif. 7th Aug. 1991 Newport Beach, Cal.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - Actual in fact was led to believe the opposite!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? The time spans almost 20 yrs. There was much drug abuse, promiscuity and self hatred. My last abortion in 1991 the reality of what I had done so many times hit me and almost killed me. The emotional + spiritual death I felt almost killed me physically. During my pregnancy with my son in 1993 it was a daily struggle to deal with the pregnancy. Although participating in counseling I still had a certain level of shame. I don't think that will ever go completely away. I will never forget the sound.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that although it may seem like the only answer + that it wouldn't bother her that it will change her life forever.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Two people die in an abortion, if not more!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Marene M. Kissinger

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 20 02

PATSY L. WINDHAM
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Patsy L. Windham

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-[illegible]. You may access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Ventura

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B[illegible]K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It was in 1981 at a Family Planning Clinic in Ventura

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: When I asked what would happen, I was told to not worry and that it will all be over very soon.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I received NO information at all.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO I am now aware of my consequences - 20 years later

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? My boyfriend strongly persuaded me to have an abortion because of the financial burdens.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I had three children prior to my abortion. It effected me so much that I came close to an emotional breakdown. I was divorced and lost custody of my kids.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was afraid to have close relationships with other women because they might condemn me. I was hiding behind the fear and it was controlling my life

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Definitely I would tell her the emotional and physical consequences of a abortion. I would also tell her how much God loves her and her formed baby. Her baby is completely formed at 9 weeks with fingers, toes, etc.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is not legal to kill a person. Why should it be legal to kill a person - fully formed in a mother's womb - one that is breathing & God created human life, and we cannot take it

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ Initials only.

B K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of February, 2002

CHRISTINA RODRIGUEZ
COMM. #1301811
NOTARY PUBLIC-CALIFORNIA
VENTURA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires April 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Christina Rodriguez

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Wisconsin

County of Eau Claire

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C F. K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977, March, Madison Wisconsin 1978, June, Minneapolis / St. Paul, Minnesota
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I remember being in an office room with a "counselor" but was not told anything about fetal development or what exactly happens to the baby during abortion.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not remember any talk at all about short or long term consequences. - Physical or Emotional (guilt, shame, nightmares, anger, danger to future pregnancy, anniversary dates ...)
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes
   If so, who? 1st Abortion - Parents, on the advice from our Pastor
6. How has your abortion affected you? became involved with drugs/alcohol - difficulty maintaining relationships with people in general. I became very angry, bitter toward parents, Pastor. There is not a day that goes by that I don't think about abortions. - had nightmares of dead babies
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Still do not have very good relationship with my Mother. Had to get professional counseling to work through anger issues toward my Mother, children - have had difficulty bonding with my present children
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a quick solution to a problem pregnancy. You will live with this decision for the rest of your life - it will never go away - it will affect all of your relationships - even your future children - how you relate to them. Your husband, your Parents, your friends. You will be forever changed
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We as a nation need to rethink our reproductive "right" to abortion on demand when it causes such deep and life long pain in the physical, mental, and emotional health of so many women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.** C F K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of July, 20 01.

Anne T. Kleven

Notary Public Anne T. Kleven Eau Claire County, Wisconsin

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BOBBI KLOSS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I had two abortions; my first when I was fifteen in 1975 and my second when I was eighteen in 1977. My unborn children are in heaven and with my Lord. Peter is the son from my first abortion and Imane is the daughter from my second abortion."

"Abortion is a silent killer and it kills more than just the children. The children don't cry, you can't talk to anyone about it, and no one tells you that your life will ever be the same."

"I didn't know until recently how much abortion affected me. I knew the immediate loss of Peter, I cried and prayed to God to forgive me. I then became anesthetized. If I could kill my child, how much value was my own life? I became promiscuous, rebellious and suicidal. Only God knows how often He saved me from self-destruction because most of my teen life was spent in an alcoholic and drug daze. There is an untold trail of lives that I hurt beside my own, my parents, my friends, my brothers and sister and others I can't even remember. But then I took another life, Imane. If Peter didn't matter than why should I have Imane? Oh, but they both mattered then and do matter now."

"No one ever told me how the procedures worked. No one told me that when they stuck the needle in my stomach that they were going into my child's body and that he would feel pain – such great pain. No one told me what labor was and that I would actually deliver a child. No one told me with Imane that they would be breaking her up and sucking her out in pieces."

"If abortion should be a woman's choice, why don't they give us the information to make informed decisions? Why is everything hidden? Why don't they tell you how the procedure actually occurs? Why aren't records kept on how many children are killed? Why aren't records kept on how many women die on the abortion table? Why aren't records kept on how many women can no longer bear children? Why don't pro-abortionists tell us how we have to hide our head in shame? Why isn't there counseling

to assist women after they kill an innocent child. No one talks – if abortion is all right, approved by government – why does no one talk?"

"I now want to talk on behalf of Peter and Imane. Abortion is not the answer - loving our children is the answer. As parents, loving our children is to teach them right from wrong in a society where "safe alternatives" are provided. Instead of teaching the use of condoms, we should teach abstinence. Counseling and adoption alternatives should be provided for women in traumatic pregnancy situations. Please TALK!"

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Apr, 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 Sunnyvale, Calif

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
Was told the child was a blob of blood w/out life or form

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Husband - Employer

6) How has your abortion affected you? I carried guilt shame & self hatred most of my life. The trust & intimacy in my marriage also died, & in fact when my husband died 6 years later (he was 32 - boating accident) I choose never to marry again - I'm 57 now - I lost all desire for intimacy & the ability to trust. My life was filled with caring for the two children we had.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Shame - I did not talk about it!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't - The negative consequences are too great.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would not want to be in their shoes when I stand before God. Knowing I allowed so much pain to be caused to so many.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Frances Kragg

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of May, 2002

Ann Ellis
My Commission CC888802
Expires August 26, 2003

Ann Ellis
My Commission CC888802
Expires August 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Pendleton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn Knapschaefer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1976 - A Clinic in Louisville, KY and Dayton, Ohio

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - No information was given to me of my parents who were with me, regarding any consequences to the Abortion. They just took the money.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My family physician told me I would die if I did not have an abortion. He was strongly Abortion minded. Saying I was stupid for not being on the pill.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I nearly died after the Abortion. My parents took me to a nearby hospital - By God's grace I survived. Over time I became very depressed + suicidal. Several relationships were destroyed. Two years after the Abortion, I had a menstral extraction - another name for an abortion. I rushed in to that decision out of fear of the severe sickness I had with my first pregnancy. I nearly had a 3rd abortion with my 13yr daughter

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes, it has negatively affected all my close family + friendships. I have only been able to forgive myself with God's help. If I had it to do over, I never would do it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is never an answer to a problem pregnancy. It will only lead to new and greater problems. Once you do it, it cannot be reversed. It will be very difficult to forgive yourself for taking the life of your own child.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should be made illegal because it is the legalized murder of an innocent child. It is not natural for a mother to kill her own child. We have many laws protecting the rights of animals - Should we not have laws protecting children in the womb? True justice is protection of all children - born and unborn.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  - I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials

Carolyn Knapschaefer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of October, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Jackie Terrace

[illegible] the questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2[illegible] [illegible] information or obtain [illegible] representatives using a work copy of this form and distribu[illegible]
return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by omen who have had an ..ortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jennifer Kneese (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987, Austin Tx, Plant

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, not really. At the time, I didn't have a right relationship w/ the Jesus nor did I think of the child within me as a gift from God. The abortion clinic did not give any counseling.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No - absolutely not. No one pressured me.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It did - now I have received forgiveness from God & released from guilt. However I have met women who have struggled from guilt for years. I know now how wrong it is. Oh, it is murder

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Dodge - my husband who was my boyfriend @ the time. Now he has been released from guilt - but given the opp. again we would not do it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would talk truth. And that is - is that life is a gift from God. It has long lasting effects and there is always in which one can deal with pregnancy (unwanted) through adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask them 1st aren't they glad their mother, didn't choose abortion. Also when speaking w/ other women who have had them, we have all realized that it is wrong. We are killing a life for selfish purposes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

Jennifer Kneese
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of November 2000

MARINA YOUNG
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Texas
Comm. Exp. 05-05-2001

Marina Young
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return t

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Trinity

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. A. K. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 I was 15yrs old, Somewhere in Garden Grove, Ca.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! I was told that it was a surgical Procedure and would be put under Anesteseie and could go home the same day. The doctor made it sound like I was having surgery and that I would experience cramping & Bleeding afterwards.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother & Father, my boyfriend's Mother & Father and the Doctor. They all said I was to young to have a child and it was the right thing to do. I was confused, I trusted them. I didn't know what else to do.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I became severely depressed afterwards. I know after I had the abortion that what had happened was very wrong. I felt so much guilt and I started drinking very heavily on a daily basis & became a drug addict. I spent the rest of my teenage life Living in a haze, I was never sober and I tried to commit suicide. I got clean for a while after getting married and made Jesus my lord & Saviour that yrs later I couldn't shake the depression so I started drinking heavy again and I made more Suicide Attempts. I felt so worthless and I hated what I had become, I would tell my self that I was an accident and that I should have never been born. I am sober now & Living for Christ. Through the help of a Christian Counselor I was able to forgive myself & my parents & Doctor. I know now that I've been forgiven & will one day see my Baby in Heaven.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? For a long time I wasn't there for my husband, Daughter or Son Physicelly and emotionally due to my alcoholism & Depression

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please do not Kill Your Baby there are serious consequenses and IF you are to young please have your Baby and give him or her up for adoption, there are so many couples who desperately want Your Baby because they cant have any. Please give your Baby A Future!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is "murder" Abortion not only Kills the innocent but it also causes severe and Permanent emotional pain for a large majority of Women and I am one of them. Abortion is just another Hollocust and it must end." May God have mercy on you in that day that you stand before Him!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

S. A. K.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of July, 2007

DANIELLE DORMAN
COMMISSION NO. 1277006
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
TRINITY COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
SEPTEMBER 15, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Danielle Dorman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582. You may also access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of COLORADO

County of WELD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 AT FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC 1971 AT THE HOSPITAL IN GREELEY, CO.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WOULD TERMINATE WHAT I THOUGHT WAS AN UNWANTED PREGNANCY. I DID NOT REALIZE I WOULD REGRET THE ABORTION(S) LATER.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? THE FATHER OF THE CHILD.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE GROWN TO REALIZE THAT THIS WAS MURDER; THE TERMINATION OF THE LIFE OF A REAL PERSON WHO WOULD BE ABOUT 30 NOW.

I REGRET THE ABORTIONS (2). IT IS A SORROWFUL THING TO THINK ABOUT. I WONDER ABOUT WHO AND WHAT THEY BOTH WOULD BE IN SOCIETY HAD I RAISED THEM INSTEAD. I DON'T KNOW HOW TO FORGIVE MYSELF. I GRIEVE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THOSE WHO ORIGINALLY KNEW ABOUT THE ABORTION DON'T SPEAK ABOUT IT TODAY, SO I DON'T KNOW.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? ALTHOUGH I NEVER THOUGHT I WOULD, I'VE COME TO DEEPLY REGRET HAVING HAD 2 ABORTIONS.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO, IT SHOULD BE ILLEGAL. ABORTION IS MURDER IN MY OPINION, AND THE LAW OF BOTH U.S.A. AND THE BIBLE DO NOT ALLOW MURDER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

X [signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of November, 2002

My Commission Expires September 14, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Illinois

County of Winnebago

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa Koenig (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1996. Northern Illinois Women's Center: 1700 Broadway, Rockford, IL.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. No one told me my baby looked like a baby and that it's little arms and legs would be ripped apart. But the abortionist did feel some kind of obligation to educate me; he brought out a petrey dish with my dead baby in it, poked it →

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. No one explained to me the on-going emotional turmoil that would follow me for the rest of my life or that my child looked like a child. I kept hearing, "it's just like clipping a finger nail."

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My boyfriend, his parents and the workers at the clinic. My boyfriend told me I might as well because having the baby wouldn't make him stay. His parents (his Mom) told me →

6) How has your abortion affected you? I think about it constantly. It's an obsession now. I even tried to kill myself a few times after it happened. I don't ever get to be the same. I doubt if the pain & my experience will ever go away.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's difficult to talk to anyone about it. But it's such a prominent part of my life, now that I'm trying to do something about it, that I talk about it a lot. My friends & family are very →

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Even if you're not concerned about your baby's life, be concerned about yourself. You don't ever get to be the same after an abortion. You almost feel like you've been raped: depressed, suicidal, dirty. These people don't care what happens to you afterward - just that they get their money.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one should be able to decide if another human being lives or dies - even if they happen to be housing that human inside their body. If you're dumb enough to get pregnant, it's your obligation to that other →

over →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa Koenig

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of May, 2000.

OFFICIAL SEAL
STEVEN P. DALY
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXP. AUG 14, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return

2.) said, "See, it wn't even look like a ba y."

5.) I might as well because, being that I was only 14 at the time, they (my boyfriends parents) would probably end up getting custody and I would never see my baby again. The abortionist himself told me, when asked if it would hurt, snapped at me, " It's gonna hurt a hell f at lot more in a few months if you <u>don't</u> do this!"

7.) wishy-washy on the subject. It makes me angry; like they don't support me. It's like, if a family member is hit + killed by a drunk driver. Many times other members f the family will start fighting against drunk driving in their memory — and the whole family bands together for the cause. Why should my baby's death be any different?

9.) human to serve out your 9 months and see that they get a chance.

JUL 2 . 2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of ~~Dauphin~~ CK Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Candee L. Kofalt (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 1974, Polyclinic Hosp, HBG, PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No one can prepare you for the sense of loss and the shame and guilt involved with killing your child, even when it is referred to as a fetus

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The father of my baby did not want the responsibility of a child and informed me that I was on my own if I chose to have it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have 4 children who I gave birth to after my abortion. I finally realized that 4 million children would never replace that child whose life was vacuumed out of me. I would never have had an abortion if it was illegal, I fed into the lie that this was okay because it was legal. Abortion is not okay. It is murder and I truly regret that decision which ended my child's life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Shame, guilt and unforgiveness is caustic and surely not an environment to grow love and solid relationships

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? On paper it all looks good and legal, but this is a heart issue - your heart will always hurt and you will always regret that decision

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder - the murder of a baby. You can call it a fetus, but it is a baby. And because abortion was legal - I legally killed my child. My prison sentence has been a life of shame and remorse! Thanks!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: [X] full name. [ ] initials only.

X Candee L. Kofalt

Print Your Full Name .

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

~~SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO~~ before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public
Warrington Twp., County of York
My Commission Expires June 25, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of NC

County of Cabarrus

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Victoria Koloff (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 and 1988 - Hallmark Clinic, Charlotte, N.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: absolutely not. I was told verbatim "I need $250 cash. If you change your mind we don't give refunds. When you leave here forget about it. Never think of this day again. You're too early for yours to be anything but a cluster of cells anyway." (What a lie)

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Never once

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no
no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? boyfriend, abortion clinic

6) How has your abortion affected you? it's robbed me of peace, joy in the blessings of my life, my self-esteem has been shot to pieces.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? by my days of depression when they don't understand why because of the shame and guilt I have felt.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? it's a permanent solution for a temporary problem - too permanent. The pain of giving a child for adoption doesn't come close to the pain of realizing what you've done.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? All they would need to see is the pain, sorrow and grief that I carry with me for the rest of my life. We save whales, trees and so many other things in this country, yet we slaughter innocent, precious children every day. We wonder why our Country's in the shape it's in? Oh please

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

Victoria Koloff
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October, ~~2000.~~ 2001

My Commission Expires Sept. 26, 2006

Beth Marie Beaver
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

Please retu

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of FLORIDA

County of BREVARD

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M - K (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Miami, FL 1967 (illegal) N.Y., N.Y., 1971 (legal)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: No info. about fetal development emotional issues afterward. Pain + discomfort during procedure was minimized. No after care!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told I would be "ok." problem solved.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? parents / boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? Extreme guilt, horror over reality of what I'd done. I've learned to live with the regret, but if there is something I could undo in my life, it would be the abortions

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They've had to live with me as I dealt with the unresolved anger, guilt, unforgiveness + self destructive tendencies

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? DON'T DO IT!! You will regret it!! Giving life is much more productive + beneficial for all parties, rather than destroying life

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Rethink your position! Abortion doesn't free women - it enslaves them!! It hurts women MUCH MORE than it helps them. It is cruel + barbaric - inhumane! It destroys their dignity, integrity, self-esteem.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only. M L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip .

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of July, 2002.

Charlene Anderson
MY COMMISSION # CC840291 EXPIRES
May 25, 2003
BONDED THRU TROY FAIN INSURANCE, INC.

NOTARY PUBLIC Charlene Anderson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Montana
County of Cascade

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared, Sheila Konkol, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:

Unfortunately and tragically, I have had not 1, but 2, abortions. These were many years ago, but approximately in 1973 and again in 1978. Both occurred in Great Falls, Montana.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?

No, with both abortions, the physicians shared absolutely nothing with me regarding the nature and consequence of abortion, except that I was terminating a fetus. I did not see the end result of either abortion.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?

No, I was not informed. No, I have not had breast cancer.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?

Yes and no. With my first abortion, I was a young 18 year old girl, and my boyfriend was 17 years old and still in high school. He was terribly of afraid of his father finding out, and the consequences thereof. I told my mother, and she physically fainted on me, and clamed up. All she said is "how could you do this to me? ". I felt very alone. I was naïve and caulky, and took matters into my own hands. I choose the abortion route, because I had no guidance, and I also wanted to protect my boyfriend from his father. I never really stopped and thought about what I was doing, I just did it. And only after it was done, did my mother talk to me, no she did not approve of the abortion, but she was not there for me either, before I made the decision to terminate my pregnancy. I later married this young man, and we had one son, who is now 28 years old. However this marriage lasted only a year and a half.

With my 2nd abortion, I was a few years older, a single mother by then, and held a good position with the federal government. I did not date for quite awhile, and then I met a man, who accepted both me and my son. We spent a lot of time doing things together that could include my son, and I came to care deeply for this man. However, I still belonged to the world, and fell into pre-marital sex, though I was on birth control, I conceived. Prior to knowing I was pregnant, the symptoms of the pregnancy were not normal. I was having severe back pains, and no one tested me for pregnancy because I was on birth control pills. I ended up being put on a medication that ultimately could cause bone deformities if taken in the earlier weeks of pregnancy, which is exactly what I had done, again not knowing I had conceived. Ultimately it was determined I was pregnant, and the physician recommended highly, that I terminate the pregnancy, because of the possible consequences to the baby. I wanted this baby very much, but was afraid of having a deformed child, not for my sake, but for the child's. I also quite frankly, did not want to be found out by my co-workers and others, find out that I was pregnant and not married. So I hid behind the advice the physician had given me, and took the easy way out again, and terminated the pregnancy, thinking I could tell God I was sorry and go on with life. What a terrible mistake and lie to myself. Here again, I married this man approximately 6 months after the termination, but I did not go on to have another child for twelve years after the marriage.

5) How has your abortion affected you?

I am still married to this man today, and have two sons, one is 28 years old, and the other is 10 years old. I am also the grandmother of a 6 year old and 6 month old. I am 49 years old and a strong and committed Christian today. I love Jesus so much, and it pains me so, that I committed these grievous acts in my youth. It has been with great remorse and many tears to Jesus that forgiveness has come to me. **Forgiven, yes, forgotten, no!** Every now and then, I look at one of my dearly loved sons, and think silently to myself, "I killed your brother or sister, I don't even know if they were a girl or boy, and I think, I'll bet they looked just like you, and definitely just as precious as you are to me". It is then I have to stop and tell Jesus again, how very sorry I am, and to please tell my little ones, that I am so sorry, and love them so, and will see them in heaven one day. And then you go on about your daily life, because you must, but silently wish you were not one of the millions of women guilty of taking the life of their unborn children. Wishing you had never heard of legalized abortion. Wishing you would have gone forward with the pregnancy, and had four precious children today, instead of two.

Today I have the backbone to stand against the world, back then, I was young, and caught up in the lies of the world and youth. Every time I hear of abortion, or see a picture of an aborted baby, my heart aches so, because no matter what, no matter that I am forgiven, the fact is, I had 2 abortions, killed 2 of my children, and then just as easily, gave life to 2 children. A mother is suppose to protect her children, not kill them. Motherhood is such a beautiful gift God has given us, women. We as women, as human beings created by God, should not have the power to decide life and death, and had legalized abortion not been around, I know without a shadow of a doubt, that I would **not** have sought an illegal abortion no matter the circumstances, and today would not be a woman and mom, that is post-abortion, and suffered the agony thereof.

Today, I promised Jesus, I would be one voice, among many voices, to stand against abortion, by sharing with you, that I fell prey to this awful lie and have suffered the consequences thereof. I choose to be part of "the salt and light" that Jesus can use, to save life and help other women and young girls avoid the haunting memory of knowing what one did, and believe me, that haunting will come sooner or later! So by filling out this affidavit, and having it notarized this day, the 30th anniversary of legalized murder, is my way of being a voice for the voiceless, as unto Jesus.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I divorced from my first husband and don't know how it has affected him. My present husband, with whom I had my 2nd abortion, is against abortion. When the time is right, I will share with my two sons, my story, and the stance I have taken today, for Jesus and life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

I would share with her the tragic memories she will endure, once she comes to realize what she has done. I would share with her the beautiful gift of a child, the blessing of being a mother, or if one opted to put a child up for adoption, knowing that you did the right thing, that you chose life, not death, for your unborn child. And yes, that "being" inside of you is a baby, God created, and don't fall prey to the deception of the world and pro-abortionists, that it is not life. Live with knowing you gave life, did not destroy it. Don't live knowing you actually legally murdered your child. Know that Jesus loves you and the baby, and there are positive and good options available to you and the baby, if you give life to the child. I would share my story with her in hopes she would choose life. I would love her and share Jesus and his love for her, with her.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion should not be legal for several reasons. First and foremost, abortion is wrong, because God, our creator and judge says it is wrong. Conception is new life, created by God our Father. Second, because so many women have abortions when they are young, scared, naïve, and belong to the world at that time, they have not had the chance to experience the beauty of birthing and raising children, of being a "mother". Or, should they be a mother, as I was, and still take the life of another unborn child, they cannot possibly know the haunting memory of knowing that you took the life of a child. The condemnation ones feels when seeing pictures of aborted children or hearing stories of abortion and knowing that you yourself partook in one.

There is no turning back once the procedure is performed, it is a done deal, though you may not experience the tragic aftermath for years, **and they will experience and know it.** No, the world's courts do not convict you, your conscience convicts you, and from that you cannot flee. Don't give them a chance to legally abort and experience self-condemnation for such a grievous act of taking the life of their unborn child. Instead educate young people, in morals, respect for themselves, respect for life, respect for God's law, and the positive consequences thereof, not the agony of the past actions, that cannot be undone.

Again, I say, that had legal abortion not been available to me, in either circumstance of my unwanted pregnancies, I would have **never** sought out an illegal abortion. I would have gone forward with my pregnancy. I would never have suffered the consequential and psychological aftereffects of abortion. The courts don't experience these aftereffects, the "mom" does. Don't give her the chance to destroy herself emotionally or physically, instead give her the dignity and the only choice, right to life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Shirley F. Kankal
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of Jan, 2003.
NOTARY PUBLIC

Todd Kelley

NOTARY PUBLIC for the State of Montana
Residing at Great Falls, Montana
My Commission Expires March 23, 2005

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ I want to tell my story. — Should you ask me I will need to tell my son's first.
- ☒ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of RIVERSIDE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Karen Kowalewski (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 31, 1973 Pomona, California

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was only asked if having the baby would be a financial or emotional hardship for me. When I answered yes, the lady from Planned Parenthood, scheduled me for an appointment.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, but I have had benign lumps removed.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My ex-husband (the baby's father)

6) How has your abortion affected you? I started feeling guilty almost immediately and felt very low self-esteem. I cried alot and also started over-eating to fill the emptiness I felt. When my husband verbally or emotionally abused me, I ~~took~~ allowed it because I felt I deserved it for killing my baby.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think it affected my two following children because my husband physically, verbally, and emotionally abused them. He had no regard for the worth of children after the abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would try and tell her the physical and emotional effects that can happen as the result of an abortion. I would share some of what I experienced.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that the value of human worth has gone down since abortion was legalized. I would ask them why a baby has no rights until after it is born.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Karen M. Kowalewski

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of JANUARY 2002

WENDY V. DE VIEW
Commission # 1229725
Notary Public - California
Riverside County
My Comm. Expires Aug 9, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Wendy V. De View

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of West Virginia

County of Ohio

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H, K (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 12, 1984 In a clinic in Knoxville, Tennessee.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes they explained the proceedure.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. my boyfriend at the time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I went from being on the Deans List in college to getting F's, incompletes and withdraws. I attempted suicide. I was depressed. The guilt was overwhelming.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I guess the guilt + pain that I kept expressing got to my boyfriend at that time because he became abusive toward me on an ongoing basis. I became involved in several other abusive relationships after that.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them of the overwhelming suffering that I went through. I would tell them that the guilt is too much to bear, and that it stays with you forever. It changes you + destroys you.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion was illegal I would have never had to go through all of the pain and the guilt. I may have graduated from college instead of dropping out. The pain and guilt of abortion caused me to attempt suicide and maybe the only reason I survived was so that I could make a difference by telling my story

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

H. A. K

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the [illegible] day of [illegible], 20[illegible].

OFFICIAL SEAL
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
SALLY A. JOCHUM
[illegible]

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The state of: West Virginia
County of: Ohio

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H... Ann K, who being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I celebrated my eighteenth birthday in college. I was homesick. I had earned a gymnastics scholarship, and as the year progressed, I also earned a high enough grade point average to be on the Dean's List my first two semesters.

When I was 19 years old, I fell in love with a man who played on our college baseball team. I fell in love with this man and became pregnant. When I told him I was pregnant, he told me to get an abortion, but I didn't want to. He came from a very wealthy family, so the cost was not an issue for him.

I remember the first time going to an abortion clinic... my best friend came with me. She begged me not to go through with it. There were people outside the abortion clinic, holding up signs, and yelling to me -

"don't kill your baby!" It was like being in a dream -or- nightmare, I should say!

I went in and spoke with someone. They made me feel like I was doing a good thing. They were so pleasant and sweet, as if I was donating blood or something; giving to a worthy cause. Noone spoke of an alternative. It sickened me, so I left. I walked out, and my best friend had this look of pain, saddness, and fear on her face. And she said, "Did you do it?" When I told her no, her whole countenance changed from desperation to relief. She hugged me and said "I'm so glad - I was about to run in there and bust through the door and say - Don't do it!

On the way home, we stopped at a little store, and I bought a book of baby names, and we got ice cream cones.

As I look back now, I remember feeling so much relief, and ~~w~~ happiness for not having gone through with the abortion, yet I realize now, that it was as if I was in a state of shock from the moment I was told the results of the pregnancy test. Nothing seemed real... well, nothing except the emotional pain.

And when it was all said and done, the only thing that ever truely felt real was the emotional scar - that still remains today.

My boyfriend was furious when I told him that I didn't go through with the abortion. We had a big fight.

I found out about someone who could talk to us about giving our baby up for adoption. When I told my boyfriend about this, he became very angry. He said, "You're not giving my child up for adoption!" I said, "But you'll let me kill him?"

Actually, I believe she was a girl. I was going to name her Tiffany, which was the name I had also given to my pink stuffed teddy bear that made laughing noises when you'd throw it into the air and catch it.

Here I was, I felt like a child myself, with my rainbow sheets and pillow cases, and stuffed animals all over my dorm room bed, struggling with whether or not I should get an abortion.

I suppose my boyfriend just couldn't handle my tears and begging and pleading to let me keep the baby, so he finally said to me that we could keep the baby.

He told me just to go to the doctor and get a check up and make sure everything was okay. I remember my feeling of joy at that moment. Getting his approval meant so much to me.

So, I did just as he had said - I went to the doctor and had an examination. They said the baby was fine and everything was fine so far. I got books from the library to see just what my baby looked like and how far developed she was. I talked to her, and held my hands to my stomach as I sang to her.

I could no longer stand even the smell of pizza, and I got extremely car sick.

Then, one weekend my boyfriend was going to an away game with the baseball team. He came to tell me that I'd better go through with the abortion, and if I didn't do it, he would take me himself, and see to it that it got done once and for all. It was out of the blue and it shocked me, and devastated me.

I had to go to another state because I was too far along to have it done in the State I was in.

By this time, I became very numb. I felt like a robot. I had no emotions left.

My boyfriend took me there. Once we got to the clinic, all of my emotions came

rushing out. I got down on my knees right there in the clinic and I looked up at him and I begged him "please don't make me do it!" He was cold.

We went into the office and they told us both that I was too far along. My boyfriend said he wanted to talk to them, and he made me leave the room. Later, they said they could do it, it was just really close to the cut off date.

They gave me a shot. They said it would make me feel more comfortable. It did calm me down.

But when I look back, the memory of lying there on that table is such a sickening feeling that I could never put it into words if I tried.

There was a lot of bleeding afterward. And then came the severe cramping and pain. I had to endure all of this lying in the back seat of my boyfriend's car while his friend sat up front with him. We were driving nine hours home from college for summer break. We couldn't even talk about it because we didn't want his friend to know anything.

We pulled over one time and called the clinic because my pain and bleeding was so severe that I was afraid.

My boyfriend was just annoyed by it all. The people at the clinic said it was simply normal.

My boyfriend dropped me off at home and drove off. He didn't have to bother with this stuff anymore - he got to escape while I was left with the reality, the pain, the humiliation, the guilt, and the emotional suffering. I had to try to pretend that everything was okay around my parents. I had a good relationship with my parents - I never wanted to do anything to hurt them.

One evening while sitting at the dinner table with my mom and dad, all of a sudden, milk came out of my breasts and left the front of my shirt wet. I don't even remember how I explained suddenly getting up from the table and changing my shirt.

That was a very lonely, difficult, and empty summer. I had no one to turn to.

The next semester in college, things went downhill. My A's and B's turned into F's, I's and W's. I wouldn't go to classes for weeks at a time. I would sit in my dark room and play music + light candles, and cry. I was

probably suffering from depression and didn't even realize it.

My boyfriend began to physically abuse me terribly. I always had bruises all over my body. One day, when he was in one of his outrages, I guess I just couldn't take it anymore and I took a whole bottle of pills and wound up in the hospital.

Who says abortion doesn't have a negative effect on women?

My abortion took place on May 12 1984 in a clinic in Knoxville, Tennessee

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana

County of LAKE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Donna L. Kubor (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: OCT 84, Hobart, IN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, The doctor told me it was a quick no pain procedure. it would take approximately 30 minutes and then I could go home. I was 30 minutes into the procedure I was crying and asking he stop or he said I couldn't.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? But I feel I was misled. I heard of the truth about the procedure. I was told it was very common and very safe and it wasn't all true!!

6) How has your abortion affected you? It hurts not a day that goes by that I don't think of my child and wish I didn't had abortion and I would have now and every since that day I regret it. I have suffered from abortion and the effects of it. I have had less self esteem from my loss of God. Still is painful and hard to talk about. Personally the following day after my abortion I felt my doctor took advantage of me to push more for the abortion and my regret was and is that I could change that decision. I only wanted a miscarriage but instead I murdered my child or my sin!!!

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son would have a 14 year old sister instead of being an only child.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? First and foremost it is not a blob of a nothing it is a child from the first moment of conception and he doesn't care that child is 2 or 20 we both innocent and will fight for his life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a death sentence that the individual doesn't ask for it forces it automatically from someone else with no voice or choice!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Donna Lynn Kubor

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1st day of May, 2002

ANTHONY CIACCIO
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF INDIANA
LAKE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. FEB. 14, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Anthony Ciaccio

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2[illegible]. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of New York

County of Queens

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I L. K who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1966, 1971, self-induced and 1976 in the hospital.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the father of the child.
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has caused me to have emotional problems and a lot of nervous problems. I regret what I have done. I did have nightmares in the very beginning after my abortions. I was in complete denial. I have serious problems with men. It is hard for me to trust them.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? They see what I go through.
8. Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would first let her know exactly was done to me. Self-testimony is very powerful. I would try to explain the danger of the physical repercussions and emotional repercussions from abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is not there to help women, it is there to degrade women only. It takes away a woman's right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use t[illegible] [illegible]ses.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Sept., 2001.

CLAUDE CERISIER
NOTARY PUBLIC, State of New York
No. 01CE4822348
Certificate Filed in Queens County
Commission Expires May 30, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Teller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jacqueline Kuyper (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July, 1975 Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I didn't know I would ~~become~~ not ~~be~~ be able to conceive again. I didn't know I would get breast cancer. I surely didn't know about post abortion syndrome + its consequences in my life
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the physician I worked for at the time.
6) How has your abortion affected you? The realization that I killed my only biological child was devastating. I suffered psychological stress for a very long time until I sought help in a post abortion healing group. I thought the reason I couldn't conceive was that I was being punished. Then when I got breast cancer I was sure of that punishment. I didn't know there was any link between abortion and infertility or breast cancer. The facts were masked + abortion portrayed very simplistically.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected my marriage because of the ~~ex~~ psychological trauma and because of my illness + infertility. It has affected my adopted children
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You are killing your child. It may seem to be an easy answer to a hard situation now, but there can be deep + lasting consequences. There are other positive options
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is killing a child. That is murder and murder is illegal. The facts about the harm it can do to a woman + her family are never given. How can it be that a minor child can have an abortion (surgical procedure) without parental consent when she can't even have a splinter surgically removed without consent.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jacqueline E Kuyper

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of July, 2002

STATE OF TEXAS DEBORAH K. FIGIE NOTARY PUBLIC

Expires: 9/26/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah K. Figie

You may also answer these questions by [illegible] Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: [illegible]mouteryorg or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000823

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Nebraska

County of Lancaster

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Justine M. Kyker (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: September 1, 1988 Planned Parenthood Des Moines, Ia.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no. The "counsellor" said, "you seem sad". I said yes and started crying. She then gave me a little white pill and said, "Here, this will relax you."
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no. There was no discussion of consequences
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no but I have had a non-malignant tumor removed from my breast
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no

   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered emotionally from severe depression. Physically, I experienced numerous pregnancy complications such as bleeding in early pregnancy, abruption of placenta, low birth weight, ectopic pregnancy, premature labor.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? husband and children have had to deal with my depression, inability to function + financial hardship from medical expenses I believe are related to the abortion.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will suffer emotionally even if you think you can block it out, and physically you will suffer and put your future pregnancies in jeopardy
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only is a human life taken, but women are suffering severe emotional and physical after effects from abortion. If abortion remains legal, women must be informed of the future emotional + physical damage it causes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of Jan., 2002

DAVID P. KYKER
My Comm. Exp. Dec. 16, 2002

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CORI ELIZABETH KYLE, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: It was in July of 1995 and it occurred in Charlotte, NC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember. I was very numb. I remember being made to watch a video but I cannot remember the content. I was unaware of the aftermath of my decision.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Yes, No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my fiancé at that time.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected me in the following ways: One, it changed my life dramatically. I was in denial for the first two years. Trying to ignore it had happened and trying to suppress. I didn't think anyone would understand. I certainly felt like I could not go to God because how could He forgive me. It hurt me because I had killed my child. It hurt me because I would not know that child. I went through anger, severe depression, insomnia, and fear. I had no peace whatsoever. I was miserable.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Some of my family members have been shocked and angry. My friends were shocked but did not judge me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would share with them that they do not have to know the torture and torment that I dealt with. That there are far more consequences in having an abortion than in having a child. It is a decision that they cannot erase. It will impact them for the rest of their lives. It is total destruction both physically and emotionally

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they are making the decision to offer destruction to a woman. It is not only a physical pain but emotional. It is something that the government will never be able to fix. It is lack of knowledge that destroys the people regarding abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Cori Kyle
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of August, 2001.

Cathy L. Martinez
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Millie F. Lace (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May, 1999, Planned Parenthood, Little Rock, ARK.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told it would be a quick procedure, "little sting" & hear some noise like a vacuum." They said I should have no side effects & be able to return to work after couple of days.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? None whatsoever!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes (coerced) Family If so, who? Doctors - I was being treated with experimental drug for a tumor on my bladder when I became pregnant. Doctors said I could die or my baby might be a monster and I would blame myself for not living to raise my 3 yr old son.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For twelve years I couldn't even say the word. Not only emotionally trying to deal with it, but immediately afterwards I bled extensively from parts left inside of me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband + father of our baby has suffered emotional pain also. My family members who knew about the doctors recommendation and supported the decision have all had to deal with various emotional aspects of their support.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion kills a human being. Even if the mother's life is in danger and she chooses abortion, someone dies. When a mother takes the life of her own child, there is no escaping the psychological trauma that occurs.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making abortion legal allows easier access to abortists; whereas some women would not break the law if it were illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Millie Lace

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of January, 2002.

KAY WALLACE NOTARY PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My Commission expires 1-8-2012

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationcountry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Concepts of Truth, Inc.
Professional Counseling & Care Pregnancy Center
P. O. Box 1438 Wynne, AR 72396
Phone: (870) 238-4329 Fax: (870) 208-8935

January 22, 2002

Texas Justice Foundation
Mr. Allan Parker, CEO
8122 Datapoint Suite 812
San Antonio, Texas 78229

Dear Mr. Parker,

I write this today with great admiration of your leadership in the Operation Outcry Project representing Norma McCorvey and Sandra Cano. I first heard you speak at the rally in Memphis, Tenn. in August. Your spirit that night was one of an obedient servant of the Lord. My heart was blessed!

Enclosed, please find my notarized affidavit. There are other post-abortive women who will turn in one this week at our center. We will bring them to the rally at West Memphis. I have been prompted in my spirit to overnight this to you along with my offering. "Why Lord?", I am tempted to ask. And then I think "I can just hand this to them Friday night. This is silly." But then as I obey and type this, I weep; and I am reminded of the verse written by the Apostle Paul in I Cor. 1:27,28...."But God chose the foolish things of the world to shame the wise; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. He chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things - and the things that are not - to nullify the things that are." God just wants our obedience and then He will do the rest!

So may you be encouraged today that God's spirit is moving on people's hearts; and keep up the good work that you have begun! May you and your family be blessed today and in the days ahead as you give to such a worthy, timely, and much needed project. Thank you for your obedience to God in this work.

Looking forward to Friday!

Sharing the Truth about Life!,
Millie Lace
Millie Lace, MSE, LPC
Director

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1990 – Agoura Hills, CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? my husband (1st husband) and my father
5) How has your abortion affected you? Lots of guilt. Felt like a murderer.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? made my mother very sad. Current husband almost didn't marry me because of it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is murder and NEVER the right thing to do.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To familiarize themselves with the word of God and to strengthen their sanctity of life views. Please don't murder innocent children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brenda Lachman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1982.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, just how much it would be and how fast.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Certainly not. And They have been many: physicall and emotionall.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My situation

6) How has your abortion affected you? I had previous placenta in my next two pregnancys (which I didn't

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was feeling guilty for the last 19 years, that made me unagable of letting myself receive abundance and the blessings have to give. My children and my husband didn't get the best of me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To stand strong and have the baby. there is no problem or situation that is worse or even close to the pain, guilt and the feeling of trash and slaughtery you feel when you do it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? To release all murderers from jail because you can't murder a baby and say it's ok. An adult at list has a chance to defend himself but a baby cannot defend him (he)self. Even the animal protection people defend animals in the same situation. So I ask, is an animal (and I am a animal) more worthy than a baby?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." (over)

I rest my case.

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Brenda Lachman.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of Oct, 20 01

VERA Y. LEE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
October 29, 2003

Vera Y. Lee
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Kansas §
§
COUNTY OF Johnson §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. A L J, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My address is _____. _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

See attached page

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I represent a "hard case", as I was pregnant at 14 because of incest. Though I knew I was going to have a baby, I didn't know what abortion was, what it did, or any of the possible consequences, nor was I informed. My perpetrator urged me not to tell my mother and arranged for me to see our family doctor that "knows how to take care of these things". I always did what was expected of me, so what protest I made in the doctor's office was quickly silenced by his nurse who informed me that I did not want to have a baby. Our doctor was an osteopathic doctor and my abortion was done at the Osteopathic Hospital in Wichita, October of 1958. I wasn't actually admitted to the hospital and I think that was because the doctor was chief of staff. I do not remember seeing any additional medical personnel during my hours at the hospital. I was not informed about the link between breast cancer and abortion. Thankfully, that has not yet been one of the consequences of the choice that was pretty much made for me by my perpetrator, our doctor and his nurse who assisted in the abortion.

Among the consequences of which I was not informed that I did experience was a botched abortion. I was in a room with my perpetrator after the procedure and bled profusely. When the bleeding did not let up, my perpetrator left to get the doctor and I was alone, I believed that I was going to bleed to death before anyone came to help. The doctor returned and I was taken back to surgery. The whole experience was so horrific I repressed it all for over 30 years.

My abortion managed to keep the "family secret" quiet, the good name and reputation of my perpetrator intact until I started dealing with the abuse and the abortion years later. At that point my relationships with my mother and sisters were strained to the point of shattering. My perpetrator did not live long enough to have to deal the repercussions of his choices.

While I managed to block my abortion from conscious memory that did not spare me from post abortion syndrome over the years. For reasons I did not understand Fall was always the saddest time of the year for me. The changing color of the leaves, any year that we had an Indian summer brought on such sadness and melancholy. I had a reoccurring nightmare of bleeding and hurting so badly and then having a baby. Once the memory returned I have not had that dream again. I have gone through life with a certain amount of physical and psychological numbness, which insulates me from pain, but also keeps me from joy and happiness. I struggled with depression and anxiety, which became worse through the years as I expended enormous amount of energy to keep the memories at bay. The closer I came to the time of remembering the nightmares intensified and I experienced flashbacks. In the process of working through the pain of the past I contemplated suicide more than once, thinking everyone would be better off if I were no longer around. All this stress nearly sank our marriage of 19 years and we were actually separated during the two years, when most of the memories returned and I did my most intense recovery work. Living with a sexually abused, post abortive wife has been more than difficult for my husband, yet he remains one of my most faithful supporters.

When I told my two teenage daughters I was dealing with the memory of an abortion they were quick to say they always "knew" they had a brother. I have learned such insight is often common for those who have a missing sibling. My abortion recall has placed a tremendous strain on my daughter's relationships with their grandmother and aunts, who are in denial. I still struggle to carve out some kind of functional relationship with my mother and siblings, and that impacts my extended family.

I had a very long and difficult labor and delivery with my first daughter who was born when I was 29. I believe that was my body's way of trying to protect another child. My body "remembers" what happened to it, so even today certain situations can trigger cramping and pain that have no other explainable source.

Based on my abortion experience and its aftermath, I could never recommend an abortion to another woman, even one that has been molested or raped. Abortion only compounded my injuries and problems from the incest rather than solve them. I lost my baby, but also I lost a part of myself the day of my abortion. I would tell anyone in a similar situation that abortion might seem to solve a problem pregancy, but that abortion gives one a whole new set of problems worse than the orginal problem.

To a court that believes abortion should be legal, I would say that abortion devalues human life. Abuse of all kinds against women and children, violence in all forms against our fellow human beings have escalated dramatically since Roe v. Wade. Abortion is not just about taking the life of an innocent child. Abortion hurts women physically, emotionally, relationally, and spiritually. Why make something legal which is so destructive? I now have a granddaughter born at 27 weeks gestation who weighed 1 lb. 10 oz. Abortionists would have taken her life at that age. She is a precious, beautiful little girl approaching two years of age. Yes, she still has medical problems. Yes, it's hard on her family. But none of us would have missed her for the world. As a society and individuals we need to stop playing God. We should stop trying to put a "legal" face on matters of life and death with such far-reaching consequences. From my experiences I would tell any court in the land, "Legalizing abortion is just not the right answer".

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 31st day of July, 2001.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 31st day of July, 2001.

Notary Public

Betty B. Jones
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KANSAS
MY APPT EXP 8-21-2002

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Delaware

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sonya Lacy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, state the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 12/83 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 12/85 Elizabeth Blackwell Health Center for Women

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I thought it was a procedure to remove tissue that would later be a baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No

6) How has your abortion affected you? Many psychological consequences - nightmares, flashbacks, depression, self-hatred, substance abuse to escape the pain

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of the second baby, who later became my husband, experienced psychological consequences such as sadness, much remorse.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain that abortion is murder and a sin, it is killing a living human being. I would help her or refer her to other people who would help her with emotional and financial.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say that an unborn child is just as alive and human as a born child, and no one has the right to murder regardless of the age of the victim. Also, there are many physical and psychological risks to the mother - it is not a safe procedure

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only

Sonya M. Lacy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of March, 2001

Print Your Full Name

E-mail

Address: City, State & Zip

NOTARIAL SEAL
MARIA G. TOMASSETTI, Notary Public
Upper Darby Twp., Delaware County
My Commission Expires March 26, 2005

Maria G. Tomassetti

Please Make Copies and Distribute. Visit the Litigation Project website: www.nfflp.org

Return to: The National Foundation For Life, P.O. Box 516, New Brunswick, NJ 08903-0516

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Parker

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susan Emilie Lacy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec. 1983; Denton, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? It was the single most devastating event of my life—though, through my faith in Jesus and true repentance, I am finally healed and can return to living. For years I felt guilt and depression and cried for my lost baby. I have other children, but I know one is gone — to Heaven. It is such a lie to promote abortion (death) as a solution to a crisis pregnancy—it is the most physically, emotionally, and spiritually destructive solution — causing so much grief.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I know it affected my husband and other children — I was withdrawn and sad — I couldn't cope with life.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Go to a "crisis pregnancy center" where you will find hope & life-giving alternatives. God has a plan for you & your child. Give your child life!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is hurting women (horribly) and killing babies! It is so "crushing" to a woman's ability to recover — it is the event that brings death and destruction. Abortion = 1 dead, 1 wounded.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Susan Emilie Lacy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW FOR NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of February 2003

Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Expires 09-23-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Kim Lara

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT OF JOYCE LAGANA

THE STATE OF MARYLAND

COUNTY OF CHARLES

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Lagana who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Joyce Lagana. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In November, 1982 I was a single mother living in Wheatridge, Colorado with a 46 year old divorced man. I was 29 years old with a 6 year old daughter, and I became pregnant. We agreed to marry, and on New Year's Eve, 1982, we were married in the home of his friend. We hadn't been married very long when he decided that my pregnancy was a threat to our marriage, and he told me that it was either the pregnancy or the marriage. Under some misguided interpretation of 'an obedient wife', I made an appointment with an abortion clinic located in Denver. They weren't hard to find – I just looked in the yellow pages under 'Abortion'.

My understanding of an abortion at the time was pretty limited. I knew that if I had one, I wouldn't have a baby. I didn't think of the fetus as being alive, or even a human being. And, at that point, I was operating in fear. My new husband wanted his way, and I was afraid of what would happen if I said no. Years later, I found out how he responded to 'no'.

My appointment was within a couple of days, and he went with me. It was all very efficient, professional and sterile. The clinic turned out to be a suite of offices in a Denver office building. I signed in, sat down in a room full of women, and waited my turn. When I was called, the nurse gave me a gown, told me to change into it and lie on the table. The doctor arrived shortly, positioned me correctly on the table and began the procedure. It was over in a matter of minutes. There was a sound of a small vacuum cleaner, then nothing. The nurse picked up a jar from the floor at the end of the table and covered it with a cloth and proceeded to leave the room. I remember wondering why she was covering it up – what's in there? I also remember she looked at me sort of quizzically, and I wondered what she was thinking.

The doctor washed up and turned back to me. At the time, I was staring at the ceiling. I suppose I might have been in shock, except that I remember it so vividly. It was then that the doctor slapped my face and told me to pull my self together. The nurse re-entered and the doctor left. The nurse took my blood pressure, told me to relax for a few minutes, and she'd be back. She returned about ten minutes later and took my blood pressure again. Then she told me to get dressed – I could go home.

At no time did I receive counseling about the decision I had made, the nature of the abortion, or the possible consequences. I didn't have the opportunity to talk with anyone who had had an abortion.

The abortion has colored my life for 17 years. I never acknowledged to anyone that it happened. I only mentioned it once to the child's father, and his reaction was so negative, I didn't reach out again until last year, when I told my 23 year old daughter. I have hidden the truth for so long, buried deep within me so far, that I never even grieved the loss until now. I had so much bitterness and suppressed anger because of what I let the child's father bully me into, it was devastating to even let myself think about the child. Now I can, and the pain is intense.

The secrecy, shame, anger and bitterness have affected all of my relationships. I have been unable to trust, unable to share any part of myself. I've been very careful not to become closely attached to anyone or anything, for fear I might lose them. I have been described as 'very reserved'. I'm not reserved – I'm terrified! It's a fear born in the abortion, and that is only now coming to resolution.

If I could talk with a woman thinking of having an abortion, I'd tell her to examine all of her options more closely. I'd tell her about the shame, the feeling of loss, the longing for and wondering about the child, the incredible sadness. Women (and young girls) who are considering abortion need to be warned – it is a life changing experience. While it releases them from the temporary pressures and trials of an unwanted pregnancy, it is permanently scarring. They will never be the same.

The courts of this land need to re-read the Declaration of Independence. We have an unalienable right to life – all of us. I know now, based upon scientific evidence, that a fetus is alive, a human being in miniature that is maturing in the mother's womb. The child has a right to live, to grow to maturity, and to be born, be it God's will. This is not a decision that men and women should be making – we are selfish and self-seeking. The decision of whether a child grows to maturity and is born alive is God's, and God's alone.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 9th day of August, 2000.

Joyce A. Lagana
Affiant

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO be fore me, the undersigned authority, this 9th day of August, 2000.

Jean Coates
Notary Public

Jean Coates
Notary Public, District of Columbia
My Commission Expires October 14, 2003

TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION
8122 DATAPOINT, SUITE 812 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78229 210-614-7157 FAX: 210-614-6656
Website: www.TxJF.org

AUTHORIZATION FOR USE WITH AFFIDAVIT

(Return this form with your notarized affidavit.)

The undersigned authorizes the Texas Justice Foundation, a non-profit, public interest law firm and any affiliated attorneys it desires, to use the affidavit and information provided by the undersigned in any suit or action taken for the purpose of protecting women's health in relation to abortion. This authorization will also apply in any suit or action filed for the purpose of overturning the U.S. Supreme Court cases of *Roe v. Wade* (*Roe*) and *Doe v. Bolton* (*Doe*). This authorization will also apply to suits or other actions taken against the State of Texas or any of its agencies for the purpose of improving enforcement of existing laws relating to abortion. I understand that the Texas Justice Foundation is not obligated to use my affidavit in any way but has the sole discretion to use the affidavit in any manner helpful as set forth herein.

I understand that this is not a representation agreement. This authorization does not apply to or bind either party to any suit for damages or other relief.

You may use my full name: Joyce A. Lagarce Date: 8/9/00
Signature

You may use only my initials unless I later authorize you in writing to use my full name:

_____ Date: _____
Signature

CONTACT INFORMATION

Name (please

Address:

Phone No.:

e-mail :

Name, addre

Texas Justice Foundation is a non-profit public interest litigation foundation which represents people at no charge. We are supported by voluntary tax-deductible contributions.

000838

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Louisiana
~~County~~ Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D. L. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1969 & 1972 California
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: Was 13 year old and later 17 year old. Arrangements were made by parents
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Parents
6) How has your abortion affected you? Deep emotional pain and suffering Spiritual death. Effected many choices later made in life. Incredible guilt and sorrow.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Caused emotional pain.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Absolutely should not be an option. It is murder.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are no quick fixes. It is not a solution only creates more destruction.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

D L.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of October, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Michael H. Lamb

... these forms on our website: www.operationcentery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000839

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nebraska

County of Scotts Bluff

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tricia Lane (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Fall of 1992
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO. I was not informed of any health consequences other than a little cramping. I was told I might be a little sad, but nothing of the depression, guilt ect.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? _____
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered both physical affects as well a emotional affects due to my abortion. For years I was unable to really love my children. I would go through the motions but how could I love them after I murdered that sibling? I have suffered with depression and crippling guilt. My abortion has affected every relationship I have. Nobody told me that a abortion would change my life for the worse. Nobody told me more than ~~my~~ life would end. Physically I have suffered terrible pelvic pain due to heavy scaring caused by the abortion.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion has affected the way I related to my husband, and my children. For a very long time I was unable to love and show affection to my children and husband. I was unable to be to mother and wife they needed
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion is brutal procedure, both physically and emotionally, with long lasting consequences. You will never be the same physically or emotionally after a abortion. Nothing good can come from you taking the life of your child. It may not seem like a child now, but in the future this baby will be very real.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is a brutal act that ~~[illegible]~~ has many victims. We justify this act by telling ourselves this baby isn't alive but dead things don't grow. Just because it ~~[illegible]~~ life is unwanted does not ~~[illegible]~~ give anyone the right to end it. I was told my baby was just a mass of cells. What makes that mass of cells any different than the mass of cells of a wanted baby?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☒ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Tricia Lane

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of January, 2003.

GENERAL NOTARY
State of Nebraska
M. KAY GABEL
My Comm. Exp. 2/6/03

NOTARY PUBLIC M. Kay Gabel

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-3382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000840

To Be Filled Out by Women who Have Had an Abortion:

The State of PA
County of Berks

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charlene Lang (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: I cannot remember name of clinic or exact date it was in Harrisburg mean a way and around March of 1978
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. No one told me it killed a life. No one told me the development of the fetus I was told it was only tissue
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I do not recall being told that there were any consequences to abortion.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? I felt pressured because I was asked
   If so, who? a question and not given the option to think about it and get back to Planned Parenthood w/ my decision
6. How has your abortion affected you? Is it not obvious that the trauma has not allowed me to remember many of the details surrounding the abortion
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her the facts of the development of a fetus and I would share my personnal pain if she wanted to hear it. Including the hemorrhaging that took place for 5 months not realizing baby parts were left behind
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Look at the facts abortion is killing. Listen to the stories from those who have had an abortion. Feel for one minute the huge burden of regret a post-abortive woman carries around with her the rest of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.** Charlene Lang

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19th day of November, 2001.

Notarial Seal
Vivian M. Parzanese, Notary Public
City of Reading, Berks County
My Commission Expires July 30, 2004
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

Vivian M. Parzanese
Notary Public

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VIRGINIA

County of CAMPBELL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathy M. Langford (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: It happened in Aug. of '82 in the Doctor's office.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO, NOT Adequately. I did not know the small child was alive or could feel. Only that it was a piece of flesh, that it ~~[illegible]~~ would be over soon & everything would be alright.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? Until I became a born again Christian in Sept. of '98, I was tormented when I found out the baby could feel, that it was very much alive during the process. The pain I felt was almost more than I could bear. It wasn't until almost 20 years later, when Jesus saved & forgave me, that I could live normally. It is the single most devestating thing a woman can do to herself. It's murder, and anyone who participates in this, has innocent blood on their hands.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one knew about it except the father, & it seems he was not affected at all.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would beg them while there may be different types of levels from local judges to the supreme court. Each & every person will one day stand before Supreme Judges.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not to do this terrible thing. I would explain as graphicly as I could exactly what happens the the child during this procedure. I would tell her also that she would never get over it. (except through Jesus) Our saviour & Lord Jesus. Abortion is murder; it is the sledding of innocent blood and all who participates are guilty!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Kathy Mann Langford / Kathy Mann Langford

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of June, 2002

My commission expires: 9-30-03 NOTARY PUBLIC Phyllis M. Coates

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by wo[illegible]n who have had an ab[illegible]ion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cassy Langston (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1995 in Atlanta GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: [illegible]

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO & NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO not really I was very young and scared

6) How has your abortion affected you? I think about it just about everyday [illegible]

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes my mother and ex my husband

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't DO IT [illegible] but in the end you realize it isn't yours at all

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal not only is it unhealthy & dangerous for the mother but it is unethical & immoral.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cassy Langston

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of Nov, 2001

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Parkwood community hospital, Canoga Park CA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I only Knew that it would terminate The Pregnancy - I did not Know They would Pick apart The fetus, piece by Piece, Limb by Limb. I was only told it Would be easy.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO WAY! I had absolutely no clue of what lay ahead. I was counciled only of The problem That would go away.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 2 of my friends.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Well I suffered greatly with depression at first, Then years later after I had my first born did I realize what I could have had in my arms - That I gave The o.k. to kill - to make the fetus stop growing inside me. I stopped a beating heart. After 20 years, I still think about it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I think The few I've told just felt very badly for me. I have had the opportunity to talk to young girls and tell them not to have sex - to wait for marriage.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there is other options in life - That you can grow more in character and in spirituality by having a baby. The guilt, The suffering doesn't have to be.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How would you like it if your Mom decided to abort you? Many unwanted people are born, and make it in this world - why not give everyone a chance? what happened to The 6 commandment? is God going to bless Thes country when you continue to allow murder?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

A L L

My signature evidences my authority to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of October, 2002

DOREEN J. GREEN
Comm. # 1212005
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Feb. 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Arkansas

County of Franklin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joanne Larivee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1989 in Tulsa, OK.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I don't remember. I know they told me the procedure and what to expect afterwards. I knew what I was doing.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I'd never knew anyone who had one before to give me insight. The clinic said nothing that I remember.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Absolutely not. I only found out about that last year!

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Sort of. Boyfriend, mom, sister friend all thought it was the best thing to do. No one told me not to do it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was a drunk drug addict before and afterwards I didn't really care if I lived or died. I cried for three months solid. It drove me to the arms of Jesus

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father was tore up from it. We went our separate ways. No one else seemed to mind.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. I will happily take her baby if she's not willing or able to be a good mom. Something spiritual, emotional & physical will happen. It's a painful experience in all these areas.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is Murder! It should be called by its rightful name. I knew it was bad (wrong) when I did it. It took three years or so to stop crying every time I thought of it. It's murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Joanne E. Larivee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of March 2001

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERICA L. KELLER
NOTARY PUBLIC, ARKANSAS
MADISON COUNTY
COMMISSION EXP. 09/01/09

Erica L Keller
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

... who have had an ab... on:

AFFIDAVIT

~~The State of~~ District of Columbia

~~County of~~ _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANET M. LARUE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1956 in Rock Island, Ill. It was performed by a licensed physician even though it was illegal.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not given any information about abortion. I asked the nurse if there was anything more than a blob of tissue. She said, "No. It's just a blob of tissue." I learned later that she said "it was a baby."

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told nothing about the consequences of abortion or potential risks. I was only asked if I was sure that I wanted it done.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. It was my own uninformed, selfish, unnecessary choice.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has left me with the deep regret over the loss of my child every though it happened 44 years ago. I have suffered physical and psychological effects as a result.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My first marriage ended in divorce. Some of my family have felt shame and embarrassment.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would share my experience. I would provide information on fetal development, the potential risks of abortion, the potential physical and psychological consequences, adoption agency referrals and offer personal assistance.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The unborn were protected in law prior to Roe v. Wade and should be again. Abortion should be illegal unless two physicians believe that there is a substantial risk to the life of the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Janet M. LaRue
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2ND day of February 2001

Lynnette F. Edwards
NOTARY PUBLIC

LYNNETTE F. EDWARDS
Notary Public, District of Columbia
My Appointment Expires September 30, 2003

JANET M. LARUE
Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of INDIANA

County of ALLEN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared REBECCA L. LAUDERDALE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: D. MLING CLINIC, FORT WAYNE, INDIANA: 1975

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? (TESTIMONY ATTACHED)

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Rebecca L. Lauderdale

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You can access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

January 3, 2003

To All Interested Parties:

The following is submitted for use, in whole or part, as testimony for the express purpose of hoping to overturn Roe vs. Wade; and at the sole discretion of Texas Justice Foundation principals. To wit:

I considered myself far-removed from feminist lifestyle and attitude of the mid-70's: I was a working wife and mother of 2 beautiful, tow-headed children, a son aged 5 1/2, and a daughter aged 2. I was living the American Dream by all outward appearances: new home on a safe cul-de-sac, 2 cars and assorted toys in the garage, a poodle in the backyard. Everything and everyone color-coordinated. I couldn't imagine being happier, healthier, or more content, until...

I found out I was pregnant again. And quite simply, I viewed this as if some rude interruption in my ordered, perfect life. Little did I realize that I had indeed assimilated the I-Me-My mindset of the world when I chose to halt the pregnancy. All I know was that I'd rationalized I didn't want more responsibility; I didn't want my life to change; I didn't want... After a few weeks' alternate tearful and contentious discussions with my husband, he finally relented under objection to my request for a now-legal abortion at the most respected OB/GYN clinic in Fort Wayne, I never gave a moment's thought to the possibility that anything could go wrong, or that there might be (even a hint of) repercussion. In His infinite justice and mercy, God had other plans for me.

The *procedure* was performed in an ultra-modern, sterile environment. Darkly quiet, the only intermittant sounds were the somehow disconcerting-to-me hum of the motor powering the suction device, and the short, forced-light conversations between the nurse/technician and Dr. Ramaprakash. I don't remember either person looking at my face as they addressed me on the few occasions of giving me a directive, or to announce the next step(s) prior to their rapid progression. It was, of course, just an expensive, but run-of-the-mill and perfunctorily-performed D&C, right?

I left the Duemling Clinic as quietly as I'd arrived, with chin tilted toward my chest at just the right degree, not wanting to run the risk of having to acknowledge any known acquaintance. I'd told no one of my predicament or decision, supposing this, the media's much-heralded 'choice', afforded me quality care AND near-anonymity...even with God! (whose Name I'd spoken thousands of times, without conviction or heart as a youth).

There was no follow-up visit required or requested. I went home to go about life just as before. But I felt some trepidation after 3 weeks, about my continuing to pass blood, like a continuous light menstrual cycle unable to cease; and the near-daily presence of small white specks or slivers of... what? The nurse fielded my call, and after having conferred with Dr. Ram, gave my inquiry a wait-and-see dismissal.

Three weeks later, as I stood before the bathroom vanity brushing my teeth

as one of those thing always did before easing into the ening bubblebath I'd already drawn, I felt a sudden gush, an overall warmth as if bathwater was pouring down my legs(!) and an immediate light-headed dizziness. I quickly leaned forward, holding onto the sink counter's ledge to keep from swaying; and lowered my head to try to regain my equalibrium. But upon looking downward I saw the blood that covered my legs and feet and, oh my God, the entire floor. I screamed in terror, never having seen so much blood in all my life. And in that instant of recognition, I knew that no one could survive so much loss of blood.

I must have fainted because my next memory was is of lying on the floor in the blood, and 2 paramedics trying to lift me through the narrow bathroom door to position me onto a gurney in the hallway. As they started to wheel me out of the house, I saw my children seated on the family room sofa, wide-eyed and unspeaking; just staring at me. My father, obviously having been summoned by my husband after calling for E.M.S., stood near my children as if their silent protector, all the while gazing at me with what can only be perceived as that awful sadness-pity mix one can't help but wear at a loved one's deathbed watch.

As I was being wheeled through the kitchen and living room, I whispered to the paramedics and my husband that if I wasn't going to make it, I had to say goodbye to my children. Without answering me directly, one paramedic told my husband to let the children come and say goodbye to me. I construed those words as a confirmation of my imminent death; and silently thanked God that my children wouldn't have to witness it. Somehow I was able to summon the wherewithal to smile and tightly hug each child, telling them how much I loved them. The moment they were carried into another room, I started shaking uncontrollably; and remained in that state of shock for the duration of the transport to the hospital, and transferral to the emergency-room examining table.

Momentarily I was met with a smiling face and the soft voice of one of Dr. Ram's assocaiates - I don't remember his identity, I'm sorry to say. He examined me slowly, gently; oh so carefully explaining that the bleeding had stopped, would not resume, and that most assuredly I was going to live. He instructed me and my husband who stood beside me holding my hand, that Dr. Ramaprakash would perform a regular D&C the following day. It was then that I came to the terrible realization that the little white specks amid the tiny flow of blood those 3 weeks had been my aborted child's bone and cartilege left behind by both the suction hose and the doctor's curette.

We were never billed for the latter procedure. Nor did I ever seek further medical care from Dr. Ram or anyone known formerly as Morey, Smith, Lampe Associates. And this is the first occasion I've shared all the details of that nightmare.

It was nearly 2 months later, when I thought I was healed, and been able to successfully push the memory of the abortion and its aftermath from my consciousness that I received a vision and an admonition from the Holy Spirit, convicting me of the unspeakable horror of what I'd committed in arranging the death of my own innocent child. I went through the motions of living for nearly a year, pulling a pushcart overflowing with guilt, remorse and worthlessness...until a woman of astute spiritual discernment befriended me and told me about the Jesus Christ I'd never really known; and the incomparable gifts of Grace and Forgiveness. With a compelling unlike any I'd

experienced befo r have since, I became like a lit girl again...
I took a pencil a a piece of my son's school notebook paper from his desk; and wrote down every sin and shortcoming my memory bank would spill out. I then took my daughter's red crayon from among all the others in her precious carrying case, and drew a large red cross over the list. And when my family was all still occupied elsewhere I knelt beside my bed, placed the paper before me as if at a holy altar, and with tearful contrition, asked the Lord to lift all those unholy burdens from my life, forgive me, and to replace them with Him. He did. And my life was forever changed from that moment
of incredible release. Hallelujah!

It has been nearly 30 years since that day, and circumstances have led me to live in 9 different states. Into every new town or city I've gone with a resolve not my own, to find the local abortion clinic to quietly picket. And to every local newspaper, to whom I have sent letters of protest like the one enclosed. Sometimes I will be met with hollered derision, obscene gestures and twice, near-misses with car bumpers as I re-trace steps on sidewalks. Sometimes (and I praise God for them) I exult in the honks and thumbs-up of other passersby. Whenever I write anything for the newspapers, I can always count on two things: Some respondents will give a measure of confirmation in encouraging or like-minded words; or *the other kind*, the ones who accuse me of wanting to turn back the hands of time and deliver womankind back into the hands of back-alley butchers. I can't number the times I've been asked if I would *really* force my own beloved daughter to carry to full-term a child that had been conceived by rape. We, all of us who call ourselves Pro-Life, know the myriad arguments and put-downs I've had to buffet myself from through prayer...and I won't be deterred, any more than all the others, as long as I have breath!

Thank you Lord and Savior of all, for counting me worthy of being lifted from that former futility, the falseness of self-worth without You. Amen and Amen.

Rebecca L. Lauderdale

Rebecca L. Lauderdale

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C. L. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 2, 1999

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was in Excruciating emotional turmoil at the clinic. I was nothing and stop when telling me I probably be told to "calm down" in order to take the pressure off. Did anyone take me aside and suggest that I was too emotionally distraught to continue.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, and never I can not become pregnant

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The "Father"

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was severely depressed, chronically suicidal immediately after and I cried over past 3 yrs. I have bite nails, scratch and abuse every day of my life. I attempted to become pregnant in hopes of fertility drugs etc for over 1½ yrs, and cannot. All me because of abortion. I am HAUNTED by the fact that it was TEMPORARY insanity that led me to that choice, and had they made me wait one day because of my emotional state, I'd be now.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have lost friends I had "before" abortion. I have become a sullen and depressed woman. The 3 years since the "simple procedure" are 3 yrs of misery, and people don't know me now.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do this to yourself. The pain and regret may haunt you forever. And though having a baby will change your life and may be difficult, it will bring joy after adjustment. Adoption is available. You cannot undo death, and there may be no adjustment to that reality.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is the most abusive industry. Equal to the tobacco industry in making a profit off of respite death and misery. The abortion industry must (at the least) be legally mandated to make a women have a waiting period because of the emotional hormonal state. And they must impose women of the true nature of the procedure, as must any facility performing any other surgical procedure.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

C. M. L.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of JANUARY, 2002

BERNARD PLOST
Commission # 1306011
Notary Public - California
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Jun 20, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Bernard Plost

[illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Pennsylvania
County of McKean

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOY LAVELLE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: First when I was 14, 1975 in clinic in Buffalo, second when I was 24, 1985, clinic in Buffalo, N.Y.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. first time didn't even really understand what "pregnant" was - Mom took me to a clinic it was done, 2nd time a year - no - said test →
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. None what so ever. I was left unable to conceive because the last abortion was incomplete + had to be done over. Emotionally and →
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
   Have you had breast cancer? Praise God no.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes - mom and boyfriend. Because of my life style (drugs/sex) abortion provider →
   If so, who? I felt compelled by all involved to abort.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Changed me forever. I can not physically conceive a child because of damage and for years suffered many symptoms of →
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband, who wants a child of his own - will never have that blessing because of my abortion experiences
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please get all the facts from a pregnancy care center before making your decision. Abortion clinics what to sell you a product, they are not concerned with your →
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them my story in greater detail about the years of emotional problems I suffered with. I would tell them of the physical damage. →

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Joy M. Lavelle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of Feb, 20 01.

Kelley A. Pratt, Notary Public
City of Bradford, McKean County
My Commission Expires November 1, 2014

Kelley A Pratt

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

2.) was positive, let get this done, took m money and that was that. was treated like "cattle".
"Round them up, get them in, move them out."
3) spiritually I was left a wreck. After learning about gestational periods because of infertility treatments, I could not believe what I saw! They used words - blod of tissue. Well I learned that my "blod of tissue" had hands + feet! And a beating heart. It shattered me emotionally. I suffered thru 9 years of infertility treatments and about 7 years of post abortion syndrome. Praise God I found healing and wholeness thru a PAS Bible study. I can not, however, ever have a child.
5. encouraged abortion.
6. Post abortion syndrome. Of course not realizing what the root of the problem was - just thinking I was crazy.
8. overall health, they are concerned about making a profit. I would share how abortion devasted my life for so many years. I would educate her on what is actually growing in her womb. I would advise her that abortion always leaves one dead and one wounded.
9.) that I sustained. I would tell them the truth about how abortion clinics handle clients tactfully evading the truth and not giving them by any means the full picture.

• I invite the opportunity to speak before the court. I am well versed in public speaking as the Director of a CPC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Virginia

County of Stafford

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diana Layne (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: '78 in Falls Church, VA + '79 in Alexandria, VA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was told it wasn't a baby, but just tissues.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Myself mostly. My boyfriend + his family knew I was going to take care of it" + they didn't try + stop me, so I interpreted their silence as pressure to do it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? In many ways ... My 1st child was born 1 month early + my 2nd child was premature born 3 months early - he almost died. He weighed only 1 lb. 10½ oz. I experienced much guilt, suicidal thoughts, depression, had trouble bonding with my children that we've born, had intimacy problems, increased alcohol + drug abuse, etc.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They are missing out on having the children here now.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? Abortion stops a beating heart. It is a baby. There are serious (sometimes deadly) consequences of having an abortion. Having multiple abortions increases risks of death to the mother, breast cancer, other unhealthy problems.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Women think if it's legal, it's okay. It's not okay - it's murder, and there are terrible consequences + risks associated w/ abortion. I know personally the devastation abortion has on a woman.

Note: there is help available if she chooses abortion is past-a-bortion stress which will likely result afterwards.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Diana Kay Layne

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9 day of Oct, 2002

Lara Nichole Hill
Notary Public
Commonwealth of Virginia
My Commission Expires Nov. 30, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Lara Nichole Hill

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by w[illegible]en who have had an ab[illegible]tion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michele Lee (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the father of the child, my husband. That I had to or else

6) How has your abortion affected you? Loss of my child, on earth. Loss of marriage, communication & trust break down.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughters not ever beable to hold or know those brother.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not murder your unborn child, innocent one. It an abortion death, only destroys life & relationships. There are people that care & will help you with your child, I will.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Why did it become legal to give a mother a right to kill their own innocent child? Life begins at the second a baby is conceived at that second life begins to grow & live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Michele Lee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Jan, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 2001

[signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Noble

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 1972 - San Diego, Calif.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
I suffered from mental anguish as well as hurting physically. I was only told basically where to go + what time to be there.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? The next day after, I went into a deep, dark, depression for over a year. I cried almost every day and for some time I turned to alcohol to ease the pain of the horrible guilt I felt. My life before then had been normal and mostly happy. I had always made straight "A's" and was an honor society student. I was not prone to drinking alcohol or anything similar in high school. I had the abortion because I was afraid, and insecure. It was the worst choice I ever made in my entire life. I deeply regret it.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I did not tell very many people. The ones who know were sad and disappointed about it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! Anything you have to go through to have the baby will not be nearly as bad as going the rest of your life wondering about that baby and how it did not have a choice.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When I was young I used to think that everything that was legal was also ethical. Afterwards, I found that to be totally untrue. By making abortion legal you give others like I was a very misleading idea. The government is an authority with responsibility to do what is right. That is to give the baby a choice, life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of July, 2002

NOTARY SEAL
VIRGINIA G. ZINCK
NOBLE COUNTY
Notary Public in and for
State of Oklahoma
Commission #99003912
Expires March 03, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Virginia G. Zinck

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Wharton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D A. L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Dallas, Texas; June 1978

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was merely counseled by a female theology professor that an abortion was the best option so I could continue my career + finish my schooling.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? For many years, I felt that I had murdered a child + I deserved to die too.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My adopted son longs for a brother or sister

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Choose life! Every child that is conceived is a gift from God! If raising this child is beyond your potential, choose adoption + answer the prayers of another couple! It will be the greatest act of love you will ever do!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it should be legal, why are there so many women who are affected by abortion in such a negative way. There are literally thousands of couples deserving to adopt children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

D A. L
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Sept, 2000.

PATRICIA M. KRESTA
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 02-07-2003

Patricia M. Kresta
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF OREGON

COUNTY OF Beaverton

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K F. L ____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is K L ____

(Print Name)

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

It was 1975, I was unmarried and unsaved. I did not consider myself promiscuous even though I took the birth control pill; I had been with each of my partners for an extended period of time and was "in love" with my current one. I was attending college with the plan of becoming a teacher for exceptional children.

I had been experiencing problems with my menstrual cycle, the flow was less and less, when I saw a doctor it was brushed off. On one such appointment I was informed I was pregnant.

I sought out several instructors and other individuals for counsel, though I admit I had already considered abortion as my option, all those whom I questioned were of the same culture and mindset.

I didn't want the boy to feel obligated to marry me, a naive and old fashioned idea, and I couldn't in vision myself raising a child alone; all the time retaining the message that it was just a bit of tissue and not a baby. The boy, later to become my husband, agreed to the procedure but later told me he had wanted to stop me. This caused turmoil in our marriage for quite sometime.

In what I now consider a twist of irony my abortion was performed at the Lovejoy Clinic, as I later realized there was no love and no joy.

I had all too easily obtained a government subsidy to cover the cost of the abortion, no requirement for showing health risk only low-income inability to pay for myself. So with a minimal description of what was to be done I forged ahead. The grief, remorse, guilt and feelings of shame began about a month later and continued for over 12 years; ending only when I became saved.

One year after my procedure I was diagnosed with uterine cancer and though I obtained a second professional opinion that confirmed the diagnosis and then had to have a hysterectomy, five years later I was told no cancer had really been found. I had lost my ability to ever have a child again, I was devastated and my marriage suffered again. My career choice of teaching was given up, I had difficulty being around children and when someone brought a baby around work or family members had children, I silently went off to cry sometimes for hours or days.

My husband and I had spoke of adoption after my hysterectomy, but marital problems and financial difficulties delayed it till my husband lost interest and was content to be without children, I cried for three days when this realization was made.

I am now in my forth year of recovery from breast cancer. In another odd twist as I was praying for the abolishment of abortion I realized that breast cancer was probably a judgment and consequence of the sin of abortion.

KLB

KFL

This has recently been confirmed by news that those who have abortions are at a greater risk for breast cancer.
In closing I hope that the truth about abortion will be made clear. Sonograms and ultra-sound confirm when the heartbeat starts, when bones and body parts form, why do we perpetuate the myth that it is not life, or not a baby.
As long as our nation continues in the culture of death, sorrows grief and death will be multiplied for All. I made a choice I wish I had never been given. Laws covering the patient being informed of risks and facts of what is to be done are in place, these should apply to abortion; or in actuality there should Not be a right to kill the unborn simply because they are a perceived inconvenience.

Due to family members who could be affected by my story I wish only my initials to be used.
I pray my story may help end the silence, the pain, the death.

KFL.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 13 day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13 day of February, ~~2000.~~ 2003

Caroline A. Bowman
Notary Public

OFFICIAL SEAL
CAROLINE A. BOWMAN
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 362028
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCT. 14, 2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of GA

County of Cobb

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bonpine Leonard (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979 Jacksonville, Fla
2) ~~Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?~~ Yes
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I ended up having a hysterectomy, after many years of female problems.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I also got divorced, which resulted from many female problems + illnesses after this abortion.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be available for certain problems, but not so readily available for a method of birth control.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Bonpine Leonard

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of November, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Andrea Hodges

You can also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri

County of ST. CHARLES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY LEONARD (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November 1978 St. Louis, Mo.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I wasn't It was offered and scheduled
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? The staff person at the college clinic who did the pregnancy test.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Deep sorrow over the loss of my child. Lost cause of my divorce from the murdered child's father. I had an abortion because it was easy. Easy to hide from my actions. Easy to hide from my family. But it was the last easy thing I did. Everything in my life from then was so difficult. I can never forget.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes — my ex-husband and my current husband. Shame. Thank God for forgiveness!
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is her responsibility to give life to her child. Abortion is murder and she ~~will~~ has other options - adoption. When she decided to have sex she accepted the responsibility of a child.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Look at an ultra sound - look at the truth! Instead of closing your mind to the truth. Medical Technology is the proof - life begins at conception

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY PUBLIC
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME by the undersigned authority, this the 26 day of

JILL M. TOWNSEND
Notary Public - Notary Seal
STATE OF MISSOURI
St. Charles County
My Commission Expires: Dec. 3, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Le Quien (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1973 in Corvallis, Oregon
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was misled @ the developmental stage of my baby. And I was misled @ the safety + simplicity of Abortion.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No - Other breast problems I have
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the doctor
5) How has your abortion affected you? Changed my personality, I became depressed, Angry, very Controlling, lots of Guilt, I was very weepy, I also had an allergic Reaction.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Impacted my marriage because I became obsessive with trying to control everything
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would recommend that she find some other way to deal with the situation
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women and families

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Mary Le Quien

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

E-mail _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2023.

NOTARY PUBLIC Aurelia Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary LeBrun (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in the Spring of 1973 in Corvallis, Oregon

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I do not even know when the baby would have been due. Was Not told about physical Risks or Emotional Consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? the Doctor who did the pregnancy test.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I had an allergic reaction during the abortion. I have had severe depression & anger. I also have had a difficult time with trying to overcompensate with my two children. I struggle with guilt and fear. Now after 28 years I finally regaining the personality I had prior to the abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband and Children suffered from my moods, temper and controlling behavior.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem like an easy out but you will pay for this with your heart & soul. Lost Children can never be replaced.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Nazis believed it was moral to kill Jews. And it didn't make it right. Your job is to protect the innocent. My baby was an innocent. Neither the Court nor his mother protected him. That is immoral.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary LeBrun

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of February, 2002

Com. Expires 7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Huseby

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Kalamazoo

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wanda J. Lester (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1977- July - Kalamazoo, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO!!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The baby's Father

6) How has your abortion affected you? I can hardly walk due to The damage of carrying my Last baby (only one born after abortion) in a displaced position. About 1½in above leg+Hip joint. Legs getting worst over time. I wanted the baby - But the Father did not. He said he would use reverse psycology and brainwashing but that I would not have this baby. At the end of two months I could not stop crying. So I said I would do it. It Took 10 years for me To Face what happen that day and grieve for The pain my baby went through. They had to do Two procedures that day - The docter said we didn't get all the parts

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have post trumatic syndome - All my children - 2 before and One after have been affected. Abortion causes - Mental suicide

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, Please, Please Don't do it. When ever I hear of someone that wants To have an abortion. I start crying so hard.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please Listen To me - It Felt Like a spagetti Spoon was wrapped around my insides, turning and turning - I Know now that they had just wounded the baby. I use a cane to walk now.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Wanda Jannett Lester

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of April 2002

MARY SIX
NOTARY PUBLIC KALAMAZOO CO., MI
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Oct 8, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Mary Six

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Virginia

County of Norfolk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: dec. 98, San Diego CA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was not told about PAS (post abortion syndrome), which I am suffering from right now, 3 years later.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? family members and the father of the baby

6) How has your abortion affected you? I am sad and depressed most of the time. I am lucky to still be w/ my baby's father whom I love very much. But the abortion put a lot of strain on our relation ship until I got counseling and learned how to forgive him as the Lord has forgiven me. I blamed it all on him and was mad at him. I'd have nightmares. Everything reminds me of what I did. I find myself separating myself from others who talk about babies just to go cry. It's a living nightmare. It's also the biggest mistake I ever made.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It's put a lot of strain on the relationships I have w/ my fiance and my family. I had to get counseling before I could admit it was affecting me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? think twice about it. There are other choices and there is so much help available. If I'd know that then, I wouldn't be living this nightmare I'm living now

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder. It is an easy way out of a stressful situation. Killing innocent babies should never have been legal when there are so many other alternatives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

D M L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14 day of May, 2002

Embossed Hanson is My
Commonwealth of Virginia Notary Public Seal
My Commission Expires March 31, 2003
PATRICIA K. JONES

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MONTANA

County of LINCOLN COUNTY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANA M. LEWIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No! If not, explain: I was not given information of baby development of the stage I was at (6-8 wks.); I was not told of how much the procedure would hurt; I was not shown the instrument used, nor what it would do to the baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No! People were fairly kind but impersonal; one lady did ask right before the machine was turned on if I wanted to change my mind; no one discussed the psychological consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? I have had several breast lumps, surgically removed, no cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? sort of If so, who? Husband brought the subject up + planted the idea in my mind, but did not force me to have the procedure.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered a great loss + experienced huge regrets - my husband has also, though we don't discuss it; I have times of flashbacks + depression + panic; We have two beautiful kids + I look at them + think what might have been - would that baby have looked like "her" siblings, etc.? Tall, redhead? etc.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am sure my family can sense when I am depressed - only my daughter knows of my abortion - I wish to tell girls not to "buy into" what society says is 0.k to do.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please read and make yourself familiar with the physical, psychological + spiritual affects of abortion; tell her my own personal experience; encourage her to consider adoption; tell her what goes on in an abortion clinic.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The court must consider that not all laws are just; consider that abortion is murder; consider the high incidents of depression, substance abuse, + even suicide among women who have had abortions; consider the baby feels pain during abortion, as well as % of women who have died + /or been injured due to abortion(s).

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Jana M. Lewis 2/18/02

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip:

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of February, 2002.

LANA K. JOHANSON NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF MONTANA

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF MONTANA
RESIDING AT LIBBY, MONTANA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11-05-2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Lana K. Johanson

... these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of SOLANO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared R L ____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 + 1984
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes. If so, who? girlfriend
6) How has your abortion affected you? I've lost memory of timing of them. The 2 events are difficult to differentiate. I always want another child. I suffer returning bouts of depression. There is always an unexplained emptiness in me. I struggled with addictive behavior. I feel emptiness & often worthlessness & often anger that I don't know what to do with. I expect too much from others. Feel victimized. Was very promiscuous & drank often. Lowered self worth. Questions my existence - part of me feels numb - deadly.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Can't fulfill my "need". Exhausted frustrated.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is always a better alternative - killing is never worth the consequences. The regrets make you not want to live sometimes - the end never justifies the means. The quality of your remaining life is at stake.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? You will potentially destroy at least two human beings & often more.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

R L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of May, 2002

MINDELL ANN JOHNSON
Commission # 1277772
Notary Public - California
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Sep 21, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Ga

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Atlanta Georgia in Hillcrest Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No - I feel that I was given many papers to sign.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I had no Idea How much it would affect me emotional

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Only my own Selfish need to hide.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have about gone crazy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. My family and Children

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! You wouldn't buy a car or House without know if it will be something you can live with. Get the Details.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be illegal because it caused me to Murder my Child. I won't know him or her as long as I live on earth, but in Heaven.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sylvia L Basci

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of November, 2001

[signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Madison

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Judy Lindsay (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: ① Feb 2001 Tuscaloosa AL ② June 9, 1990 Jackson MS ③ Jan or Feb 2000 Birmingham AL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO – I was told it was a simple procedure + my life would return to normal in ~ 4-6 weeks

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 1990 - the father gave me an ultimatum / 2000 the father + Abortion Clinic counselor said I had no choice that I had to have an abortion since emergency contraception had failed / 2001 - father

5) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered from depression, attempted suicide, difficulty bonding to my living child, isolation from family + friends, feelings of hopelessness + worthlessness, despair, anger, regret, guilt, & shame, Alienation from God / church, I've had difficulty with personal relationships, I've tried to numb the pain with alcohol.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Poor bonding with my daughter. Isolation from my family + friends. I have avoided friends / family with small children

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is not a question of having the BABY or NOT – It is a question of having the BABY + the joy + work that goes along with parthenhood OR living the rest of your life with regret / remorse + the horrific consequences of abortion.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts women and society, The full disclosure of the consequences of abortion have been deliberately withheld from women. No one in their right mind would ever choose to go through what I have been through because of my abortions. It forever changes your life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Judy Lindsay

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of January, 2003

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 1, 2004
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Kathy Collier

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Illinois

County of Livingston

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Bernadine R.List (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 5 or 6/1948 Bloomington or Peoria, Illinois

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? man responsible for my pregnancy

6) How has your abortion affected you? It would have afffected me greatly, but as soon as I could after the abortion, I went to confession. I was a Catholic at the time and believe my Lord completely forgave me. All I remember was that the Priest said that the Lord loves me VERY MUCH.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe my husband was upset about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That you are destroying a life and you should not do it; that the Lord will supply your needs.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That life begins at conception and that you are killing a person.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Bernadine R. List

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of June, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
DEBRA A RYERSON
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:05/24/05

NOTARY PUBLIC

You can also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You can download these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Clark

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dayton, Ohio - Summer - 1975
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Absolutely Not. No one told me my baby's heart was beating or that he had brain waves! No one mentioned emotionally consequences
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Maybe If so, who? Fear of reproaches from parents. Actually, no one knew. I guess the fear of telling my family I was pregnant - out of wedlock did pressure me into the abortion
5) How has your abortion affected you? I believe my abortion was the beginning of my devaluing human life even my own. Twenty-five years later, I'm still struggling with this self-esteem. Thanks to the post abortion "Heart" group at the Crisis Pregnancy Center, ~~I believe~~ & Christ I have finally 25 yrs. later, forgiven myself - Time does not heal all wounds done
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I believe it has, because it was the first step in my devaluing human life - But also I now work at the Crisis Pregnancy Center & can share with others the consequences of the choose abortion
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would first give her information on the development of her baby - encouraged an ~~[illegible]~~ extra sound - read scriptures to her - offer alternatives - give a testimony
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I feel those that want to keep information from the uninformed ~~[illegible]~~ are driven by money & selfishness. What right does this society have to hide information about psychological effects of abortion - I feel now like I was a sheep being led to slaughter. At the very least, if a court says a woman has a right to "choose" then she should also have a right to "know" all the facts!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story. (possibly)
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☒ Please use only my initials.

M L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of March, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

AMY AIKEN
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO
COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of ~~Sedgwick~~ (Cowley)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri Little (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 6/81 - 12/81 - 6/82

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? To tell you the truth I don't remember. I was by myself and scared, I was a drug addict and afraid to have baby.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No!

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? My Marriage suffered greatly. It took Jesus for him to forgive me. It caused me to go deeper into the drug world. I got involved with Witchcraft - Medaphysical practices.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No ONE knew for years. but my husband. They don't say much Now that they know. My husband has finally forgiven me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you go through with an abortion it will haunt you forever.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's Murder! It's just that simple.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Terri Little

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of April, 2003.

MARK A. BRYANT
State of Kansas
My Appt. Exp. 2-27-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Mark A Bryant

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please [illegible] forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Oklahoma

County of Tulsa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared V L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: April 1989 at Reproductive Services in Tulsa
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of fetal development. I was told about the procedure, in terms I was not familar with.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Nobody told me of the emotional consequences of abortion. The physical consequences were read to me but I was told that didn't happen. They just had to tell me for legal.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother and family doctor.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I spent years in a depression unable to cope well with everyday life. It has hindered my bonding with my children. I lost all desire to do anything productive. I could not concentrate on school, eventually I flunked out. I became suicidal because of the guilt. I could not be around babies.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has had to deal with the hurt of my past abortion. My mother refuses to talk about her role in the abortion. She doesn't spend any time with babies.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? An abortion does not fix the problem of an unplanned pregnancy. I spent years feeling guilty for having an abortion wondering what my life would have been like. I feel I sacrificed my child for my family's acceptance, and they still don't accept me.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is taking the life of another human being. It hurts women and tells women that there is no hope. Women are lied to in the name of choice. My choice wasn't even considered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

V L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4 day of September, 20 02

NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR STATE OF OKLAHOMA TULSA COUNTY

NOTARY PUBLIC Vicki A. Ellend

Please access these forms on our website: www.americanotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Richmond

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Renee Lobrano (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, Augusta, GA 3/92

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes - mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? very negatively - I feel like I have murdered. Having other children now I realize the blessings I have missed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? same - due to my own guilt

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? never - and pray every day about her alternate choice of adoption.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I totally disagree, especially for individuals who are younger than 25, when at that point you begin to realize the effects/consequences you have caused for the life you take away.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Renee L. Lobrano

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of May, 2004.

Elizabeth Tuck

NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Columbia County, Georgia
My Commission Expires June 7, 2003

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Lonoke

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J L ____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? ____
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? ____
5) How has your abortion affected you? guilt shame, withdrawal from social situations
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my children are without one sibling
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? the effects last a lifetime
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? ____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

J L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

D. VIKKI PARKER
MY COMM. EXP.
NOTARY PUBLIC
Aug. 01, 2012
LONOKE CO., ARKANSAS

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip ____ E-mail ____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of January 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC D. Vikki Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by [illegible]en who have had a[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT

The State of GA

County of Jackson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared [illegible] being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make [illegible] knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following [illegible]

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: when I was 14 + 17

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? [illegible]

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? [illegible]

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes, my parents and my boy friend

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt less than a person, bad since I [illegible] accepted christ in my life and asked him to [illegible] about myself

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they don't know

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? [illegible] life. your killing and as God have you life. [illegible] life. also and its not up to us to take it away

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? [illegible] God so stop trying to play God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

My signature evidences my authority [illegible]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the [illegible]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF ORANGE

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Lee Long, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Sandra Lee Long

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 810, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 15 day of January, 2008.

Please use my: full name. Sandra Lee Long
initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 15 day of JANUARY, 2008.

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 810, San Antonio, TX 78229

Story form Aindavit regarding Roe vs. Wade and Doe vs. Bolton

I can't tell you the exact date of my abortion, because it's something that I prefer not to think about. I believe I was 21 years of age; it was 1971, and I was 3 months pregnant when I went to Carson General Hospital, in Carson, California. Abortions had just become legal and because I had been taking a lot of drugs, I decided to have one.

I was assured that this was confidential and was a completely safe procedure. I entered the hospital and they stuck a needle into my stomach, just below my belly button, which hurt a lot. Then I was put into a room with 3 other women. I learned later that I was waiting to miscarry the baby. It took several hours, but something the size of a melon started to come out, but because I didn't know what was happening and no one came to check, I sat there for at least an hour. A doctor came in finally and finished pulling it out. It looked like a very small baby, curled up in a ball, it was all red and black with little fingers and toes. The doctors immediately took it and had a nurse clean me up. I laid there for several more hours listening to the nurses scream one day, one screaming, "It has fingers, It has fingers, what did I do"?

Then I remember being very sick with a high fever, and being wheeled into a room, where a doctor examined me and said I might need to have a D&C. I didn't know what that was, but they didn't do it. I recovered within a few days and went home, but knowing what had happened or what to expect.

Within the next two weeks, I would talk a bath and by the time I was done the water would be blood red, I thought I was bleeding to death, I called the hospital and they said that was normal, not to worry. After a few weeks it stopped.

I got married in 1973 and two years later we started trying to have children. We tried for two years with no success. After many tests, the doctors said that I had previously had some type of infection that caused severe scar tissue in my tubes, and without surgery, I would never get pregnant. They attributed the extensive scar tissue to my abortion, since I had had no other problems to cause it. I had the surgery, but it was not successful.

We were able to adopt a baby girl on April 16, 1979 and another baby girl on April 18, 1982.

I have had a blessed life because Jesus has healed and forgiven me. But I will never forget the burned baby with little toes and little fingers.

All abortions may not turn out like mine, but all women will, when they, for the first time hold their own children, or grandchildren, weep for the baby they killed.

I pray that the lies, deceit and pain will be stopped.

January 11, 2003

Sandra Lee Long

If you would like me to re-word this or have any other questions, please feel free to call me at

Sandra Lu Long

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Tipton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Deborah LongFord (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 Columbia, S.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told the baby wasn't really a baby until after 3 months.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ~~Yes~~ No If so, who? The nurse told me that it was all right. I was given second thoughts but the baby was not really a baby yet.

5) How has your abortion affected you? mentally to feel like a murderer. I have been so unhappy and went through a mourning. Back to my Jesus knowing. Finally found Salvation forgiveness from the Lord Jesus but could forgive myself

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I never told anyone. I was so ashamed.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. You may think the pain will go away but the memory lingers. It haunts. Don't help other women. You regret, hate to forget.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That we are murderers. Innocents. And before God, a murderer has more rights than babies. Planned Parenthood is down against the mothers and offers no help or healing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Deborah J. LongFord
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of January, 2013

NOTARY PUBLIC Shirley J. Ward

You can also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You can also view these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Ohio

County of Franklin

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Stephanie Loughman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: OSU hospital, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 1997
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, all that was said was "you know what your doing, right" and right before "no turning back now."
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, nothing at all was even suggested about the after effects or consequences
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? totally life changing, knowing that I killed my own child.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my husband, my kids
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? you don't realize what you're doing now, but when that reality hits you, you will not be able to handle it, it will be totally unbearable! Please don't do it. You're a mother now, no matter what happens!
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When a woman is pregnant, it is no longer her body, she shares it with another human life. This is recognized by the court if a woman is pregnant & in a car accident & the baby is killed, someone could be charged with murder. Why is the mother and her dr. allowed to be murderers?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Stephanie A Loughman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of April, 2001.

NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF OHIO

GLADYS J. WILLIAMS
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Comm. Expires 8-20-2003

Gladys J. Williams
Notary Public

Print Name:

Address, City, & Zip.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Rabun

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CINDY LOVE (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1979, 1984, 1985 Atlanta off Hwy # 400

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No information was given on the procedure itself or any consequences physically, emotionally or psychologically. I HAD NO CLUE OF ANY LONG TERM EFFECTS.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? The first time - only my doctor. He was trying to ~~sha~~ save my life - the second two(2) times, the men that were the children's fathers & THE MOTHER OF ONE OF THE MEN.

6) How has your abortion affected you? There's not enough time or energy to sum up the total effects that killing my un-born children has had on my life. In time it almost killed me. But, with asking for forgiveness from God, over a long period of time, I am ok -

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My parents were in shock, but didn't fight me. My decision which was wrong. My oldest sons were old enough to know some of it & my sister has never been

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? the same either. Please pray to our Father God that he brings someone into your life to help you make this decision with abortion alternatives!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They don't know what they are doing. They are helping destroy not only unborn children, but the TOTAL lives of the women involved.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cindy Love CALL ME!

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of July, 2002

My Commission Expires Sept. 14, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A. L. Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Planned Parenthood S.A., TX

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I don't think so, I was just asked why I wanted to have one. I wasn't informed other than the doctor saying it would hurt. It was a long time ago but I don't believe they told me what actually happened.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was 18 years of age and knew I was not ready to care for a child. I did not tell my mother because I did not want any influence on my decision. It has been almost 20 years now and I still can't help but grieve about the decision I made. I had so little experience in life yet was permitted to make a decision to take a life given to me. I can't believe our laws have turned to unprotect us, yet serve a mind too young to make wise decisions.

To serve and protect have turned to serve a mind too young and unprotect a baby for a lifetime

How has your abortion affected others in your life? When my mother found out she was heart broken.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Why not consider adoption. By making that choice you won't have to go through the rest of your life blaming yourself for taking a life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Who has given anyone the authority to take a life. The laws should stand by the serve and protect service. Our taxes should not be used to support issues outside of that calling. There would be far less deaths of women giving birth than babies dying. Protect the deaths in numbers

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

E-mail

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of July 20 02

HEIDEMARIE EVA CARTER
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 01-27-03

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of VIRGINIA

County of HENRICO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S M.L (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring of '71 or fall of '71/Mtry, CA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told by my parents and the child's parents (the father of the child) that I was were too young to be parents. The young man did not choose to marry me. The other family offered to pay for an abortion
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? never Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my parents, my boyfriend + his parents
6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has affected every day of my life since that time. It, the actual period of time when I was pregnant + the abortion + recovery, is a blur in my mind. In order to fill this affadavit out I come to realize how much of it I have blocked in order to survive. I have such a sense of loss + shame, even though God has forgiven me for this + all of my other sins. I suffer from endometrosis which I believe is a direct physical result of my abortion. I grieve for my other child who never had a chance to live.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm not sure. After my abortion, two of my sisters had one, as well. I have tried to support Crisis Pregnancy + other Right-to-life groups to prevent others from
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? walking this awful path I would remind them of the miraculous gift of life. I would read Psalm 139 to them + show them that even while they were being formed in their mothers, God knew them. I would remind them that there are many couples who would love
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it is time we stop looking at the rights of their child for them adults to have intercourse, but when they choose ~~to bear responsible~~ for the direct result of that act outside of marriage + begin to speak for the most precious, most innocent + vulnerable — the unborn

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

S M.L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of September, 2022

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Tennessee §
§
THE COUNTY OF Blount §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marilyn Lynn, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts.

My name is Marilyn Lynn (Print Name). My address is

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was raised in a Christian home but I just didn't "buy into it" at the time. I had started sneaking around and doing things I shouldn't have been very early. I learned early and, was very good at hiding the things I did. As time went on I made lots of bad choices.

I made it through school, had my own apartment, had survived several failed relationships, had a good job and was seeing a new boyfriend. After only about four weeks I had a positive home pregnancy test. I thought that maybe it was not really accurate so I went to Planned Parenthood for a pregnancy test. It also came back positive. I felt like my world had just caved in around me. Knowing I was upset, the lady at Planned Parenthood gave me a number to call when I got home where they could "help" me with this problem. My boyfriend was very recently divorced and paying child support on two children and certainly wasn't about to take responsibility for yet another child he didn't want. When I told him I was pregnant his response was that I needed to get rid of it. I was very scared and didn't know where to turn. I didn't want to marry him, I hardly knew him, I just wanted him to be supportive. He refused to discuss the pregnancy any further. I felt I couldn't tell my parents, or anyone else, that I was pregnant. I called the number to the abortion clinic and made an appointment. As it got closer I couldn't go through with it so I called to cancel the appointment. They told me I needed to be sure that was what I wanted to do because I may not be able to get in as soon as I would like if I waited and the longer I waited the more it would cost. I wasn't sure what to do but I cancelled the appointment. My boyfriend was not happy and wouldn't even talk to me about the pregnancy anymore and I just wanted the problem to go away. I couldn't see beyond my fear of the pregnancy itself to anything else. I was so scared and confused. After several days I called the clinic back and rescheduled the appointment for the abortion.

Early on a hot Saturday morning in July, my boyfriend's sister picked me up to take me for my appointment. We arrived at the clinic to find a group of protestors out front. My boyfriend's sister drove around the block and let me out on the street behind the clinic. She

MB

said she would pick me up in the same place after it was all over, that she had changed her mind about going in because said she was afraid someone might recognize her. I went in through the back. The waiting room was already filling up. I felt like I was going to fall apart but wondered if maybe I was overreacting since no one else seemed worried. I was so scared. I signed in, took a seat and waited. They finally called my name and I followed a nurse into a little room. She took my name and social security number and then briefly explained the procedure by showing me a little model of a uterus and a little hose, explaining that it was like on a vacuum cleaner, and told me how the doctor would take the hose and insert it into the uterus and suck up the "pregnancy tissue". I asked her if "it" would feel any pain. She assured me that it was still just a bunch of cells with no real form yet and could feel nothing. She did another pregnancy test and it was also positive. She told me that after it was all over that I may feel bad for a few days but it was just my hormones trying to get back to normal because of being pregnant and then suddenly not being pregnant. I never realized there were risks to the procedure. They never mentioned any risks, just told me it was a very "simple procedure." I never dreamed it would interfere with the rest of my life.

I was given a hospital gown and told to put it on and have a seat in another room. I changed clothes and waited with several other girls. I remember talking with one who said there was nothing to be scared of, that it was a breeze, all over before you knew it. This wasn't her first abortion; I can't remember how many she said she had had. Finally, a nurse came, took me to a bed and started an IV. She said it was just a little Demerol to help me. Soon they took me to where the doctor was waiting. Lying there on the table I felt so scared and alone. I just wanted it to all be over. I heard the suction machine as the doctor began the procedure. I started crying and the nurse said to me, "We can stop right now and you can get up and go home if you want to." That made it worse because I knew as well as she did that that wasn't possible now because the doctor had already begun the procedure.

They said I would only feel some pressure and heavy cramping but it wasn't like that at all. It felt like my insides were being ripped from my body. The nurse kept telling me that it wouldn't hurt so much if I would just relax. I wanted it to just be over but it just went on, and on, and on. I couldn't stop crying. I was so scared and it hurt so much.

When it was finally over, I felt relieved but sad and angry. It was like I was somebody else and not really me anymore. I determined in my mind that I was going to forget about this. I refused to think about it and refused to let myself feel anything. I knew I wouldn't survive if I couldn't forget about the abortion. Every time I would begin to think about it, or see, or hear anything that reminded me of it, I would push it away. Over time, and with the constant conscious efforts, I became very successful at not remembering. I had become able to push all memory of it away as soon as it came up without even thinking about it. My boyfriend and I stayed together for less than two months after my abortion. I couldn't stand to be around him any more and finally told him. I moved from one bad relationship to another. My life was a mess but I didn't know what to do about it and I had no idea that the abortion could have any thing to do with my current state of mind. I didn't know why I couldn't seem to pull it together. I began having migraines, was gaining weight, drinking and smoking heavily. Long time friendships deteriorated. I couldn't seem to trust anyone anymore and just didn't want to be around anybody anymore. The only stable thing in my life had become my job, which I poured myself into. I had begun to notice that as I would be driving down the interstate that thoughts would just pop into my head about oncoming trucks and if I waited just the right amount of time and swerved into their lane if I would be killed or just injured.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

ma

After about a year, I decided to move to another state. It made no sense, as I had a very good job where I had just been promoted to a managerial position. I simply went in one day and turned in my resignation, rented a truck and moved. Nobody here knew me and maybe I could start over. I pretty much cut all ties. After moving, my life really didn't change and was still a mess. Church was still the last thing on my mind and I rarely attended anywhere. I was soon involved in yet another bad relationship with a guy who had just gotten out of prison.

When my husband and I started dating, I knew he was a Christian and that church was a very big part of his life. I began going to church with him. We married five months later.

A few months after we married, I joined his church. Soon, I was pregnant. This time I was ecstatic. From the beginning there were problems. I was frequently on bed rest due to bleeding and cramping. I was losing weight rapidly, and was hospitalized for hyper-emesis. Time went on; the problems continued. On September 6th another ultrasound was done and everything looked ok. On September 9th I went into labor. Our baby girl was born, dead, at five that morning. I blamed myself. For the first time in a very, very long time, I thought of my abortion. I was sure that God had taken the life of this baby because I had taken the life of my first one.

We tried and tried to have another baby. Finally, after various infertility treatments, a huge debt, and another two and a half years, I was pregnant again. Problem after problem developed but after another very hard, touch-and-go pregnancy, my son was born. He was early, but he was healthy and, he was alive. I began having nightmares about my child drowning.

Since my marriage I had been in church and finally I realized that the only reason I "got saved" when I was twelve was because I wanted everybody to stop trying to push me into it and leave me alone. I didn't really think too much about the fact that I hadn't done it for the right reasons. All I did was say a prayer that I was told to say. It didn't mean anything to me. I now began to realize that the profession of faith I had made when I was twelve was not because the Lord was drawing me but just to get people to leave me alone. At the time I didn't know that the Lord actually had to draw me. I thought all I had to do was say the prayer and it didn't really matter why I said it, just that I said it.

It was now around November of 1999. I don't know what day exactly. I couldn't sleep. I got up and tried to read but couldn't concentrate. I knew the profession of faith I had made at age twelve was not real and I knew I was lost. I wasn't sure what to do about it because now I had been going to church for ten years and everybody thought I was already saved. I had been playing church for ten years now. I knew what I needed to do. I knelt in our living room and poured out my heart to the Lord and asked him to save me.

One evening last winter the Pregnancy Resource Center in our town came to our church to present their ministry. When God removes your denial you have to deal with it. I couldn't eat or sleep. I threw up every time I tried to eat. I was afraid I was losing my mind. I had never told anybody about my abortion. I finally went to my pastor, whom I had come to trust, and tried to tell him about the abortion but I just couldn't. After a few more miserable days I went to him again and was finally able to tell him my deepest, darkest secret. He hooked me up with the Pregnancy Resource Center and their post-abortion coordinator. I began post-abortion counseling. I didn't tell my husband. He didn't know about my abortion. Counseling is the hardest thing I've ever had to do but soon the pieces of life's puzzle began falling into place. The nightmares stopped, I began losing weight as I went back to the pattern of eating I had before the abortion. The migraines stopped and I quit taking the meds. I don't think about pulling out in front of trucks anymore.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My pastor helped me to tell my husband about my abortion. He said he had always known there was something wrong but never could figure out what it was. He had begun to think that there was someone else in my life because I seemed so withdrawn from him. Now he knew the truth and my marriage, which was in trouble, has healed.

The scars remain – painful at times– but I'm forgiven. I'll never be able to see little girl on this earth but if I can let others know what the other side of abortion is like, hopefully it will touch some lives with the truth. I can never take it back. I can never "fix" it. I will always have to live with the consequences of my abortion but when I feel guilty I remember Romans 8:1-2, that there is now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus and Hebrews 10:17, that He'll remember my sins no more.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 25th day of February, 2002.

Please use my: (: full name) : initials only.

Marilyn Lyons

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 25th day of February, 2002.

Janie K. Thomas

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

MS

The State of Kansas
County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
C LM (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Mtn. View, CA Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I would not say adequately. I was shown some pictures and explained how the procedure was done.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO. NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

5) How has your abortion affected you?
It did not seem to affect me until I got pregnant with my daughter. When I was pregnant and experienced all the wonders of a baby growing inside of you — it hit me! I was devastated at what I'd done, felt a tremendous amount of shame and felt unworthy. For years whenever someone said

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is sad for me and my loss and terribly angry at the misinformation that is handed to women considering it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them to consider adoption. In the big picture it is the more courageous thing to do and later in life you will be proud of the decision to adopt vs abort.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that no only do they stop a beating heart + brain activity but they also hurt the woman carry the child. Why is a "fetus" a baby when the child is planned and wanted?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: C A.M

My signature evidences my aumorization to use [illegible] purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of Jan, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Kory Waisner

KORY WAISNER
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 7-8-2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☒ I understand that someone will contact me. Please talk only to me!
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of ALABAMA

County of ETOWAH.

AFFIDAVIT

IN MY OPINION, ABORTION IS MORE VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN THAN RAPE. I KNOW

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHY MADISON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 5/29/78, HOMEWOOD, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, I WAS NOT INFORMED ANYTHING, JUST TOLD I WAS PREGNANT
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, NOTHING
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES
   If so, who? MY MOTHER'S ONLY SISTER.
6. How has your abortion affected you? IT HAS ALMOST RUINED MY LIFE. I HAVE AN ONGOING DEEP SADNESS AND HUGE VOID IN MY LIFE THAT NOTHING CAN FILL. DEEP SENSE OF GUILT.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY OLDEST SON WAS VERY HURT AND ANGRY AT ME. MY YOUNGEST SON KNOWS MY AUNT PRESSURED ME INTO ~~IN~~ IT.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I WOULD TELL HER IF SHE CARED ABOUT THE REST OF HER LIFE, NOT TO DO IT. BECAUSE IT WOULD RUIN HER LIFE AND THE HURT NEVER GOES AWAY.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD HAVE NEVER CONSIDERED ABORTION IF IT HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL. MY AUNT SAID ABORTION WOULD NOT BE LEGAL IF IT WAS NOT OK. I WAS ~~STUPID~~ STUPID TO BELIEVE HER.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kathy Madison

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of Sept., 20 02.

Marguerite M'Quire

Notary Public

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000892

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Jefferson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Juanita Maggio (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Killeen Texas Sept. 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
I was informed of the procedure and how it could cause problems, but it was highly unlikely to occur.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My husband - we were married about six months, he was in the Army at Fort Hood. We weren't getting along + he wanted to end the marriage.

5) How has your abortion affected you? I felt seperated from God, I knew I was going to hell. I felt empty inside and became more withdrawn. I started to drink more + smoke pot to dull my pain. I had a low-self-esteem, I felt worthless and unloved. I avoided babies and expectant mothers. I did not want to live + considered suicide throughout my life until I accepted Jesus.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I became more withdrawn and moody. I developed a passive/aggressive personality. I avoid conflict or confrontation, I retreat.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?
I would tell them not to have an abortion. I have shared my abortion experience with a woman that planned to have an abortion, she has a beautiful baby boy now, Praise God!

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
I would tell them that abortion kills one person and wounds another for life. Murder is wrong. Support women in crisis by providing support before + after they have a baby, it will be cheaper to provide support as opposed to treating depression or chemical abuse at a later time.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Juanita Maggio

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of October 2002

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Rebecca A. Smith

You may also discuss this or questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7592. For more forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Ottawa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Magsig (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1-3-76 Michigan

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I really don't recall. I believe that I was just in such a state of mind to just get it over and go on. That I just went through motions, nothing that said sunk in. I don't remember any facts that I saw.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? ~~I don't know~~ Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I really didn't dwell on it. If the killing of my child, wasn't as much of a matter then as it is now. Then I wasn't a Christian, so I could just bury the thoughts. Now my child is much more of my life, then at the time. I can successfully touch hearts of the saved and unsaved with my witness. I was a sinner who did something very very wrong, but even though I did something so horrible, Christ still loved me and wanted me to be one of His. So no matter what others have done. He can do the same for them. And that's how I deal with it emotionally. I gave it to God. and my child is being cared for in the eternal world. where I'm going to see him.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have shared the death of my child with my 2 children as they became adults and I'm not sure how they feel. I never shared it with the child's father or my parents

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "I can't stop you, but I've had one. would you have time to listen to my story?"

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I learned years after that it's murder. The blood that is shed is not the mother's. The mother's blood never enters the baby's blood system. They (the court) needs to have a talk with the Father and have their eyes opened and their hearts to feel the pain of death

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Patricia Magsig

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of August, 2002

LISA A. ORMAN
Notary Public — State of Ohio
My Commission Expires March 1, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC Lisa A. Orman

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Shasta

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Pain Lorraine Mah (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Womans Choice Clinic - Santa Rosa, CA 1979-1985
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I had 4 abortions ranging from private physician to Med. Clinic and not once was there mentioning of any medical procedure or the risks involved. I was even put under once & didn't know why.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —
6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from low self esteem, drug & alcohol, was more sexual. I was in denial for six years to what I had done. It wasn't until I learned about fetal development and what abortion was all about I fell apart emotionally with the realization to what I had done. To face the fact that I killed my babies was overwhelming and I was ready to take my own life in the place of taking my babies.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not Sure
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I educate them on the reality of abortion & the effects. (Risks, physically & emotionally)
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's damaging to both souls. It's

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Pain Lorraine Mah

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona J. Hughes

[illegible] answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-2[illegible] [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

FROM : TEXAS JUSTICE FOUNDATION 4.2000 9:13AM P 5
PHONE : 2106147157

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Virginia

County of Fairfax

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Lisa D. Maher (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: On March 25, 1994. I was scheduled for the procedure to take place at Columbia Hospital for Women. I requested that I be put to sleep.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I did not ask. My doctor did not offer any information.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No.

6) How has your abortion affected you? After I woke up, I felt it was a mistake. I felt empty and I wanted to take back what I had done. After my abortion, I wanted another child and within 9 months, I conceived my son. This time I chose "life".

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am sure it affected the father, although we never really talked about it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? This experience is one I would never choose again. It is better to face responsibility than to avoid it out of fear. Facing your fears is rewarding and so they should choose "Life". I did with my second child. The rewards are so great. I would not trade him for the world.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People were not created to make those choices. Every child is a gift from God, and their lives are important.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lisa D. Maher
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24th day of Oct., 2000

Tammy L. Boyd
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Nv

County of Washoe.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Roberta Mahoney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 on Mill St in Reno, Nv.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered a divorce in 1983 and received cervical cancer in 1985 from a abortions. also lumps formed in my breast and removed. non cancerous.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband was so upset about my decision after he found out and remorseful guilt and physical problems on my part.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider all the risks involved and ask those who have suffered from about abortion. Seek wise counsel.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell my testimony of all the things I've been through and plea not to pass abortion right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Roberta Mahoney
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of February, 2003

ANN M. SINFELLOW
Notary Public - State of Nevada
Appointment Recorded in Washoe County
MY APPOINTMENT EXPIRES JUNE 30, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ann M. Sinfellow

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000397

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of IDAHO

County of ADA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 10, 1990; Lubbock Texas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I simply said I wanted one and they told me how much it cost and I paid. The only mention of the procedure itself was that "I'd need Midd
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No cra
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? I simply did not know of any good options.
5) How has your abortion affected you? Terribly. I had brief psychotic episodes the first couple of days. Every time I turned the light off at night - I immed saw the abortion doctor coming at me with utensils to kill me. When I turn on the light, he disappeared. This was not a dream, but something my mind m real to my eyes. I slept with the light on for 2 weeks. I was emotionally numb, unable to feel or cry. Later, I began having dreams that I had murdered some and was exceedingly fearful of discovery. Guilt and grief weighed heavily upon me
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was a strain upon my marriage. My husband suffered from my emotional problems and inability to cope with life or intimacy. He constantly feared what I would do with my suicidal thoughts.
7) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No matter how painful your current situation is - it does not even come close to the pain, trauma, and unending sorrow you will heap upon yourself through an abortion. It's the worst regret I have ever known. It is emotional suicide.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Have we all gone mad? It is murder. Gruesome, unnatural, tormenting pain for the child and a life of guilt, depression, and unending sorrow for the mother as long as I live on this earth, my sorrow will be with me. How can we possibly legalize Murder as if we don't know theres a baby in the womb. God help us all!

I l regret my decis I ra look a chi that don't painf remen the bu way t mined

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☑ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your
Address, C

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27th day of Jan 1990

P.S. Humans have never given birth to anything but humans and anything that is growing is alive. So how can we legalize killing a human life? I committed murder inside my body - against my own flesh. No amount of legislation will ever make this morally right.

NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF IDAHO PUBLIC NOTARY

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Dawson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B. M. int Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1970 - Atlanta

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: This was before Roe v. Wade & abortion was not done by a physician

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no - no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shame, guilt, anger - the darkest moment of my life

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Negative impact on marriage

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Abortion is not a "solution" and carries terrible emotional consequences. There is absolutely no justification for taking another's life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? How can you "legalize" the taking of an innocent life?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

B. B. M.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of September, 2000.

DEBRA M. DONALDS
Notary Public Dawson County, Georgia
My Commission Expires [illegible]

Deborah M Donalds
NOTARY PUBLIC

000899

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LOS ANGELES

They just wanted my money. They did not want to help me or give me alternatives. They sold my "triplets" [illegible] (I was alone)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J [illegible] (Print Name)

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

The waiting room was full of pro-choice literature only. Womens rights pamphlets.

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

* I was told I had triplets during the abortion. I gave a [illegible] instead.

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Preterm Clinic, Brookline, Mass. 1975, 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told it was just a "blob of tissue." I was told "cells" would be used for research to save lives and cure diseases. I was given a form to sign so they could use the "cells" for research, so I could help save others from death!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. I was not told of the emotional and psychological traumatic impact. I was told it was very safe and very rarely was there injury or death. I was not told about Post Abortion Syndrome, which I had for 20 yrs.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO Cancer increases was never mentioned.

* I also 5) Did anyone pressure you into [illegible]ng an abortion? YES If so, who? Both times, my steady 5 year fiance. He said it was legal, safe, cheap, safe, and no one will ever find out. It was a day but of embarrassment for him.

causes breast cancer. 6) How has your abortion affected you? I had Post Abortion Syndrome for over 20 years. It got progressively worse. I became promiscuous sexually. I had no self esteem. When it got very very high before I was "Miss Watermelon, Massachusetts" at the time, I sang a town celebrity model. My fiance anxiety ridden the nights we never talk we parents or friends out of love" with my triplets and I broke up with him. I have had abortions after my triplets by my high school sweetheart because of guilt.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Church youth group person. I stopped going to church. I was not given any [illegible] abortion counseling.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? * I was told I had triplets during the procedure. The preterm clinic and they did a D&C to save all the "parts" for the "pathologist." They said to call the pathology clinic. Because they had a "triplet, here" I was guilty. They sold my triplets and do not damage any of this tissue.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is murder of a "totally formed human being with a soul. It wants to live, has the right to live and wants to defend itself." It is a life. It uses woman Abort! make Millions of dollars in body part sales to [illegible]

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. [illegible]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

JOAN WIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please copy this form and post it on your website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000980

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Montgomery

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DANA MANN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: 3/12/1993 Livonia, MI

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 12/84 - Atlanta, GA 12/85 - Atlanta, GA 6/88 - Rochester, MI

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: NEVER heard anything about PAS. I was told to do and move on with my life, I had made a mistake. But I came back again in worst shape.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO there weren't any and less than 1% ever experience any problems is what I was told

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? Boyfriend, & Self

6) How has your abortion affected you? It was awful for a very long time. The guilt, anger and emptiness was almost unbearable. Many times I wanted to commit suicide. But now I know through the love of God & Blood of Jesus my story needs to be told.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? devastated a lasting relationship between me and my mom but now everyone is experiencing healing because I am healed.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would give her truth and tell her about the trauma I experienced emotionally, physically, & spiritually, and if they decide to have the abortion seek help afterwards. Talk about it with someone

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them it should not, it destroys. It destroys lives, relationship emotions, and the meaning of life. It hurts not solves. It's painful not helping, It's WRONG.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW FOR NOTARY USE ONLY

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Dec, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

Please express these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I WANT TO ACT AS A FRIEND OF THE COURT IN CASES SEEKING TO OVERTURN ROE V. WADE.

I hereby authorize the attorneys representing the plaintiffs in the lawsuits which seek to correct laws allowing abortion by reversing *Roe v. Wade*, and the attorneys acting as counsel of record for a woman submitting briefs that support the reversal of *Roe v. Wade*, to list my name as a Friend of the Court.

Please list my name as one who agrees with the statement:
"It is not in the human or legal interest of any mother to kill her own child. A mother's true interest is in her child's life and her relationship with her child. Roe v. Wade should be overturned."

Please use pen and print clearly:
☒ Female
☐ Male: I understand the Litigation Project plans no Friend of the Court brief

THIS INFORMATION IS FOR WOMEN WHO HAVE HAD ABORTIONS ONLY
☒ Please list my name as a woman who has had an abortion.

Date(s) of my abortion(s)
Dec, 1984 Jan 1986 July 98 March 1993

Name of hospital, clinic or doctor
Rochester, MI
Atlanta, GA

City & State where abortion took place

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone may contact me.
☐ Please do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ You may use only my initials.

D Mann 12-12-01
Signature **Date**
(Signature required to list your name with the other women.)

Please check additional information:

☐ **I am a physician/scientist.**
Please list my name among the physicians and scientists who agree with the following: ***"The life of every human being begins at conception. The child is a complete, separate, unique and irreplaceable human being throughout the entire gestational period."*** Your Friend of the Court brief will discuss the scientific evidence of the humanity of the child, which will support the above statement.

☐ **I am an attorney.**
Please list my name among the attorneys who agree with the following:
"Roe v. Wade does not represent sound constitutional law. There is no legitimate constitutional basis to conclude that the FourteenthAmendment protects the intentional and deliberate act of killing a child, any child, including human beings not yet born. As legal precedent it should be overruled."
Your Friend of the Court brief will contain legal argument supporting this statement.

☐ **I am a Public Figure** (Elected Official, Author, Artist, Actor, Musician, Professional Athlete, etc.)
Specify: _____

☐ **I am a member of the Media** (TV, Radio, Print)
Specify: _____

(All Friend of the Court briefs, once completed, will be posted on the Litigation Project website: www.nflla.org)

Copy & Distribute - Return To:
Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229
www.operationoutcry.org

I OFFER THE FOLLOWING SUPPORT
☐ Prayer Support
☐ Distribute Forms
☐ Volunteer Work

FINANCIAL SUPPORT
I would like to make a tax-deductible gift.
☐ Monthly Pledge of $ _____
☐ Gift of $ _____

I would like to make my gift in the form of:
☐ Check made payable to the Texas Justice Foundation
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card Number
Expiration Date
Phone Number
Cardholder's Name
Cardholder's Signature

ORG 0025

Please return to: **Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229**

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

THE STATE OF **Ohio**

COUNTY OF **Butler**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Helen Mannea, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is **Helen Louise Mannea** (Print Name). My address is _____ _____. My telephone number and e-mail address is_____ _____ _____ _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please check the applicable boxes:

[X] **I want to tell my story.**
[X] **I understand that someone will contact me.**
[X] **You may use my full name.**

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: **Cincinnati (Clifton) Ohio (clinic on Auburn Ave. affiliated w/ Planned Parenthood and referred to by private medical obgyn at corner of MacMillan and Auburn. given abortions on or about 8/1980 and 8/1981 by Dr. Lumpkin who was also a physician at Christ Hospital.**

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? **I went to an obgyn recommended by a co-worker after a positive at home pregnancy test. The doctor confirmed the pregnancy and I was excited, but not sure of what next. I told him I didn't know much about being pregnant and having babies and voiced my concern about my husband's blindness. He then said that I should decide if I wanted the baby or not, and referred me to a clinic down the street affiliated with Planned Parenthood where he said they would explain what was involved and the options to me. At this point I had not even considered not having the baby. Although I felt iiprepared and uncertain about what was involved. The**

clinic told me that they would talk to me about abortion, but that I had to make up my own mind about the pregnancy. I went to the clinic, hoping to glean some information about pregnancy and having a baby. They told me that abortion was a safer option than going through with a pregnancy and that it didn't preclude any future pregnancies. I still knew basically nothing about being pregnant and having a baby – even at my age at the time (in my twenties).

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was definitely not informed about any possible side effects of any sort. But I have not had breast cancer either. I was given a lot of statistics about the success rate and ease of abortions, how any considerations of past generations about complications etc. had been handled by the new technologies and procedures, and then given a few days window in which I needed to know if I were going to accept the procedure. I was told that abortions did not effect future pregnancies. They had said that many women had come to them in a similar position as myself and had successful abortions, and later had successful pregnancies. I was given simple logistics about the pessiary insertion (point of no return), the waiting period, the date of the abortion etc. and the dire consequences of not following through with the abortion once the plug was inserted. Any questions regarding pregnancy childbirth etc. were not answered as they didn't deal with that there. Nothing whatsoever was discussed concerning the developming life within me. It was rather discussed as a logistical risky problem that they could help me out of. At the time they recommended the abortion because my husband was legally blind. Since the abortions, many years later, I have given birth to two healthy normal girls with no hereditary vision problems. What I had really sought and couldn't find either at the original obgyn, or at the clinic was support in going through the doubts and fears of pregnancy and birth and what I was headed for.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Whereas I don't remember anyone pressuring me to have the abortion, Everything moved forward avoiding any questions about the option of keeping the child and where I could go to get help with that learning. This is where I think we now need the most effort to be placed in order to avoid abortion. I was told that 8-12 week abortions were safer than childbirth. I felt for some reason I wasn't supposed to have a child and that I was somehow uncapable or unworthy, and that it was a dangerous risk. My husband's vision problem was a concern as I was the only one working at the time and feared not being able to handle a family full of blindness. I had not known the support that God provides in our lives, if we turn things over to him. Subsequent to the abortion, my periods were excruciatingly painful and I feared I had endometrisis. I consulted an obgyn in Tampa Florida concerning this and he explained how the female body was designed to work and said that I didn't have endometriosis. He said that often, he found that after a normal full term pregnancy, the cramping would no longer be a problem. He took time to talk to me about pregnancy and my fears, and gave me the support to feel more comfortable. And then said that if I chose to become pregnant his exam showed that I was fertile. I did become pregnant a year later, and not being high risk, I then had to seek out another obgyn in Tampa to follow through with the prenatal care and birthing. I went to a birthing center in North Tampa where I prepaid for the prenatal care and birthing etc. When I got close to the 7th month of pregnancy, I showed a slight increase in blood pressure. That doctor told me I had to take Phenobarbital to get the blood pressure down, OR to go into the hospital for monitoring. One of the nurses on staff discretely mentioned she had to do that and her child was born addicted. I read the side effects of Phenobarbital that the pharmacist gave me and chose not to take the medication. It indicated in no

uncertain terms in the written material the pharmacist gave me about the drug; that it should not be taken in the third trimester (right where I was), or there would be a high likelihood of birth defects. It said nothing about lowering blood pressure. So the next time I saw the doctor he told me that I could no longer use his birthing center as he considered me high risk but that he would still be my doctor, if I went to Tampa General Hospital for monitoring, and that I had to take the Phenobarbital or loose the baby. After all I had gone through in the first pregnancy, I was devastated. I filled the prescription but didn't take any and went into the hospital for monitoring as he had convinced me that my baby and I were about to die if I chose otherwise. I spent two days on an IV of magnesium "something", and was hooked up to a blood pressure monitor, fetal monitor, and had a catheter inserted. I had to lie flat on my back (bad news for circulation to the fetus as I had read elsewhere.) for two days, and was given blood and urine and bp tests every hour for two days. My arms looked as if I were a junkie from the hourly blood tests he ordered, and of course I was unable to sleep for the entire time. Finally they unhooked me and said that I had to stay upstairs another night. Then another doctor, the urologist, came in and said that he couldn't advise me as my own physician, but that I had no signs of any kidney problems, toxemia, or excessive high blood pressure, and that I was healthy, and all readings from the fetal monitor were normal. Up to this point my doctor had me believing that I and my baby were about to die if I didn't do as he instructed and the nurses brought me the 4x/day doses of Phenolbarbitol per my doctor's prescription, (which I actually did not take, knowing the serious possible consequences of this action, except once when the nurse stood there to watch me.) I disposed of them in the toilet, and slept as close to 24 hours a day as I could so they wouldn't try to sedate me and risk my baby's health further. The doctor from the birthing center came in again after the urologist left; and said that since my baby was 35 weeks old that he thought the lungs were mature enough that I should let him deliver the baby then and there rather than risk the effects of toxemia. Which the other doctor said I definitely didn't have. I was able to get a release from the hospital. My cousin, who was out of state, called and I told her what was going on. Her brother and sister in law were also living in Tampa at the time, and they prayed for me and took me to see their obgyn. At that point, things began to proceed normally. The new obgyn was part of a group of doctors in North Tampa, and they conferred and said that I did not show any signs of toxemia, and that the scare the first doctor had put me under had probably precipitated a rise in the blood pressure as my blood pressure was not consistently high. But we watched closely just to be safe. In the end my baby was delivered naturally without any intervention or anesthesia at Tampa Women's Hospital. One other side note is that when I went in to get my records to transfer to my new physician; there was a list of deliveries on the desk beside me where I was waiting for them to fish up my records which seemed to have been "misplaced". On that record the doctor from the birthing center had listed several babies delivered that week at birthweights of 3.5, 4, 2.5 lbs. Two had stillbirths. I felt a shot of fear run thru my body as I knew that I was so very close to having had the same thing happen to me. And after the first abortion, I was very emotional about such things. I am so thankful for my cousins call and prayerful support. I now have two healthy babies both delivered successfully and naturally. The second, delivered in Cincinnati at Bethesda Hospital by _____. By this time I was much wiser to know what I was going to go through and what I was up against. It helped me to choose a supportive and caring doctor. We need to reach out and support young pregnant mothers to help them understand what is happening to them so they can make wise decisions and not cause the loss of needless lives and the consequent pain that accompanies that. Every day I praise God for the lives of my beautiful and "perfect" young girls. And pray that God will lead me in a way that I can give help to those

young mothers who are so lost and confused in the medical world and jargon and just need to know who they were created to be.

5) How has your abortion affected you? My abortions were born out of several fallacies, and complete misinformation. I honestly haven't allowed myself to think or feel much about what happened. But, I do have an inner sense of darkness that something about me is not right. And there is no doubt whatsoever at the moment that baby is sucked out of your body that your body and very soul is in the midst of a deep struggle not to let that life go. Even without having been aware of the fact that that baby was actually "alive" in me at that time, clearly on the deepest of levels my body and soul knew absolutely. I know that if I were to dwell on it a great inner pain is hidden deep inside myself. But it doesn't serve life, so I don't listen to those feelings except to direct me away from such dangers in the future. I do know that everything to the very pit of my soul resisted it. And my entire body repulsed against taking this life from me. The abortion left me in such a disconnected void. But you are too physically weak at the time to deal with what happened in any real way. And then all the concern of the people around you is getting you to drink a soda and get healthy enough to get up and walk away from it. And all I wanted to do was to laydown and cry the deepest most painful tears of my life. I often have wished that I would have had the courage, knowledge, and support to have said no. One never forgets a horrible emotional experience, but you go on by putting aside the pain so you can deal with your daily life. The people at the abortion clinic were kind and supportive before and after the abortion. But there was definitely no space for considering how to handle a pregnancy and a child's birth. Nor was there any awareness of the painful experience a mother has when her baby dies. Even if your mind doesn't know your heart and your body do.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I really do not know, as after the abortion, my husband and I haven't discussed this nor have I had any reason to share this with others. My parents never knew. It is a part of myself that I do not readily accept and reveal to others, some undefined darkness that lingers inside me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would offer support to her in overcoming her fears in her ability to adjust her life to support a baby. And help her to understand love, life, birth and God's abundance when we turn to him. I would share my experience leading me to do what I had done and offer her support as she discovered her worthiness and completeness in God's eyes. Then I would share with her my two successful births and the beautiful children whom I bore in natural childbirth and love and who transformed my life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I wish not only that abortion were not an option presented to pregnant mothers, but that the facts about childbearing and support were available to them so they could find their way through the medical jungle to understanding the conception and birth of a life. I also would like to see that birth control were not so available to teens; because it was the readily available birth control without consequences attitude that I was presented with at Planned Parenthood in Cincinnati that sent me down the path of relating to sexuality without consequence. Very few teens understand the beautiful way that we were created to function. Had they not presented sex as an inconsequential and matter of fact act, I would not have been so willing to submit my body to the needs of the males who approached me or sought approval and comfort thru pre-marital sex. I feel that the damage began way back where the whole context of sexuality was set: totally unrelated to marriage, family

and procreation. We need to set up an easily accessible forum where those who know can stand up and speak the truth to young females, (and males too), before they too find themselves on the medical conveyor belt due to lack of understanding, so they can make truly informed choices not based on partial and biased truths. I feel that there is no female who would want that option if they knew the truth of what happens and how it tears your very soul apart. And if they had a supportive way of dealing with sexuality and pregnancy in the bigger context of who they are and not just as a coin toss choice to solve an immediate problem. Mentioning the truth to women is not enough. We need a forum to work through what we find ourselves going through without knowing what it means to be sexually active. And what it means to become pregnant and give birth as God has planned.

I would tell the court that there is no question that abortion of any sort is wrong and that if our legal system is to reinforce our social agreement that life is valuable, then to allow abortions to be legal is a hideous contradictio. I believe that once we cease to value life with both our actions and our laws, we are all vulnerable to the consequences of such a choices of violence and are on the path of self-destruction. Even if I were to site the many many reasons that abortion is so very damaging; there are also many other implications that we do not yet understand as to the effect that this has on ourselves, and the lives of those around us. Do I think that having had the abortion in any way made the quality or even the ease of my life any better? Absolutely not. It did make me a different person. And for that I am deeply remorseful. For the sake of my two beautiful daughters, I would beg the court to disallow this option to even be a consideration available to confuse them.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

_____ Signature

Print Your Full Name Helen Louise Mannea

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of ~~January~~ Feb 2003.
NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature: Helen L. Mannea
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SIGNED this 3rd day of ~~January~~ February, 2003.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 3rd. day of ~~January~~ Feb., 2003.

Nancy S. Canupp
Notary Public

NANCY S. CANUPP
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Jan. 6, 2008

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Erie

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G M who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: about 30 years ago. Millard Fillmore Hospital
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I feel guilty and empty after all these years I am still sorry I had it done. I am depressed most of the time.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please dont destory God gift to you. That child will be a blessing to you
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? please stop Killing Babies. The court [illegible] legal [illegible]

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

G M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of November, 2002

DEBORAH J. CARR
Notary Public, State of New York
Qualified in Erie County
My Commission Expires 12/2/2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Deborah J Carr

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. [illegible] these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000909

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Rickland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 - Columbus, Ohio
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? not that I recall Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? It really didn't affect me at all when I was young. When I got married & then also when I had children - I feel awful knowing that I killed my own child. I deeply regret (1) having premarital sex and (2) having an abortion. I have to live with the guilt of this poor decision for the rest of my life. It doesn't go away. I am thankful for God's grace in forgiving me for this sin, because I have repented - But I will always remember that very poor choice I made.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? [illegible] it hasn't
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? please don't! First & foremost I would discourage having premarital sex. Second, if you do get pregnant & can't care for the baby - please give it up for adoption!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I think it is wrong. It allows you to murder innocent children. Children are gifts from God & if we are going to make poor choices - we should make better choices how to deal with those choices. Throwing away & giving up are wrong decisions!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

JM

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the ____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000910

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kentucky

County of Hardin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Marlena Markwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: EMW Womens Clinic, 138 W. Market Lou, KY 10-3-92

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was only told that I would be given a sedative and when I awoke the pregnancy would be over.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, not aware of any

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my parents, father of the child

6) How has your abortion affected you? lifelong depression, PID and difficulties conceiving

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? they have to deal with my depression

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell them that there are families who would love to have their baby and that the effects of abortion are far worse than those of adoption

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that it's murder and that women only have abortions because they think it will help them. But it actually does a great amount of harm.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: (G full name) G initials only.

Marlena Markwell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Na

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Oct, 2002

Rebecca A. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

REBECCA A. SMITH, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF KENTUCKY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 09-05-2006

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of West Virginia

County of Mineral

who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Prosperity Avenue, Fairfax, Virginia off of Route 236
June 1977

5) How has your abortion affected you? My husband went psychotic for a short time.
- It has caused ongoing depression and sorrow.
- It attacked my maternal instincts and has contributed to me cutting off my feelings from myself, so that I "function" and can work but not as a whole person.

I am angry at my husband and his family for encouraging it. I am angry at Microsoft for using the word "Abort"
I am disappointed in the church for not speaking out against abortion starting in 1973

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name
- ☒ Please use only my initials

F. E. M.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
Notary: Darlene M Saville
My Commission expires: July 07 2003

OFFICIAL SEAL
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
DARLENE M. SAVILLE
RR 30, BOX 84
POINTS, WV 25437
My Commission Expires July 7, 2008

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Los Angeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Candice Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 1996 San Diego County

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not told about fetal Developement, or the after effects of abortion

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I was told it was a quick fix for everything & there were no consequences to 99.9% of the women.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The nurse was very adament that I have the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been suicidal, depressed, had extreme anxiety, had nightmares, suffered from greif & self destructive behaviors.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My best friend found out & never spoke to me again, my mother has become depressed & detatched & my sister's relationship with me deteriorated.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it. I would explain that the effects of abortion reach into every aspect of your life and sister, making every plan & dream die along with your child.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I was raped & therefore "justified" in my abortion, but it didn't change a thing. I still suffered because I could not bring to believe that taking my child's life was OK. It was not & I have been living with that for almost five years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2001.

JOANN L. DAVIDSON
Commission # 1224512
Notary Public - California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Jun 28, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carrie Martin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Spring 1990 Knoxville, TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
I was given a general description of the process and the immediate physical changes, but no long term information.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? In the beginning I thought I was literally going to go crazy. I did not sleep or eat and I was in a constant state of depression. Twelve years later I can still remember the horrible feeling. I am only recently realizing that it is still affecting me now. My self-esteem has been damaged for years. They don't tell you how it affects your mind or your emotions. It was a traumatic experience that left deep scars that I still deal with today.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The shame from the decision has caused me not to tell people. I know the father dealt with some of the same emotional issues though.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her not to do it. There are so many other alternatives. If I could turn back time I would not do it. I wish there had been someone there to tell me the same thing.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal. They want to wash everything in this pretty little package, "A woman has a right to choose". In reality, when the package is opened, it is ugly. Women go ignorantly into this trap and come out broken.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carrie Martin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7th day of September, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Bunting

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cathy L. Martinez, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) **Tell when and where your abortion occurred:** October, 1984; at a clinic on Broadway in San Antonio, Texas.

2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?** No. **If not, explain.** I was not fully informed as to the reality of the human life within me, that it was truly a baby and what it looked like at that present time. The explanation of the procedure was very simplified and very toned down to what you actually experience. It sounded as if it was a very casual, effortless procedure that would be quickly completed and you would not have a thing to worry about. I was not told that it would be a two-day procedure until they had already began the procedure. Once the procedure was started the first day, I was never told that I could change my mind and stop it before the remainder of the procedure on the second day. There was a lot of physical pain and discomfort the first day. They didn't tell me that I would go through that. I was full of fear of the unknown and the lack of information and understanding of what I was physically experiencing. There was no phone numbers given to me in case I had questions or problems during that 24 hour period before the completion of the procedure. Until the second day, when I was on the table and the remaining part of the operation was underway, did I know that I was 15 weeks pregnant. The sex, male, and age of my baby was verbalized by the doctor to the documenting nurse as if I wasn't even in the room. I believe at that moment reality slammed me like a ton of bricks and it was too late. I began to cry and be very upset and the nurse only quieted me down and said to be still, that it was almost over. No compassion or inclination to stop what was happening. In most instances when you are being treated by a doctor, especially when you are undergoing a serious medical procedure, your comfort, your healing, your peace during the procedure, your full understanding of what you are undergoing is the concern of the doctor and nurses. That is quite the opposite when I underwent the abortion. It was aloof, detached and insensitive. I felt like I wasn't even acknowledged as a human being but just as part of a medical experiment. No one asked how I felt or if I was okay.

3) **Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?** They did not prepare me at all for the emotional and spiritual shock that the abortion would cause me. They did not advise me that there would be any physical, spiritual, or emotional after effects to the procedure. There was no counseling offered prior to the procedure or after. They did not offer me any options or hope for any choice other than the abortion. They told me there would only be a little discomfort like menstrual cramps. That was a big lie. Emotional distress was not even discussed whatsoever. They definitely did not inform me of any future physical complications, like painful monthly cycles, hormonal roller-coasters, or giving premature birth to future children, all of which I have experienced.

4) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** No. **Have you had breast cancer?** No.

5) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?** Not directly. **If so, who?** The man who I thought was the father would not take responsibility and, as a matter of fact, his parents sent him to work out of town and closed the door on me. The fear of my parents rejecting me and not loving me anymore was the biggest force of all. I had no desire to shame them or hurt them. As a child, I had been raised in the Baptist denomination. Unfortunately, issues like abortion were a taboo subject. I did not trust the pastor of my parents church nor was there an adult in the church that I felt that I could go to. I had already dealt with a lot of judgment and hypocrisy from those in the church as a teenager.

6) **How has your abortion affected you?** Once the doctor had verbalized the age and sex of my baby, and reality had rammed me in the gut, I was physically and emotionally cold, helpless, ashamed, dirty, and violated. I wanted nothing more than to jump off that table, hide myself, and run. I always wanted to bathe myself thinking that somehow I could get clean. At that time, I did not have an intimate relationship with Jesus. Initially, I thought God would punish me by never allowing me to have other children. I dreaded the possibility that I would go to hell as the reality that I had committed murder set in. I praise God that I do have four wonderful living sons but I had difficulties carrying the first three. My first son was born when I was only 6-1/2 months pregnant. He was only 2 lbs., 4 oz. when he was born. My twins were born a month early. Although multiple births are known to be difficult, I had contractions from six months till birth. I went through a lot of grief and sorrow during the pregnancies of my living children because again more reality of the loss I had caused by my own ignorant decision. Most mistakes/sins we tend to be able to repent and find forgiveness for quite easily, but with abortion it's so hard to accept God's forgiveness. It's not that you are not sorry for what you have done, you just can't believe that there's anything that God or you can do to change the awful mistake that you have made. Nothing will bring the life of your child back. Until you have truly received the love of Christ, and know that your child is in heaven, and you can see him again, you go through life thinking that you will never see

his face, or count his fingers and toes, or hold him in your arms. When you should be finding joy in the birth of your child, as in the case of my living children, the occasion of a new baby was bittersweet because you experience the tremendous robbery of all the experiences you did not get to have with the child you aborted. In my case, I was already living in a very immoral lifestyle and because I thought so little of myself after the abortion, and I felt so unloved, I had multiple relationships and two broken marriages, trying to find someone who could fill the void in my heart and make the pain go away from what I had done. I don't know that I really understood at that time why I felt so empty and unfulfilled and why I couldn't peace and the love I needed in a relationship. I became very separated from my parents, blaming them that they were the cause of decision. Thinking that if they had loved me more and been the kind of parents I could talk about anything to, that I wouldn't have done what I had done. I never shared with them what I had done so I never gave them the chance to defend themselves. I was very untrusting in relationships. I trusted no man, assuming they would all eventually negate their responsibilities. I always tended to be the one that would take on the financial responsibilities, thinking that I would be abandoned again. I was very hurt by the "friend" who had advised me to get the abortion, who referred me to the clinic she had been to, and even drove me there. She was hesitant to take me herself but gave in when I had no one else to do it. She never told me what I would be getting into and the consequences. Our friendship soon fell away after I realized no true friend would have allowed me to go through what I had. I went "addictive" in some areas which I now realize were just useless ways to try and fill a void. I drank a lot. I had many illicit relationships. I got into money/credit problems. I was always trying to seek approval/affirmation beyond the normal desires in relationships and on jobs, becoming a workaholic. I don't know how anyone could recover from abortion in any way without God. The thought that I was never good enough and always a failure always seemed to reign in my life. I always felt feelings of insecurity and abandonment. A life in Christ has changed all that for me but many women don't have not looked to God for forgiveness and healing for one reason or another. Many, like I did initially, can not believe that God would forgive them for such a horrible act, especially when a person had been raised in a church and religious home.

7) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** As I mentioned above, my living sons had a difficult time coming into the world. The first three were born premature. I had a problem with anger in my early relationships so my partners took the brunt of my emotional upheavals. I believe that I used to be very overprotective of my children because I just couldn't bear the thought of anything happening to the ones I was blessed to have. I had a fear that because of what I had done, there was no protection for these, that they would be taken from me somehow. This was at times hard on my children because of the limitations I set on them.

8) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** Without a doubt, I would tell her absolutely do NOT have an abortion. It's a choice that you will always regret and never be able to make up for. It will affect you for the rest of your life. She could harm herself physically to the point of not being able to ever bear children, to have permanent physical problems the rest of her life. There are horror stories now of people who are very careless doctors or some who don't even have medical licenses or training performing abortions and causing great physical damage and sometimes death. I would tell her that what is inside her is a living, breathing human being purposed to be born by God and if she did not want or felt she could not raise this baby as her own, then I know someone would be willing to make it their own. I have even offered to take babies as my own if the women would go through with their pregnancies. There are so many foundations and caring people that help pregnant women with the resources they need for their babies. There's no reason a woman should have to submit herself to a human butcher and allow her child to be murdered. That may be harsh but the reality of life must be gotten across to the women. Something which abortionists fail to do, because they are in the death market, not the life market. I try to tell the women that the baby has a God-given right to life. It's mode of conception was not the baby's choice/fault. He didn't choose how he would be conceived or enter this world. We shouldn't take our mistakes out on an innocent child. We should not buy the lies of the world and the abortionists who think they are doing us a favor when they are ultimately destroying our lives and the lives of our children through deception, malpractice, and greed.

9) **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** Very simply, murder is not legal, whether it be of an adult or a child. What's inside of a pregnant woman is a child, no matter the term of gestation. We put people in jail and even pronounce the death sentence on those who take the lives of others. Why is there an exception for killing a child? There are laws against suicide. Abortion is a living death for those women who have experienced it. They walk with the curse of death on them. Most people are put in asylums or psychiatric wards if they do physical harm to themselves yet a woman is allowed to let someone perform an abortion upon her and then expect her to continue a normal life when she has, in fact, undergone great harm, physically and mentally. There are laws against physical/mental abuse and victimization, yet that is what abortion is, and it is legally okay to do so. Abortion causes only anguish and grief. It is an assault of a woman. When a woman is not fully informed of all the details of an abortion prior to being involved and is not given the options to choose from, it is fraud. Abortionists have truly made the dirtied the medical profession. There is no integrity in the field of abortion. Doctors are expected to have malpractice insurance and be responsible for their actions when a person puts their physical welfare into their hands. So many women have been permanently impaired and continue to go through life in pain and torment, physically and emotionally because of the incompetence of abortionists. The present laws make murdering your child easier and cheaper than giving them life. To

hire someone to kill an adult takes thousands of dollars and great secretive planning, yet for a few hundred you can murder your child on the spot with no appointment necessary. You can take the life of a human being for less than it takes to by a house appliance. We are not God. We have no right to decide who shall live and who shall die. Our creator did not give us that authority. The lies that abortion is a help to anyone is a serious, incredible, horrible deception. Abortion helps no one. It robs the life of all involved in one form or another. It only pads the financial pockets of the abortionists. Abortionists are only legalized assassins. We have the audacity to look in horror at what happened to people in the Holocaust or across the nations where women are treated like chattel or so-called "evil" people sacrifice their children, yet in America we have abortion and it's looked at as an everyday, common occurrence. It's okay for the abortion industry to crush women and the unborn under their feet for the sake of a dollar. It's even okay to allow a woman to take the life of her child and the father, an equal participant in the baby's conception, can do nothing to stop her. How can America continue in self-extinguishing its' people?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

You may use my full name.

CATHY L. MARTINEZ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO, before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of August, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Orange

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terry Martinez (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1974 - & 1978 dumpy little hospital in East L.A. Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told my baby was just tissue and I should have the abortion before it was a baby. I should put it all behind me - the nurse said. No Follow up counseling

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO!!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? 2nd abortion — my husband and a lady (nurse) —

6) How has your abortion affected you? I miss my 2 children that I could of had.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter now 20, has no siblings - she feels cheated & is very angry. She will have no siblings after I'm gone. No one to talk to

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her to find out about fetal development. The scars that are left in your life are undescribable without God - there is lots of shame, guilt and sadness

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? unless - you've done it, you wouldn't know how abortion shatters your life. A part of you dies inside. Watch a abortion being done by ultra-sound - watch the movie "Scream" (silent scream)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ Full name. ☐ Initials only.

Terry A. Martinez

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20th day of July 2002

MARY ANN GRAINGER
Commission # 1325878
Notary Public — California
Orange County
My Comm. Expires Oct 18,2005

Mary A. Grainger
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New York

County of Suffolk

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8/74

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend

5) How has your abortion affected you? I felt horrible for at least 25 years until I finally accepted the fact that God forgives me and I will see my child in heaven.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure my personality was effected thus affecting others

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it put your child up for adoption. Abortion haunts you for the rest of your life

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Ask to be forgiven because you will be held responsible for all those you cause to stumble. The blood of innocents is on your hands.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

T M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name T M

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of January, 2003.

ARCHANGEL BYRNES
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01BY4907863
Qualified in Suffolk County
Commission Expires Sept. 14, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Archangel Byrnes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7562. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Bell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Temple, Texas in a doctor's office. It was illegal.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was in love with my boss, a married man; he insisted there was nothing to it and he would leave me if I did not have it. He got a surgeon friend to do it. I did know that I would just get rid of it and everything would be all right again.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. It was a small community. He was an elected official. I did not know anyone to talk to. I trusted him. I had finally found someone I loved and he loved me.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No There was not any of information then.
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? I had never known any other man, nor have I since. He did finally get a divorce and we married. He adopted the little girl I next had out of wedlock. We had 4 children.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with guilt and shame. I never told anyone. I was the "other woman". He was an alcoholic, and our marriage was a disaster. He was 13 years older. I had been reared in the church. I thought God would forgive me. I later years told my pastor I had had an affair before marriage and he said "Since you knew better, your amount be forgiven."
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Young women, trust their love to a man they believe in. The abortion did not seem to be a choice. But I got pregnant again. I could not, would not do it again. I had the next baby.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My little girl is now 46 years old. We have a great relationship. She does not know that I refused to have another abortion or to "give her away". He tried to insist on it again. My children and I went through years of verbal abuse, divorce, attempts to kill threats.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Almost 50 years later, I feel the guilt, constant dealing with the thought that I could have found someone who would have helped me keep my baby. I was only 3 mo. pregnant. If I had known or trusted or had someone to talk to, I would not have had it. My guilt is, I know I killed my oldest child. I know God has forgiven me. My husband died 20 years ago.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

C M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of March, 2002

OLGA ROCHE
Notary Public - State of Texas
Commission Expires: 08/17/05

NOTARY PUBLIC Olga Roche

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA §
§
PARRISH OF ST. LANDRY'S §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LISA MARIE MATAS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"My name is LISA MARIE MATAS

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

"I lived in Millbrae, California, in an upper middle class family where I am the youngest of five. My father was an immigrant from Italy so we were staunch Catholic. When I was twelve years old, my mother developed breast cancer. At that time, I was a straight-A, pro-life, star student. I was pro-life because I would see pictures of babies and wonder who could kill a baby. When we found out about Mom's breast cancer, the family just started going different ways. I started partying and hanging out with the wrong crowds. I wanted to be accepted by my peers and not be considered a nerd. I wanted to talk to my mother about what was going on in my life but my father would not let me talk to her telling me she did not need to hear about my problems especially with the battle she was going through."

"By the time I turned 14, my mother was in wheelchair. My mother used to be a model and she was no where close to the way she used to look. She had lost her hair because of the chemotherapy and was taking steroids which caused her to have swelling. Of course, I was sleeping around and got pregnant. I did not tell my father partially because I was in denial. I kept wondering when I would be getting my period. I started experiencing aching and went to the family doctor, Dr. Donald Odone, hoping that I was not pregnant. I told the doctor my hip was hurting so he sent me to X-rays. The X-ray tech asked me if there was any chance of me being pregnant and I said I don't know. So they did a pregnancy test and it was positive. Dr. Odone was really a mean doctor and he started yelling at me that he was going to tell my dad. I plead with him not to do it but he said he had to because I was a child and he was legally responsible. I decided to run away for a couple of days and I finally talked to my father by telephone. Dad insisted that I have an abortion. I didn't want to and told him that he knew I was pro-life. ~~It kind of surprised me that he woul~~ ~~at I needed to have an abortion since I~~ ~~knew he was pro-life.~~ I later found out that Dr. Odone had coerced and convinced Dad that I should have the abortion. He told him that all his kids were bad. Of course, dad's life was falling apart. My father did not know how to deal with problems. He was from the old country and all he knew to do was work. The doctor told him he would ruin my life if he would let me have this child. I had the abortion at Peninsula Hospital, in Burlingame, California. It was scheduled as a DNC. I think I was maybe five months. It was about 1976 or 1977. I was lying on the guerne and my dad was standing over me and he started to cry. I asked him, "What is it?" My father was a very powerful and highly educated man. To see him crying was unheard of. He answered me by saying it is really different when its one of your own and it is really hard to know what to do. So I asked, "Dad are you pro-life?" He nodded yes. As they were wheeling

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

me away, I asked him, "Then why are you doing this?" He responded by saying, "I don't know what else to do." The young man that wheeled me into the operating room was a student from the high school I attended and needless to say, the whole school found out about it. My father was victimized and I was victimized all because the doctor bullied us into it. I had the abortion."

"I was kid with a lot of emotional problems and started going out again almost immediately. I started having sex too soon and my body cavity got infected. I had severe pains in my stomach but I ignored it. I tried to drink it away and party it away but the pain just got worse and worse. Finally, I could not stand it any longer. The pain was like a knife. I finally realized something was extremely wrong. I had a raging fever. I told my father. I was taken to the hospital and the medical technicians freaked out. They gave me antibiotics. They gave her real tiny pills and they made me hallucinate. They would not admit me into the hospital. They sent me home. For the next two weeks, I sweated profusely. They kept me on morphine. Every time I would wake up, I would scream. I had chills, shakes, and my father called the doctor asking for stronger medication. But the doctor said there was nothing stronger. I could not eat or drink. Finally, I got better and slowly recovered. They told me that everything had been infected inside."

"After I recovered, I went back to my life but everybody knew I had dropped out of school. I kept sleeping around. Shortly after I started bleeding and had a strong ammonia odor. I went to the doctor and he said he was pretty sure I had had a miscarriage."

"By this time, my life was bad. My father did not want me in the house. I did not tell him I was pregnant again. I was given birth control but I would hit and miss the pills so I got pregnant. I told my father that I wanted to go live with my sister which he consented to. My sister put me on emergency Medi-Cal. When I went to the hospital, I told them I had already had an abortion and had had problems with a miscarriage. They didn't seem to think anything of it. They recommended that I have an abortion to which I responded I wanted to be shown what the child looked like at that stage in my pregnancy. I figured that if it looked like a blob, then it didn't matter. But if it looked like a baby (I was five months pregnant) then I would not. The nurse kept telling me that she did not have any pictures. She then told the nurse that she would go to the library. The nurse kept insisting that she had to have the abortion right away or it would be too late, that I would ruin my life. I can't remember but I believe they set it up for the next day or maybe that same day. I had another abortion and my father did not know it. This time, they did not inform my father. My sister told me I could not keep doing this and said I probably wouldn't be able to have more babies. So I decided to go get birth control. From then on, I did not get pregnant."

"My thoughts now was that abortion was not a big deal. How could it be if my father accepted it? So I became pro-choice and went on with my life. I was unsure if I could have babies. I had heard about scar tissue and knew that it would cause me to be sterile."

"At seventeen, I was living with my boyfriend. We had discussed the possibility of my getting pregnant and he said that then he would marry me. So I stopped using birth control. I got pregnant and we were very happy. We got married. I noticed that throughout the pregnancy I was bleeding and, of course, I had complications but I had my son in 1981 in the same hospital I had had the abortion, Peninsula Hospital. Everything was fine with the baby and myself. The doctor told me not to get pregnant within six months."

"But I did get pregnant again and my husband said no we can't handle this. He said I needed to have an abortion. I She was against it but he was adamant. I then started thinking about what the doctor had advised me. So I went to Seton Hospital, in Daly City, California when I was probably in my first trimester. I had blocked this abortion out of my memory and did not remember until years later when my ex-husband (we got divorced) told me he regretted having told me to have an abortion."

"There was a lot of drugs, alcohol, confusion and sexual promiscuity. I then found the Lord and over time realized how much I had been lied to. I came to realize that what they did was wrong. I was a victim. Through the healing process I prayed and named my children. I remarried and had two more babies. Approximately nine months ago, I miscarried. All of the pregnancies I have had are accompanied by complications as far as bleeding is concerned."

"It is not a choice when you cover up the facts. It is not a choice when you are not informed of all the risks involved. I was in a crisis situation and I need to know the truth. Concealing facts, hiding major medical procedures that had already almost killed me, taxpayers paying for abortions against their wishes, this was not a choice! They gave my father and myself NO CHOICE but forced their decision on us."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 1st day of ~~November,~~ December 2000.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 1st day of ~~November~~ December, 2000.

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of LosAngeles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M. L.M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: March 20, 1993

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was given a pregnancy test, given the results, then asked when I would like to schedule "the procedure". No explanation - no other options

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? My boyfriend, the baby's father.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Abusive relationships, eating disorder, drank heavily. I am 26 years old on my second marriage and struggle with many relationship issues that stem from post-abortion stress.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? no-one really knows who is in my life right now

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please visit your local crisis pregnancy center for counseling or call a hotline to get all the informative information on all of your options - it is for you & the baby's benefit.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would ask if they could legalize murdering an infant who had just been born begging for the comfort of its mother - abortion is the same thing.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of FEBRUARY, 2002.

TALITHA J. HUFF
Commission # 1309504
Notary Public - California
Los Angeles County
My Comm. Expires Jun 17, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Summit

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carolyn Matthews (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st time Sacramento Ca. 2nd L.A. Late term

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Deep regret and sorrow as I am now a Christian, the experience of the late term abortion bothered me so much I left the clinic before it was supposed to and passed out 3 or 4 times before getting home.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should not.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Carolyn Matthews

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of Jan, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Anne D. Zelle

6-1-03 19001966

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Oregon
County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Tamara Mattson (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 25th, 1994 @ our local hospital in Williams Lake, British Columbia Canada. I was 17 years old - junior in high school.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was told because of my age - it was the best choice for me. That it was a clump of cells. I was not shown fetal development or explained the emotional scars that I would feel for years after.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Most of my pressure, came from my boyfriend. My friends that knew told me they would support whatever decision I made.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
I suffered severely for 5 years from Post Abortion Stress. Hiding behind a mask of "happiness" - I was a depressed, insecure, person searching for people and things to fill the void, left from my aborted baby.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My life following the abortion was full of empty relationships and the imaginary walls that go up when you dislike yourself and the things that you've done. I suppose my hurts - in turn hurt others - with a negative attitude and hard heart.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? In order to make an informed decision - you must first have the facts. The truth about abortion is that it is an easy way out. It is a decision you can never go back on. Not a day goes by that I don't think about my loss. Every child deserves a chance at life.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion changed my life forever. If I knew then what I know now I would have never chose to end the life of my child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Tamara Mattson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 1 day of May, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- ☑ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☑ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

R. Conway

OFFICIAL SEAL
R. CONWAY
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 364718
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JANUARY 15, 2007

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Miller

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Mauldin (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: June 1991; Planned Parenthood; Little Rock, AR
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My mother and father.
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has shattered my life beyond what I could ever sufficiently put into words. After the abortion, I became an alcoholic and ended up in the psychiatric ward of a mental hospital. I lived a promiscuous lifestyle and did not care if I lived or died. My life changed when God spared me from dying from a drug and alcohol overdose. Since then I have been living as a born-again Christian. Even so, I still suffered from what I later found out was Post-Abortion Stress Syndrome. The only reason I have chosen to live and fight through this is the hope that God will use me to expose the atrocity of abortion and prevent another person from choosing the awful "choice" of abortion.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The abortion and the effects of it were the cause of my divorce.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it. Do not believe the lie that it will solve your problem and you can just move on like you just got an abscess tooth pulled. You will not only be killing your child, but you will be murdering your own heart and soul as well.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "In order for evil to gain acceptance among otherwise well-intentioned people it must gain acceptance as something else - something more palatable - something that can deflect the truth." Abortion is murder, and we as a civilized society can and should do better than this.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [ ] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Sandra Mauldin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SANDRA K. CHERRY
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 08-27-2005

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of November, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sandra Cherry

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Michigan

County of Genesee

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paula Maurer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: February 1991, Private MD.'s office, Elizabeth Karlin, Madison, Wisconsin.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, as to what abortion is, I was told that it was a simple and safe procedure. That was all I was told. As to what abortion does: I was given a sheet of statements written by doctors because I had asked the nurse what abortion does, that I had reservations about the procedure based on my religious beliefs. The doctors signed
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was only told to follow up my abortion with a doctor where I lived in 2 weeks to reassure good physical condition of my body. (not exact words) "Pregnancy tissue is nothing more than a blob to be extracted" "There is no real evidence to suggest life at pregnancy, only products of conception."
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No, but I would have reconsidered aborting had I been told.
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No, but Planned Parenthood of Wisconsin didn't discourage it even though I told them I was engaged and somewhat
   If so, who? Planned Parenthood of Wisc. referred me financially secure to a private M.D.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally/Mentally: Guilt, shame, isolation, depression, despair, regret, remorse, self-hatred, self-destructive, suicidal (hospitalized) inability to forget, baby, baby's death date and baby's due date, inability to forgive myself, loss of sexual interest, outbursts of rage and anger, helplessness and troubled relationships. Physically: Precancer of Cervix
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? 2 years after abortion Stillbirth 4 years after abortion It robbed my parents and spouse's parents of the relationship with their grandchild. My sister was deeply upset
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? "Don't do it! It was the most stupid and selfish choice I've ever made! As a woman, you have strong maternal instincts made to protect your child and if you violate these instincts by paying someone to harm your child, you will bring great emotional damage to yourself."
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? "With all due respect, you have no idea how abortion devastates the whole being of a woman, of how deeply she is broken when she faces the truth and reality of her (often ill-advised) actions to abort. If a woman facing a crisis pregnancy is like a panicked animal with its leg caught in a trap then abortion would be to cut off the leg and cripple her but the true act of mercy would be to open the trap and preserve all of her. Likewise the true act of love and concern for her would be to illegalize abortion."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Paula R. Maurer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of April, 2001.

BRENDA SMITH
Notary Public, Livingston County, MI
Commission Expires Mar. 17, 2002
Acting in Genesee County, MI

Print Name

Address, City, & Zi

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000931

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Indiana
County of Boone

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Holly J Maxwell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 8-89 Dayton Ohio
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told of the procedure only and no affects of an abortion
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have had to seek counseling. I have been suicidal.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have had to deal with me in my fear of sex
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would explain fetal development and the risks of abortion
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It can be physical harmful but no one knows the affects of it mentally unless they have been through one

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Holly J Maxwell
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of Jan, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Jean Hite

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7587.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Indiana. §
§
COUNTY OF Boone §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Holly J Maxwell, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Holly J Maxwell. [illegible] is [illegible] over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

July 1989, I was fourteen, I found out that I was pregnant. A few weeks later I went to an abortion clinic in Indianapolis, In. I was 13 weeks pregnant. Since Indiana, at that time, only did abortions up to 12 weeks, they referred me to an abortion clinic in Dayton Ohio. By the time I was able to get there I was 16 weeks pregnant. It was a 2 day procedure. The first day they took blood, did an ultrasound, and told what they were going to do. Which was, they would go in that day and insert into my cervix something that looked like a small tampon. It would swell and ~~enlarge~~ open my cervix. They told me some women felt fine afterwards even good enough to go go-cart riding. I went into the procedure room and they inserted the sticks. I immediately started cramping. My mother was at the clinic and sometime that first day she paid for the abortion. We then went to a hotel at which we were given a coupon for but was included in the abortion cost. I cramping all night and I throw up several times. I could

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

hardly eat that night.

The next day we went back. There w
some people outside handing brochures to girls an
saying abortion was murder and it was not
Late to stop it. ~~They~~ One of the women even so
she had one (an abortion) and said that it destroy
her. We continued inside. I went into the procedure
That is when they performed the abortion. They
gave me laughing gas for pain. Some when in the
abortion they gave me a shot in the leg. after it
was all done they told me to get dress and put on
one of their pads. I was to go into a recovery roo
where several other women ~~were~~ were at. I remembe
one of them crying saying it hurt so bad. They
made me change my pad every 15 mins. in front
of them for half an hour. after I did that I co
walk out with my mom. When I was out there I
her of the lady crying. Her mother over heard me
and said the her daughter had to go through it
twice because the first time the doctor did not ge
all and she got an infection in her tubes. after
of waiting I was able to go home. The next day
went to school and I started cramping near the end of
ay so I went home. I thought that was the end
t.

The years following I turned to drugs to
numb myself of all I had been through. Once
was 16 years I thought about suicide, it was an sa
it. I figured it would end my pain. I had the b

would my mom - do without me. I stopped and called a friend.

When I ~~became~~ almost 17 I meet my present husband. I got off the drugs to be with him. He tried to take away the pain and he did the best he could. In 1997, four years of marriage, and after trying to have a child through artificial insemontion with no luck I began to think God was punnishing me for having an abortion I cried myself to slep every night for almost a year begging God to forgive me. We started going to church Jan 98. I talked with my pastor about what had happen. He refferred me to PAS (post abortion class). It helped me to recieve Gods forgiveness but not to forgive myself. I still had a hard time talking about it. In the summer of 2001 (I do believe) I seaked more counsling. I went to a counslor on the Northside of Indpls IL. He helped me to forgive myself and ochiz related in the abortion. I still grieve for my child today.

③ Ajr

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 2 day of Jan., 2003.

Please use my: ☒ full name. Polly J Maxwell
☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 2 day of Jan., 2003.

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Michigan

County of Barry

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debra Ann Mays (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1985 in a Women's clinic in Lansing, MI.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I wasn't told anything.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No, thank God.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My mom - She was instructed by the minister of our church.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Initially I was numb and remained in shock from October 1985 until 1989. and I did anything to feel again; I was fighting with my friends more and lost many of them, I became more sexually active - anything to feel again. Then when the hurt surfaced I drank alcohol - anything now to cover the pain. Currently, I have gone through a grieving and healing process and there is still not a day that goes by that I don't regret my decision. It is the deepest loss a woman can ever know.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I am divorced and hurt my first husband deeply even though he wasn't involved, my mom and I don't talk, my brother is still very angry, my dad - whom I just recently told feels guilty that he failed me somehow. And my daughter now is beginning to understand the loss of her older biological sister. She is an only child.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Abortion may seem like the right answer now but if it is truly the right answer it will always be right so don't hurry with this decision. Think about the physical consequences, the emotional pain of losing your child, and the spiritual death you will go through. This is not the right answer for anyone who wants to experience less pain, more freedom

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If abortion had not been legal I would not have been advised the way I was. My child I killed is named "Amber" and I wish the courts and governments would give as much consideration to saving my child as they do issuing "Amber Alerts" across the country to save children currently living. I would have my child today, in my arms or an adoptive mother who wants children so badly, if abortion wasn't legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Debra Mays

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of January, 2003.

Brenda K. Chandler
Notary Public, State of Michigan
Barry County
My Commission Expires April 13, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Brenda K. Chandler

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C.M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Houston, TX.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? my mother + the Dr's + nurses

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been depressed, made bad choices have felt worthless, shameful. ect.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband has been thru alot, with me being upset all the time.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't do it. you may not feel it now, but you will feel remorse + pain later.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? abortion is emotionally harmful. It is harmful to families, women, fathers children, grandparents.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." -

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

C M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 2000.

ENRIQUETA AGUILAR
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
APRIL 21, 200[illegible]

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Florida

County of Gadsden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ashli E. McCall (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1-30-97 Orlando Women's Center Orlando, FL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I knew I was killing my child. I was not, however, prepared for the physical & emotional effects that happened to me.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I would have needed to see a scale representation or photo of my child to know exactly what the consequences would be.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? I was informed. As of yet, I have not had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. Friends, co-workers & Dad.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffer from severe post traumatic stress disorder and can not work. I think about it daily & grieve for my last child who was loved & wanted but aborted due to maternal illness.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband is now pro-life. He is also very sad & angry. He feels that he has to make decisions for me & feels burdened by my sadness & dysfunction. My living child's mother is sad & negative.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would advise her to get the facts, and the truth would set her free. I would explain her options & demystify the crummy semantics that had been spoonfed to her for so long. I would tell her NOT TO DO IT. I would show her a picture of a gestating baby.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that I walked into a place with a child in my womb and came out empty & destroyed. I would say I heard my child's heartbeat, saw his/her arms & legs move, (in the hospital) knew s/he was alive & legally had her/him killed. I would tell them there are safe abortions & that it cost one life & one lifetime of happiness. The abortionist lied to me & on my medical records & left me with an incompetent cervix.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Ashli E. McCall
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of June, 2004.

Bessie R. McCall
MY COMMISSION # CC756142 EXPIRES
July 5, 2002
BONDED THRU TROY FAIN INSURANCE, INC.

Bessie R. McCall
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Florida §
§
COUNTY OF Gadsden §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Ashli E. McCall, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Ashli E. McCall (Print Name). My address is ____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

1. How did you come to have the abortion(s) and who was involved?

i had a severe and debilitating pregnancy-related maternal illness that i thought i might just die from. who wasn't involved?

2. Do you believe you were adequately informed about the nature of abortion, the risks, and alternatives?

yes and no. the "counselor" lied to me, and i didn't know at all about the development of my baby. but everybody knows abortion kills a baby. what i didn't know was how much pain my baby would feel. i knew how much pain and fear i was feeling. i didn't want to be sick anymore or die. it was, i thought, unbearable.

3. How would you describe your abortion(s).

i'm not really sure how to answer this question. how would i describe the loss of my child or the act of killing my child? these are two different questions.

it wasn't something i wanted to do. i tried everything my crummy ob suggested, but none of it worked and there were big complications due to medical malpractice and negligence. i killed my child at 15 weeks, so we were in the second trimester. it was surreal. what follows is an account of the actual abortion experience:

we arrived at the "clinic" at 4 pm on january 30, 1997. the protesters were there, still energized by the roe v. wade anniversary. i had to walk through them with my husband who didn't want me to do it but was afraid i was going to die too. they were shouting, "don't kill your baby," as if the resolve not to would make the illness go away. i was so sick it took a long time to walk to the door, so i had to endure their impassioned cries. they assumed incorrectly that our child was unwanted, that it was physically as easy for me to carry a child as the other 97% of women. we signed in and they said my husband had to take my purse back to the car. i realized they were afriad of incendiary devices or weapons or something. that made some sort of an impression on me. still, i didn't think i could do it, so i wasn't completely receiving any of it at that point. i just had to go through the motions... i think to prove to God that i would really kill my child if He wouldn't help me. at that point i really believed i was still bluffing. i relied on the highly trained counselor with the college degree in psychology to determine that i was an unfit candidate for abortion and i would waltz out the door with "oh well. at least i tried to stop the illness." but there is always the possibility that you will do the unthinkable when your arm is being twisted and you can hear it breaking into shards. this is what terrified me. as we sat there in the waiting room i noticed no one was crying but me. no one was talking at all except for one young girl who was there with her own mother. this girl chatted away on the phone with her friends citing what she was about to undertake as a minor inconvenience, already making plans for a party that weekend. a security guard of some sort decided very inappropriately to practice his stand-up act for all of us waiting to kill our children. i was horrified. i wanted to punch him in the mouth. matlock was playing on cable t.v. (which was one thing the ad in the yellow pages quoted as an asset of the abortion experience - yes, cable t.v. in the waiting room). it was an episode where a crying mother was on trial for murdering her own baby. by that time i was in a surreal dream from which i couldn't seem to wake. the irony was not lost on me. here we all were doing the very same thing but legally. again, my illness was my excuse. i was not "like" them. i wanted my baby, therefore no one could touch me.

they called my name for counseling. thank God. they would send me away and i would leave this horrible place. my heart fell to the bottom of my hollow soul when i opened the door and a girl of 17 or 18 identified herself as my counselor. all she wanted to know was what type of birth control i would be using after it was over. i was trapped. she had not saved me from myself. more importantly, she had not saved my child.

the nurse asked for a urine sample to test for pregnancy. sobbing, i believed this would be the last time the life of my child would have a chance to register. she attempted to comfort me with, "it's ok, sweety. i got an abortion too, and i just want you to know you can always have another baby." i couldn't fathom what i was hearing. just another idiot assuming that i didn't want THIS baby, that pregnancy was physically bearable for me, that i deemed my child an inconvenience like the rest of the cruel and dim-witted women who awaited release from the responsibility that arose from their unevolved lack of sexual restraint. i wanted to tell the nurse, "but i want THIS one!" but i knew she would have no answer, so what was the point? i let her think what she wanted to think, that i was capable, that these babies she was helping to kill weren't babies. my illness was a towering throne that set me apart from everyone else.

she led me to the room, told me to get undressed, and closed the door behind her. the only thing i could see was a large absorbent pad on the table. it struck me like a baseball bat; my child's life would soon be spilled all over that pad. i could see our future soaking into the synthetic fibers. i wanted to run, but i was riveted to the spot. the pad was a magnet and i was iron filament. i couldn't move. i couldn't undress. i heard wheels squeaking outside of the room. the nurse entered with a cart that had a sonogram machine on it. when she closed the door i noticed the bellpar for the first time. "sweety, you're still dressed. i'm going to go get your husband." i couldn't talk. i could only sob saying, "i don't want to do this, i don't want to do this!" they broke policy and sent my husband back. he didn't see anything but me. he said, "please just say the word and i will take you home RIGHT NOW. please just say it." i didn't say anything. i couldn't talk at all. i could only cry, and i knew the illness would be waiting for me at home. i couldn't say i didn't want to be sick anymore. i couldn't say, "take me back to the illness." i couldn't say anything at all. and when the abortionist entered the room my husband practically ran from him.

these people are scary. they kill babies all day long. how can you not be terrified of them? you can feel it when they enter a room. what they do trails behind them like a long, slithering tail. their legacy fills the space with a black and permeating mist that chills you to the bone. but you sit there like a possum in the lights offering up your child whom you have perverted into a twisted currency with which you will buy your freedom from whatever it is that ails you.

abortionist pendergraft performed a sonogram and jerked the screen away from me as i craned my neck to see the wonder of my baby, a sight that always instilled new found energy in me to fight the disease. he made sure the image was unavailable to me. "oh!" pendergraft said pleasantly, "it's bigger thah! thought. i'm going to have to charge your credit card again." it was in the pocket of my jeans. he took it again, so i paid him not once but twice to kill my child. he left taking the cart and the jar, leaving myself and the baby and the illness alone together again.

as i tried to sort out the impossible trinity (myself, the baby, the illness), the reality finally sat on me. this was going to be it. i finally knew. no more delays. no more chances. the governer's stay would not ring through. if i didn't put my clothes on and leave now, it was curtains. i sat up on the edge of the table and willed myself to leave. i imagined sending my baby's picture to pendergraft 5 months later with a nasty little written comment like, "this is who you almost killed. thank God i didn't let your murdering hands butcher us," but the illness was whispering in my ear at the same time, and i was struggling against the "five minute freedom". getting an illness like THAT is a rebirth into a life you never knew existed and never imagine you can escape. they said that what the doctors hadn't been able to do in 4 horrible months, they could do in 5 minutes. i was crying uncle and i didn't know how not to. i wanted to be well, and i tried to keep my mind's eye on the picture frame i had gotten as a gift for the baby. i kept trying to imagine myself filling it up with the image of that beautiful child. i sat there trying to come out of the dense mist, trying to follow the picture frame out of there, but i was driven to distraction with the terrible and familiar squeak of an approaching wheel.

abortionist pendergraft entered the room with the cart and a bigger belljar. i blanched, went more numb than ever. he asked, "are you ready?" in a final attempt i confided, "i don't want to do this. i love my baby and want my baby so much, but i'm sick and the doctors haven't been able to help me. i'm getting sicker, losing a pound a day, having mild hallucinations now i've lost so much weight. i'm turning yellow and my skin is coming off and i don't see how i can go on. no one is telling me anything. i don't want to kill my baby, but i don't want to be sick anymore!" to his credit (or not), he said, "why don't you go home and think about it and come back on saturday?" i argued, "we drove 5 hours! if i leave i'm not getting well, and if i go i'm not coming back!" he asked me the final question as he fumbled with the syringe and the tubing that would deliver me the knock-out valuim solution, "are you ready?" i was crying so hard i couldn't speak. all i could do was offer my arm and bid the illness and my child farewell.

and then i was completely out. there remains only a glimmer of my body shaking, of someone tugging on something somewhere so deep inside of me and tugging SO HARD that my whole body shook like a wet sturgeon hitting the bleeding deck of a fishing boat. just a glimmer of that like it happened or not, clouded by the permeating mist of drugs and malevolence. and then out of the pitch, a cry.

the wailing was terrible. it was enough to wake me from my deep sleep. where was the sound coming from? i opened my eyes to search it out, and only when the nurse yelled at me to "STOP IT!" did i realize the cry was coming from me. i was surprised at the autonomic nature of such a response not known for autonomy. like breathing, like the thoughtless beating of a heart, escapes the cry of a mother who has lost her child. i had never known this, and couldn't know before that anything could be like this.

the nurse was so offended by my reaction. my tears and crying disgusted and annoyed her. God forbid the people in the waiting room hear me, God doubly forbid she did. "stop crying, STOP CRYING!" she ordered roughly. she grabbed my arm and jerked me up from the table and the absorbent pad. i felt a tremendous puddle of blood and gore splash from deep inside of me onto the tile floor of that white room, and i lost consciousness in it. i woke up on the table again and pendergraft was running in to jab me with a needle full of methergine to stop the tremendous amount of bleeding. the nurse shoved a pad in my underwear and all but pushed me out the door and into the recovery room.

broken, i fell into a big white leather chair, the expensive kind that are usually so comforting. these huge puffy chairs engulf you like a mother's arms and nothing is supposed to matter there where they feed you cheese nips and hot herbal tea... and once you have graduated to one of those chairs, nothing *does* matter anymore.

another woman was moaning in one and i got mad and told the nurse she needed to get medication for this woman. i wondered how it was that i defended this woman but not my own child, and it hit me: i wasn't in pain anymore, i wasn't sick anymore. the illness left with the last shred of my child's body, just as my ob said it would. physically, i felt no pain whatsoever and never needed any pain medication at all. let me say it again, they literally ripped my 15 week old child from my womb and i felt no physical pain whatsoever. all i felt was better. the massive stone of physical illness had been lifted away from me. now i could be an advocate, a maternal caretaker once again... but oh! the person i was made to love and care for was a twisted ruined mess at the bottom of a belljar a hundred feet away.

all i had cared about in the final stages of that illness was my health. i just wanted to be well; i would deal with the rest later when i was capable of dealing with anything other than the constant torrent of extreme, respiteless physical symptoms. well that time came after "the five minute freedom" which was newly dubbed "the lifetime of sorrow". the terrible illness i suffered was a walk in the park, a piece of cake with fluffy pink marshmallow bunnies on top compared to the lifetime of sorrow.

i walked out of the "clinic" and was acutely aware of the loud squishing sound of my blood-soaked socks. they told me not to leave town, because i was bleeding so much. i had to call them every hour from the hotel until it became apparent i was going to survive without emergency medical intervention.

on the way home the oranges hung heavy and ripe on the pregnant trees. the fields were full of a million orange teardrops i would cry for the rest of my life. they became the pregnant women who would constantly plague me with their equally ripe bellies, capable and natural like i never had the chance to be. i was the lucky 0.3%, the good girl who lived a clean life and would never ever abort her baby no matter how financially insecure or emotionally diminished, the girl with an achilles' heel that would cost someone their life.

when we arrived at the house after our bloody trip, i sat in the "hearse" for a long time. (4 years later i still despise that car and fantasize of totaling it and going along for the ride.) i was afraid that the illness was waiting for me inside of the house. i was afraid that it would reclaim me and drag me

back to the bed that i had been mired to for 9 weeks. 9 weeks of health is nothing. 9 weeks of going to work, going to the grocery store, eating, drinking, sleeping, waking and starting over each day is a mere blip on the map of time. 9 weeks being stretched on a rack is eternity. it's everlasting; there IS no light at the end of the tunnel. in 9 weeks of extreme, devastating illness, nations could rise and fall, worlds could come into creation, evolve, and pass away. when it is over, you are surprised to see familiar faces, that any of these people are still alive after so much chronic time has spun away. i was terrified of going back. the illness was such a real presence for so long that it had become a tangible entity.

finally i entered the house, and lo, the illness wasn't there at all. but i looked in all the closets (figuratively) and i wasn't there either. in fact, nothing was there in that house. everything was quiet. my insides were still. and even though i felt it immediately after the death, this was the first time i acknowledged the eery stillness of my womb where nothing grew, my body where nothing hurt, my life where nothing lived, the Black Hole.

when a star dies it explodes into a supernova. the remains are condensed into a neutronstar which is an extremely dense object. if the nutronstar is just too heavy it evolves into collapse and becomes a black hole from which nothing, not even light, can escape. this is a perfect analogy for my personal experience. my shining star died, and death was so heavy as to carry with it the summation of all light in my life.

4. How did your abortion(s) affect you and others?

firstly, i had a complete nervous breakdown after it happened. this is pretty funny considering i never believed in nervous breakdowns, and thought they were for emotionally underdeveloped people who made it all up to get attention. like those swooning, collapsing nutjobs at southern baptist tent revivals on the roadside. but i had a breakdown, and it was real.

i lost my job because i couldn't function at all. i couldn't eat or sleep and i had to see a psychiatrist daily. it was on an emergency basis where i could see her more if i needed to. they medicated me with antidepressants, gave me sedatives, but they didn't even work. my grief was so vigilant that nothing could touch it. i was very close to being baker-acted (admitted into the funny farm against my will), but, comically, the hmo that kept me from getting good medical care during my pregnancy also kept me from being forcibly admitted. i couldn't pay for it, and they didn't press the issue.

4 years later i'm still not working. i think about my child daily. since then i endured two more pregnancies, because of course, i wanted my baby back and i thought maybe i would die trying anyway. the next year i miscarried on Christmas day, because i'm so lucky. "how do i live without you?" was playing on the interoffice intercom when my new ob told me the baby was dead. any little dramatic spice never fails to be added to develop the full-bodied flavor of these tragedies. there's a point where you just have to laugh. the next year i was delivered of a healthy baby boy after 7 months in bed on STRICTLY adhered to bedrest and several dashes of dramatic spice including the incompetent cervix i sustained in the second trimester abortion procedure and the distinct possibility that my son had down syndrome. (he didn't.)

i love him dearly, but i must admit that sometimes, in my darkest secret places, i do resent him for not being my first child. sometimes in those places, he seems odd to me because he was not fated, and evidently, i believe in fate. the worst thing i feel regarding our relationship is the contradiction of my extreme love for him and my emotional apathy. i.e., when he needs me the most i abandon him. i detach. when he is sick or hurt i shut off. i refuse to help him. i can't deal with him. i even become angry at him for being sick or for hurting. it is absolutely dreadful, because i know that it is senseless and cruel and i do not have the desire to be this way. i absolutely know better, but i continue to persist nonetheless. sometimes i can comfort him, but it's not a consistent thing. i think i could abuse him in a blind rage if i wasn't so mindfully aware of it. i think that's why i shut off. because i know that abuse is less acceptable than even shutting off. my anger at the injustice of what has happened has reached substantial proportions. and to live in a society that sanctifies and promotes it perpetuates my madness. a hairy woman waves a flag and another baby dies as i type this sentence. it doesn't help to heal me.

i'm nasty to my husband. i can't tolerate him. i actually hate him for his involvement or lack thereof. i hate him for not dragging me out of there before i could slaughter our child. i hate him for not threatening divorce if i went through with it. i know that he was scared i was going to die, i (underlined) was scared i was going to die, but it doesn't matter after the fact. i hate him, and if you knew me you would know that that will not go away because i want it to or because "Jesus can heal it." give me a break already.

i am not the weepy little girl who doesn't want to have a baby. i am the woman, the wife, who wants nothing more THAN a baby and who gets hit with a devastating illness that causes me to kill my own child to escape. though the weepy little girl and i have one thing in common, commissioning the deaths of our children, we are different animals. her process of grief is one thing. she is tied to her child by guilt. i am tied to my child by love. she wanted to lose her child and she wants to lose her guilt. she craves an end to that terrible relationship. she'll see them in heaven and that's consolation. i wanted my child and i want to keep my love. like any grieving mother who loses her child, i grieve on and on. a picture of heaven means nothing to me now. Jesus isn't going to heal it for me anymore than He is going to heal it for the mother down the street whose 16 year old son got shot and killed when someone was trying to break into his car. our children are dead and they died horrible deaths and it is all-consuming. that i commissioned the death is just a significant complication.

i could go on and on. yes, i've been seeing a counselor for a while now. i've got ptsd and we're supposedly working on that if there is such a thing (as being able to work on it). i'm emotionally crippled, and i could care less about my life. i have little motivation and my son is being cheated of the intelligent, happy, funny, healthy mommy that he deserves, that i could have been. i regret not dying in the puddle of blood that soaked my socks, and this is not good for any of my relationships or anyone involved in a relationship with me. abandoning my family is something i think about often but, like suicide, will never do because i know better.

i have become obsessed with educating myself and others on the topic of abortion in an effort to expose it and stop it. i'm a grassroots activist and i always have been. it's hard for me not to throw myself into an effort fully and passionately. this has caused a rift between friends and family who

believe that abortion is just a positive, feminist, personal right and of course have never lost a child in one. and by rift, i mean, i have cut them completely off for the most part. i do so and never look back. i can't stand their ignorance or cruelty or stupidity in refusing to hear my case objectively. i can't stand their contradictory convictions, i.e., they say they can't stand partial birth abortion and then go and vote for gore, for God's sake. it is not my job to inflict myself with friends like these, when this is such a delicate issue for me. so, they have received an injustice because they have no opportunity to learn from me. but as we've seen in the past, one of us will suffer either way, and it's not going to be me, now is it?

believe me, i'm not proud of any of this. ANY of it. but you deserve to know because you cared to ask. will a popular, powerful group care about us ever? will our voices ever be louder than the pseudo-feminist pro-abortion groups full of inconceivable women... and men? or will we always remain the ashamed women who hide what we have done from a society who advocates "choice" but hates us when we've actually made one? or are we doomed to be the cliche of the woman who aborts her baby, regrets it and is ever after deemed a tragic nutbag if she deigns to speak out? that's the niche i seem to have fallen in. talk about being damned.

5. Please describe what you have done to deal with your abortion(s), and did it help?

i'm doing one thing now. also, i read literature, educate myself, others, i worked with the republican campaign to promote bush, left flyers on windshields, spoke to strangers/friends/family on the subject, put out road signs, etc., i have spoken at anti-abortion functions and have volunteered for the local crisis pregnancy center, i make donations to anti-abortion groups, i am helping to start a right to life chapter in my county, i have posted my story where i can on the net, have a website and am writing a book. i had my baby's sonogram interred with my parents in their mausoleum, i keep a diary to my child, did the project rachel thing and some other religiously based post-abortion healing ~~effort~~ endeavor, had memorial jewelery made that i could wear at all times, made a "grave site" in the woods where i buried my baby's belongings only to dig them up in the middle of a rainstorm 6 months later, made donations to charity in his/her name, sent a bootie to the tree of life effort, and i offer phone and research support to other woman with the illness. also, i helped a woman cancel her abortion appointment and manage the illness with research and ob support which resulted in my being present for her daughter's birth 8 months later. these are the things i do. the only thing that has really helped is actively helping that woman (and her husband) avoid the unbelievable pain and sorrow that we suffered, and helping her child live and not die in an abortion like my child did. that accomplishment is tinged with sadness however, because the mother supports abortion and voted for partial birth abortion this past election with her child in her arms. of course, i withdrew from the relationship. but the sad, disgusting truth is, if my child had survived i would have probably advocated and voted for the same thing. if it doesn't happen to you, you don't know and you don't have to deal with it. you eat up the bill of goods they are selling because it sounds good and doesn't really concern you. you get to keep your wild misconceptions and promote them misguidedly. you get to help other people completely destroy their lives, and you never have to feel any of it yourself. they die and cry and you are at a department store picking out new drapes with your N.O.W. button pinned to your lapel. apparently, this is the human condition and why abortion is so insidious and seemingly unstoppable. if everyone has to kill their own baby to understand that killing any baby is a terrible, terrible poverty, then God help us all by steering a sizable comet this way.

6. How do you think your abortion(s) changed your life?

in every conceivable way, as i'm sure you've come to know. i am worse for wear quite obviously. not only did the abortion harm me physically (incompetent cervix), it annihilated me emotionally; maternally, i'm a greasy spot on the asphalt. spiritually, which i have purposefully neglected to really touch upon... God is a black hole. I am paranoid, angry & distrustful. After I received my "medical" records from Pendergraft I was shocked to learn he lied right there on paper, in black & white with his speedy signature attached. He said I didn't bleed more than a scant amount & that it lasted for less than 20 minutes (when in fact it lasted for MONTHS). He lied on my records, lied to my face (when he said my child wouldn't feel being ripped apart by D&E), his counselor lied to me when she said my baby weighed less than an ounce & so wasn't developed, & his nurse, India, lied to me about the "procedure" when she said a D&C is the same as a D&E at 15 weeks. The entire ordeal was a tapestry of lies. They're not the only liars in the abortion experience. Society lies when they portray abortion as an acceptable alternative & the government lies when the say killing innocent children is ~~legal~~ lawful. Our forefathers made provisions for unborn children when they stated all human beings have certain unalienable rights and that among those rights is Life. Abortion is a lie & in the words of Abraham Lincoln "No one has the right to choose to do what is wrong." As I write, ~~an~~ a gestating child writhes in agony & a mother's heart is broken forever. My child & I were not the last. The legion of death & sorrow grows. Sheer madness.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21st day of June, 2001.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of June, 2001.

Notary Public

Bessie R. McCall
MY COMMISSION # CC756142 EXPIRES
July 5, 2002
BONDED THRU TROY FAIN INSURANCE, INC.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Ohio

County of Fairfield

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion took place in Akron, Oh in Aug or Sept of 1984.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: No, I was not adequately informed as to exactly what takes place during the abortion procedure, nor was I given the facts on human fetal growth and development.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was not told anything about the possible mental &/or emotional consequences of my decision, nor was I informed about all the possible physical complications either.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No. I was not told at all about the higher risk of developing breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I had the abortion out of my own free will, although I feel I was largely deceived and lied to about the facts regarding abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shortly after my abortion, I developed an anxiety disorder as well as a severe stutter. Since then, I have suffered tremendously with symptoms associated with ~~PAS~~ Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and still have a slight stutter left, which makes it hard for me to find employment.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Because of the fact that I still struggle with anxiety & depression at times as well as a slight stutter, it has affected my whole family financially, socially, & emotionally.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that abortion is never in the best interests of the mother OR the unborn child and to make sure she has all the facts first so she can make a better, more informed decision. I'd tell her that my own mother gave a baby up for adoption and has since been reunited with her son and has never regretted it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Based on my own experience and on what our own Declaration of Independence says, we are all endowed by our Creator with certain unalienable rights; therefore, NO ONE has the right to take the life of an unborn ~~child~~ human being, not even the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Lori L. McCarthy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of May, 2001.

NOTARIAL SEAL STATE OF OHIO

MARTHA RAINIER
Notary Public, State of Ohio
Commission expires 11-16-03

Martha Rainier

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of LA.

County of Parish of St. Tammany

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JANICE M. McClellan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 – Delta clinic – N.O. LA.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO NOT ONE WORD JUST PAY AND GET YOUR SERVICE AND LEAVE
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —
5) How has your abortion affected you? It cause me to be very shameful And Emotical damage. I felt like A sneak And A cheater And A deciever And A lying Tramp.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It hurt my son's to find out that their owe mom was actually A murderer.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please, please don't harm yourself or your precious Gift from God.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it was your child or grand child or your mom or dad would you want that to be them!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Janice M. McClellan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Johnson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Dawn McClelland (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 10, 1976 Sunnyvale, Ca

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I do not remember being told anything

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? ~~immediately~~ soon after I had an abnormal pap which was followed by a procedure (cryo) to freeze dysplasia. (My doctor told me at this time that this condition was fairly normal after an abortion and not to worry) Emotionally I began to struggle with depression (which I never had before) and my drinking accelerated greatly. My self worth plummeted. I could no longer concentrate at work and had to go to Jones Lord just. I numerous self-hate and suicidal thoughts.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They saw the change in me but didn't know. Because of my loss of my son of my self I married an alcoholic ~~[illegible]~~

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's wrong. At first, we at the core of our womanhood and is something that Jesus cares had. But we never forgot. It violates us and took a piece of our soul.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That they don't care about women, or babies. It doesn't empower anyone, but the abortionist. It exploits men & women when they are vulnerable and afraid.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Dawn L. McClelland

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2 day of March, 2002

My Commission Expires 06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Barbara L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D[illegible] M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1973 - I Don't even Remember the address My Boyfriend took me there

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My Boyfriend, I was 18

6) How has your abortion affected you? Always thought About the wrong I had done, Knew I would never do it again

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I Kept it A total Secret

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? never never do what I did there are always better Christian Choices to make this Act will Always remain in your mind, you'll always wonder who that baby would have been, what that baby would change possibly

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are Killing Human Beings + God says this is so wrong plus the Guilt A woman has to deal with later is not fair, she will never truly know what she has done till later years.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

[signature]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of October, 2000

BUSAN M. STANLEY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
January 27, 2001

[signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return 78229

000949

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §
§
COUNTY OF Walton §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cheryl A. McCullough, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cheryl A. McCullough (Print Name). My address is 4320 Bullock Bridge Rd., Loganville, Ga. 30052. My telephone number and e-mail address is (770) 466-7149 cheryl.mccullough@hotmail.com I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In 1986 and 1990, I had an abortion. I was not informed of what I was doing. I was not a Christian at the time and I took what I thought was the only way out. If someone had told me that my babies were completely formed and that they were already babies, instead of an "organism or tissue", I would not have done this. If abortion had not been legal, I would have had my babies, because I did have a baby on Jan. 7, 1973. Abortion was not legal and I was an unwed

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

teenager. I believe myself to be a victim of the abortion industry. I have suffered from guilt, shame, grief, heartache, and regret. I have also been diagnosed with anxiety/panic disorder. I don't think abortion should be legal, because legal doesn't mean it is right. It is not right to kill another human being which is what you are carrying when you get pregnant.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 2nd day of May, 2001.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☑ initials only.

Cheryl A. McCullough
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 2nd day of May, 2001.

Notary Public

Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia.
My Commission Expires Nov. 2, 2002.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Walton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C A.M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1986 - Feminist Women's Health Center, Atlanta, Ga. 1990 - Northside Women's Clinic, Chamblee, Ga.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: All I remember them telling me what to expect of the procedure (cramping) and offering me some Advil or something stronger. No info that I was killing my Baby, or even that it was a baby.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? much guilt, shame, grief, heartache, and regret, plus I have been diagnosed with anxiety/panic disorder

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my Mother regrets it and is saddened My husband won't even talk about it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would tell her that she is pregnant with a baby, not "a product of conception or a blob of tissue". That it hurts physically. It hurts emotionally for the rest of her life. There are other alternatives than to kill her baby and deny it life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legal does not mean it is right. A woman does not have the right to kill another human being and that is what it is from the moment of conception, a "complete" human being, seperate from the woman.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

C A.M.

My signature evidences my authorization to use _____ for the purpose.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of May, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia. My Commission Expires Nov. 2, 2002.

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Oct. 1998 in a Family Planning Center Montgomery Ala.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, Not to the extent of what actually happens during the procedure and what was really being done to my babies + my body.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? I was not pressured by anyone, but I was supported through the decision I made by my Mother + a close friend.

5) How has your abortion affected you? The abortion affected me physically + mentally. two days after my abortion I was hospitalized for an infection that was caused by the procedure and even though I became has past this has caused a long time thirst, emptiness, depression, and guilt, left some deep rooted scars. I Thank God for his grace and his Grace + Mercy and the support to put in this life. Beyond later.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused my children to miss out on sharing the joys of growing up with their siblings.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Our selfish decisions and the fallout left out of the struggles will leave you with a life filled of scars, of guilt, shame, + condemnation.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No one has the right to choose life, or death, because life is given by God and when man starts to make these types of decision for God then all suffers. The mother, the child + the world never gets to see a part of life that God created.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☐ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your F
Address, Cit

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of January, 2003.

SYBIL J LASH
Notary Public, Gwinnett County, Georgia
My Commission Expires October 29 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Sybil J Lash

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7382.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Dallas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Vanessa McDonald (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 20, 1996 @ 930 am – Aclinic in Dallas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer?

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? When I aborted my child 6 years ago, I wish I had known how much misery I would live in because of it. I killed my own baby – I should have been the one person in the whole world to protect and love her. I think about her everyday and wish I had chosen to have her and know this precious baby. I am now overprotective of my 1 year old little girl – I overcompensate because of my loss.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I feel resentment towards my husband for agreeing with me to have the abortion – I wish he would have fought for her right to live. My father, whom I have told, mourns the loss too – I took a grandchild from him.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that no matter how much she thinks that having an abortion will remedy her situation – whatever it may be – it won't. It will destroy her as surely as it did me. We are women – our nature is to nurture our children – even if we think we don't have any emotional connection to our unborn baby – the day will come that she will. Abortion is most surely murder.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe abortion is murder of a defenseless child – just as much so as it is murder to kill a 2 year old. A baby is a baby from the moment of conception – A woman needs to realize that killing her own flesh and blood is the worst choice she will ever make. Children are our gift from God, they are not a problem to dispose of.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Vanessa McDonald

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN [illegible] undersigned authority, this the 19th day of August, 2002.

DONNA C. SANDERSON NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

Donna C Sanderson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Coalition, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1970 England

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I remember none of these details – my method of coping has been to bury it

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? don't think so

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no / no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? guilt – lack of ability to deal adequately with true love and sex in marriage

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? my husband is still not aware that it is part of the reason for my problems with sex

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? don't – but also, don't engage in sex before marriage

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it should NEVER be legal to kill an unborn baby just for convenience sake or as a means to cover up for a bad mistake

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

L. M.
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of Oct, 2000

WILMER E. BONDS
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
NOV 3 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT
(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Oregon

County of Josephine

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared KATHLEEN MCGEE, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Tell when and where your abortion occurred: In Los Angeles approximately 25 years ago

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, I was given information about where I could have the abortion done and an appointment was made for me.

Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No.
If not, explain:

Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No.

How has your abortion affected you? It has created a lot of sorrow. I was not happy for a long time. Until I became a Christian I was not able to overcome the sadness. I suffered with depression and still do on occasions. I think about how my child would have been had I let the child live. It caused me to have a "no care" attitude. I remember after the procedure was done, I felt very nervous and I tried leaving the clinic without checking out. I was going down the stairs but one of the clinic workers said I had to return and check out. I just wanted to get out of there.

How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused me to have a detached attitude toward my other children and people in general. My selfishness continued until I became a Christian. I was not able to really understand how it affected them until I became a Christian and saw myself for what I was and realized what I had done to my first child. My son has gotten in trouble since he was 13 years old and is still not doing well. My oldest daughter and younger daughter have become Christians and are doing very well.

Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would say, "No, don't do that! It is the image of God and it is a gift of God. The child will be more of a blessing than a burden. God will help you take care of the child."

Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say, "You can make a law that it is OK, but in a woman's life it will not be OK. It will not be OK in her mind, in her emotions. This is a forever thing that will be with her in her mind. She will never forget the child she killed. The sadness will never go away. Every year I think of how old the child would be now it I wasn't so selfish."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : full name. Kathleen Mc Gee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 27 day of July, 2001.

Deanna J Dean
exp Aug 24 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

OFFICIAL SEAL
DEANNA J DEAN
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 315624
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUG. 24, 2002

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of MISSOURI

County of COLE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A M Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: An abortion clinic in Kansas
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? N/A
5) How has your abortion affected you? See attached poem
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See attached poem
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a women considering an abortion? See attached poem
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? See attached poem

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [x] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials.

A. L. M.
My signature ovid authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18TH day of MARCH, 2003.

KENNETH L. CAMPBELL
Notary Public – State of Missouri
County of Cole
My Commission Expires Jul. 29, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Kenneth L. Campbell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Plea

I stand before you a criminal...
convict me of this malicious crime
mark me a murderer of my own flesh
sentence me to pay for a life so divine.

At seventeen years, I was merely a child
the government gave me a license to kill-
a permit to abort my unborn child.

My child, my choice
was an easy answer to an accidental arrival;
I left the father no voice.

We drove to a surrounding state
my parents unaware of my fate
the doctor performed a *procedure* I have come to hate.

I knew abortion was wrong
but fear, shame, & selfishness
kept me from standing strong.

4.4 2.6 3.15
the birth-weight of my three children
premature deliveries; side affects unforeseen.

I was immobile and tilted on my head
to delay my daughter's arrival--
40 days, I lay in a hospital bed.

Ten years have past
the buried memory risen
of my baby that vainly died so fast.

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1982 Houston, Tx 1986, Houston Tx, 1988 S.A., Tx
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? yes.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no.
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I am infertile and my fallopian tubes are blocked I am not sure it is a result of the abortions.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? it has not
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That God has a plan for her & her child and she can trust God to take care of them both.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Because I did not think abortion was wrong I had 3. I am 34 years old and have been unable to have children. I don't know the future. Only God does and I could have had a child and God would have provided.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

J M
My signature evidence **this affidavit for all purposes.**

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12nd day of May, 2001.

Kendall W Early

Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
May 15, 2002

Print your Full Name

Address, City, & Z

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000961

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of OHIO

County of FRANKLIN

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1985, Columbus, Ohio, 1989, Columbus, Ohio 1990, Columbus, Ohio
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No, The Clinic told me nothing and all involved were MISS Informed!
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absolutely Not - "No Effects" Where told to me - Which is 100% WRONG.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes, Father, Stepmother, Jerry + Reese,
   If so, who? My family and both boyfriends at different times.
6. How has your abortion affected you? Post-Abortion Syndrome - Almost All Psycholoxical Effects and had to go through Infertility Treatment to find out I was physically fine.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes. My husband who was never involved, my mother, my brother and soon my children.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Never. Do It! Give Up your Child for Adoption or Parent! Remain Abstinent and you won't have to deal with the Consequences of "Sex Before Marriage."
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I have seen and experienced more consequences in my life; and say that only someone who has experienced Abortion can feel I will give my testimony any time to prevent more abortions from happening in the U.S.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Sharmon L. McGuire

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of March, 20 01.

Kristen Stagner my commission expires 2-27-2010

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 Knoxville TN

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - only physical aspects - not mental

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? 15 years of guilt and shame. I have never gotten over it and feel I have commited murder and can never be forgiven.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have never been able to tell anyone until now

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it! Talk to someone who cares and can help. Put your baby up for adoption if you have to.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No, it should not be ~~legg~~ legal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Julicia McKee

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Bunting

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of California

County of Solano

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Barbara McKinney (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: November, 1963 Tijuana, Mexico
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was misinformed.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have regretted taking the life of my own child God has forgiven me and I rest in that.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My repentance has caused me to encourage pregnant women not to abort their children. Many happy moms and babies have been the result.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not get one. Have your baby adopted if raising him/her would be too difficult
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It should be illegal, except for saving the life of the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Barbara McKinney

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of May, 2002

PATSY L. WINGRIN
Comm. # 1209427
NOTARY PUBLIC CALIFORNIA
Solano County
My Comm. Expires Feb 26, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of
County of

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
Mrs. Sydney McKinney , who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred:
In Spring 1982

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
No, they (the clinic) told me that it was no big deal, since it was legal. They said that it would do no harm, and that it (my child who is lost to me) was nothing and meant nothing.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer?
Yes I have heard of the link now, we did not know it then. No I haven't had breast cancer, but a friend of mine who has had multiple abortions many years ago has struggled with it twice.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who?
Yes, my fiancé demanded that I have it, or he would leave me. He was very frightend to have a baby because or marriage was quite a few months away, and finances. I was scared, because I didn't want him to leave me. However, I did say no because I couldn't stop passing out and getting sick in the clinic before I went in to have it. The nurses (?) got very put out with me and took me out into the waiting room where my now husband was and told him they weren't going to do it if I didn't stop getting sick passing out and he got furious me in the waiting room, so I went back in and did it.

5) How has your abortion affected you?
My abortion was the beginning of a downhill spiral of horrible emotional illness. It has been over 21 years of recovery, and though I have gotten some healing, this is a grief and a pain I will never totaling recover from. Immediately, after the abortion came a deep depression, and nightmares too horrible to repeat that tormented me to near insanity for many years to come. It lead to thoughts and suicidal acts. It sadly took me to a place inside my mind that I wasn't even a capable and good mother for my two living children until they were 11 and 14 years old. So I missed out on the childhoods on all my children. There is more, too much pain from abortion. I know, I KNOW, as a young girl of 18, we would have never considered it, had it not been legal. We look to our legal system to be moral, even maybe when we can not, or when we fail. When you don't know better, there has to be a legal system that will be correct and won't allow murder to be an option.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The sadness about this is that this horrible crime is that not only did it kill a beautiful precious innocent child. It murdered the innocence of young girl who didn't know the ugly truth about the horrors of abortion and the ramifications of the aftermath. It started off a marriage with an ugly secret of murder between them. One that thought it was "ok" the other who had the life ripped from her. One who could go on and one who had the seed of hate and bitterness taking root. I could not be the wife I was meant to be. I could not be a great mother consistently to my two wonderful children, due to the fact that without warning, I could go into deep and long periods of grief. I would be more protective of them then is healthy and many other very ill things. Thankfully, we are a very open family and have always talked and they know it is me and not them. Nonetheless, it has been hard on them. I can not get close to people, and my family sees me as someone who hides in my house and won't leave. I will go to work and come home, however, I am trying to take a class or two in college now. But everyone "worries" about me constantly. It is hard for them.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Ohh, I would say, precious child, your life and the one you are carrying are worth a great price. The heart that beats within you beats to live. Protect it with everything that is within you. For it is life and it is life through you and only you. Only you can bring this treasure here, to

give it the opportunity you have...life. It doesn't even matter if you feel like you have made mistakes. You have the opportunity now to do the most wonderful thing in the world, and that is make a choice for life, for someone that can't do it for itself. For someone whose next breath depends on you. Give it to them. You will never regret it. But you will always, always and forever regret it if you make the other choice, for this child, who is a child, is full of love and who can ever live with killing love. You can't.

8) Based your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would say ladies and gentlemen of the court: Abortion should never ever be and should have never have been made a legal act. It is a horrible act made only legal for a safety net of convenience for those who want to use it to make selfish people's life more conveinient. There is no reason other then the life of the mother that it should ever be done. The pro life outfit has some believeing that even teens should be able to have this done without parental consent. The physical dangers of this alone make this preposterous. But, the emotional dangers of this procedure make this a tragedy. Please do not underestimate the emotional damage it does to one when you are laying on a table with a hopeful and precious life safely within you and a doctor (?) come in and rip it out of your body, maybe not in one try, not even in two, but through three tries. Don't underestimate the emotional damage it does to a young vulnerable girl who has not told her parents and is alone in her thoughts, and knows that life, that she has been taught to protect at all cost, she is being told is ok to destroy, that it is nothing. Don't underestimate the emotional damage it does to to one, when you know that that life really is something later, when it is too late because you have already believed them when you were most vulnerable that it was nothing. Don't underestimate the damage it does to a family when they see a mother/wife living her life out in her room for grief has so overcome her that she can't go out and do the most ordinary things. Don't underestimate the damage it does when you murder one child you say is nothing. It destroyed more in its death then it would have ever done in its life had it been able to live and in its' life it would have been able to give us so much more then it ever did in its death. I benefited nothing from its death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Dana McLaury
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 20 day of January, 2003.
NOTARY PUBLIC
Carolyn Englerth
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Exp. 01/31/07

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.
Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF BEXAR

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared CHRISTINA MCLAUGHLIN, who, after being by me duly sworn, upon oath stated as follows:

"My name is CHRISTINA MCLAUGHLIN and I was raised in a family where if it felt good, then do it. My dad was always running around with other women and flaunting it in front of my mother. It should come as no surprise that I thought that I had to have sex with boys to gain social approval. What is a surprise, however, is that I never got pregnant from all this until I was 17. I don't think I have ever been so scared in my whole life.

My mother counseled me to have an abortion saying all the while that she also had had one and it was no big deal. Then she paid the $350.00 to "fix" the problem. So I was about nine weeks gestation and going in for this abortion and was so scared they had to sedate me during the procedure with laughing gas.

While I was drugged, I had this vision of little demons, green and rotting, dancing around a campfire. They were happy and dancing and singing. The stench of sulfur was emanating from these creatures and was unbearable and everywhere. But at this point, there was nothing I could do to stop anything. I woke up and everything had been "fixed." I went home that night and went to bed. I woke up after about an hour and was petrified. I could feel a presence unlike anything I'd ever felt before. I looked around my room and my walls were actually moving. I knew there were demons in my bedroom hovering over me that night and I was terrified. I loosed something in the spiritual realm with that abortion and I don't know what it was.

Surprisingly enough that wasn't enough to teach me a lesson. A year later, I got pregnant again. And I wanted to keep that baby so badly. Again, my mother counseled me to have another abortion. She said if I'd keep the baby, it would ruin my future, not to mention that she would kick me out and offer no support at all. I felt cornered, so I had another abortion. I was so scared and did not know where to turn. I had nobody. My mom gave me $450.00 this time so I could be completely knocked out and not have to experience any of it.

I went through a grieving period after my friend, now my husband, witnessed to me. I had no idea what I had done. I know there were baby girls inside of me I'd killed. I am OK now by the grace of God. Right after my 19th birthday, I got saved. God has given me three beautiful daughters. I have a wonderful husband who is a godly man and is the priest of our household.

No matter what has ever happened to any of us. We all have the ability to overcome and to use all of our experiences to God's glory. God had told me that I am to help young women in "crisis" pregnancies understand why they should keep these babies and help them to know who they are in Christ. And then to go on and help them deliver healthy babies and become a godly parent.

As a post-abortive woman, I have to keep my eyes on the Healer and make sure that the devil feels every lie and deceit all the more terribly as I assume my position in the body of Christ and accept my role as warrior.

I am 200% everything the Texas Justice Foundation is doing and am praying for them. I am happy that they are publicly exposing *Roe v. Wade* as the torturous lie that it is. I am committed to helping post-abortive women understand that God does still love them and that He never stopped loving them. There is healing in forgiving those who have hurt you.

I have read the above and foregoing affidavit and the same is true and correct."

SIGNED this the 23 day of April, 2001.

Christina McLaughlin

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this the 23 day of April, 2001.

BETH M. CONNER
Notary Public, State of Ohio
My Commission Expires 08-24-04

Beth M. Conner
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Crittenden

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S B M who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: August 21, 1982 Birmingham, Alabama

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: After my pregnancy test, I was told about the procedure in general and the aftercare. At no time was I told that "the blob of tissue" was a formed human life. Alternatives were never discussed, nor time given to reconsider.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, basically the discussion dealt with temporary things; like what I would be wearing when I would go, when I would come back for follow-up - nothing about the consequences.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No In 1982 the information was not widely known.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? Immediately the baby's father, but in general - society, the culture, the WOMEN'S movement. How wrong they were in thinking they knew what was BEST for me!

6) How has your abortion affected you? It is with me EVERYDAY - almost 20 years later! For years I was in denial, but I was bound by shame and guilt. It is the unspeakable deed and harms a woman deep to her core - As a woman, nurturer, child of God, it distorts the image of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused me to keep people at a distance, to be distrustful and skeptical of their motives. Also, my son has no sibling and my husband and I are not able to have more children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT! You will regret that decision everyday of your life. There are people who will help you. Give life and you will have peace in your heart. DO NOT BUY THE LIE, IT WILL HURT YOU!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If it is not good for you, it is not good for ANYONE. Women suffer emotionally, spiritually, physically from misinformed decision. PROTECT THEM and their child from destruction.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

S B M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003.

Tammie L. Cook, Notary Public
Crittenden County, Arkansas
My Commission Expires 10-10-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Tammie L. Cook

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Guadalupe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Feb 12, 1977

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain: I had done an speech for my High School English class showing what abortion did & was - But when I went to the clinic they gave me the out of telling me.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No Not the Emotional Consequences I was told it was a safe ~~as~~ safer than giving birth - No one mention emotional - or Psychological repercussions

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend - said if I didn't do it he would make me for the rest of life - Relationship didn't work out anyway - he sented him to talking me into it.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Many ways - I first feared I would not be able to get pregnant again then got pregnant + raised him as single parent - would not even tell the father I was pregnant so he could not tell me to abort - Have had years of guilt, unworthiness + shame.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son always tell like he was a replacement, plus I wanted them to be perfect - was so hard on him.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I tell them that it is not the quick answer they think it is. It will not solve your ~~problem~~ problems but create more.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? NO I justified my abortion saying if it is legal - it must be OK. If things that hurt you are illegal like drugs + other bad behavior then it must be not harmful to us or they would make it illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sandra G McNair

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of July, 2001.

SUSAN RENNE
Notary Public State of Texas
My Commission Expires
MARCH 26, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000969

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Fla

County of Escambia

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jamie McLease (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sara Sota Fla 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NOT Really

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally, definite regret and a desire to inform and help those that are facing the same situation

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I no longer have contact with those directly concerned.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That the pain in her heart and sense of loss is not worth it that God can meet every need and see her through any difficulty.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? that until they have walked in my shoes that they are not qualified to make that decision for anyone.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials

Jamie McLease

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of April, 2003

MARGARET L. ANDERSON
MY COMMISSION # DD 147326
EXPIRES: October 8, 2006
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Margaret L Anderson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Missouri

County of St. Charles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathleen McNeill (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1980 at Womens Clinical Group in MO.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They only explained technical procedure I did not understand their medical terms

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? For over 10 years, until I accepted Gods forgiveness I always felt guilty + sad + angry over a loss that was my own doing. When I really realized what was really happening it was to late. They told me not to look over to the machine! which I did + there I saw + realized a baby was being sucked through those tubes from my body.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Crand Mother, father of baby possibly?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? To have their baby + trust God to make everything ok for the both of them

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That its murder + people should not have that kind of an option. Especially young girls.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Kathleen A McNeill

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, on the 1 day of August, 20[illegible]

Michele M. Hobson
Notary Public - Notary Seal
State of Missouri
St. Charles County
My Commission Expires Oct. 4, 2009

Kathleen A McNeill

NOTARY PUBLIC Michele M Hobson

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Jersey

County of Ocean

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared FRANCES A. McPARTLAND (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: GRAND AVE. ENGLEWOOD N.J. APRIL 1976
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I had to overcome feelings of Guilt, shame, FEAR. When I walked out of the abortion clinic a piece of me was missing. I was very angry. Afraid of being rejected so I wouldn't let people get close to me. Trouble with intimacy with my husband who was the father of the baby. I kept people at arms length even my 3 children. I became pregnant again August of 1976 and had a daughter MAY 31, 1977. It took me 15 years to begin to deal with the fact that I murdered my child
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have kept back a part of me from my family. Last this year Jan. 21, 2003 I told my 3 children. My daughter cried for hour. We haven't talked much about it.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not going to erase your pregnancy. The choice has consequences for life. Everything God created you for as far as nurturing and protecting life is damaged. You will have times of extreme depression, anger suicidal thoughts.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Legalizing a procedure that says murder is lawful is wrong. This procedure affects the mother of the unborn child the father and both their families. People of our nation are so broken and hurting because of abortion. Families are missing 1 or more members because of abortion. There is so much ~~anger~~ anger bitterness and strife in people because of abortion. Stop the killing of the innocent

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Frances A. McPartland

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of APRIL, 2003.

GRACE S. DI ELMO
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY
COMMISSION EXPIRES APR 11, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Grace S. Di Elmo

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Theresa Mehserle (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1983 Brick town N.J

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I asked them if it was going to hurt and they said No to just relex

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my Aunt Jane and the man who who got me pregnat his name was Frank

6) How has your abortion affected you? very hard I did not want to have an Abotion. But I was only 15 1/2 years old I was told By my Aunt if I did not have an Abortion I will be kicked out of her home I had no where to go so I had no choise. After my Abotion was over, I almost hamriched to death all I remembered is I lifted my leg up to get dressed and I bead all over the floor of the bathroom

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one really new about it But it Affected me, if I can go Back in time I would have never had An Abotion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No to Ever have one it tears your insides up and it can be very dangerous. you will never forget what you precious little one would have grown up to be

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? it is a gift from god and it is also murder. a baby is an innocent child they should not be put through such a tradedy Abotions should not be legal people should use protection to prevent becoming pregnant.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ initials only.

Theresa Mehserle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of June, 2002

Notary Public State of Arizona
Maricopa County
Nancy Alana De Baun
Expires April 22, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Nancy Alana DeBaun

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Tiny Sacrifices

I had a dream that seemed so true,
About a monster--I didn't know what to do.
First he ate my arms, then went for my feet,
Don't you remember on your tummy I beat?
He hurt me bad; I screamed in fear.
O Mommy, why weren't you near?
I don't understand; what have I done?
I thought that together we'd have lots of fun.
Why didn't you help me? Why weren't you there?
Don't you love me? Don't you care?
I cried for help, but there was no motion.
The monster said his mane was Abortion.
I just want to be normal, don't you see?
I wonder what would have become of me?
Then Jesus picked me up and gave me a kiss.
He said I'd live with Him, while you I would miss.
So I love you, Mommy, and always know
I'll be in your heart, wherever you go.

Jessica Jager (age 13)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of WISCONSIN

County of Waukesha

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared PATRICIA A. MEIXELSPERGER (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Hospital milwaukee, WISCONSIN 1968

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: After my pregnancy test was confirmed positive the Dr. made the apt. for the abortion and said it would be over quickly w/no problems.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - after I woke I felt very wet as I was bleeding very heavy - the nurse said you will need to leave now we have packed you w/ gauze and here is more so you can "repack" yourself when you get home.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? 13 yrs ago had a biopsy done for breast cancer - was not cancer but I have fibrocystic condition now.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Birth YES If so, who? Father of Baby

6) How has your abortion affected you? Almost did not finish College - drank - stoped classes - .65 gp the next semester in School. Bombarded into very bad relationships & bad bad marriage. Physical & emotional toll was bad for 12 years - before I began to understand I was in total denial - it was destroying me.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My daughter (27) was effected by my divorce from her father who was NOT father of my aborted child. My mother knew and was hurt so much. Separated from my family for 12 years due to my own low self esteem.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NEVER DO IT! It is a big temptation because it is at this time legal. No one is told the truth by the Abortion Industry. I will be the most experience of your life - IT IS A CHILD - and IT IS NEVER OK.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS False Compassion and it is out of control. 4000's a day. Being used as an excuse for a Money Making Industry. Real "Blood Money" - Abortion never fixes a Woman's problems - it is causing Post Abortion Syndrom - Breast Cancer - Death on and on

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Let's help Fix families not destroy them!

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Patricia A. Meixelsperger

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nan
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of April, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC D.K. Yoerin

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Connecticut

County of New Haven

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amy Lynn Meole (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July of 1997 in a Hartford clinic
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No consequences were ever mentioned to me. We were told just before we were about to go in about the procedure. There was a small group of us getting this information at once, not one on one.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Myself If so, who? I did because I thought it was my only option. I regretted it the moment I did it.
6) How has your abortion affected you? The moment it was over I started a downward spiral into depression. I cried constantly. I felt ashamed and so guilty, I knew I had just killed a life. Eventually my attitude toward sin became "I just don't care" because how could I do anything worse than this. My life suffered more consequences just because of that fact, as well as the life of my husband. It was only meeting Jesus that made me forgive myself and have a brand new life in Him. All glory need go to Him, because I would not be here now if it weren't for Jesus.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now was my boyfriend at the time and the father. He made the decision with me, yet we were both crushed, depressed and distant from each other after.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That all is not lost, poor, unmarried, raped whatever the situation is, because that is a real life in there that God who knew us before we were born purposed.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would simply tell them my story. When you feel guilt that literally makes you want to die you can't get much worse. I saw people including myself callous to sin, meaning you forget your conscience and think nothing could be worse, so you keep going deeper and deeper and this is the reality of our society.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Amy L. Meole

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of August, 2002

My Commission Exp. Nov. 30, 2006 NOTARY PUBLIC Edith F. Salisbury

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Virginia

County of Pulaski

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca Pershberger (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 30, 1982 North Carolina

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not at all informed. I was told it was only a tissue but while on the operation table and during the procedure the nurse became ill I wanted to know if it was a boy or girl.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, No, No, No, No,

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Boyfriend

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally! It was not until I was healed through the power of Jesus Christ that I was able to let it go. JOHN 8:32

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? God has used my abortion in a positive way. By educating others, working as a counselor at a CPC, leading post abortive Bible studies, speaking etc.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to make a quick decision. Find out "all" her options. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center because they will help her see that there is help for her.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A woman is not carrying a tissue, she is carrying a living, pre baby. Women are believing a lie. When I now look into the eyes of my 14 year son I stand in awe of what a miracle he really is.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Rebecca Me
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of July, ~~2000~~. 2001

Shari Hale Fricke expires 12/31/03
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full I
Address, City, &.

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 612, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Montana

County of Flathead

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Roxanne Meyerthaler (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1/94 Helena (Planned Parenthood) 5/00 Missoula (Blue Mountain)

2) ~~Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?~~ No

Had my 7 week does was a blood tissue, my baby was just that - a baby. They didn't tell me anything about Post Abortion Syndrome, I was not told my cycle would be

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No I had it.

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The father of my second abortion

5) How has your abortion affected you? I became psychologically numbed after my 1st abortion. I was suicidal to begin with. Then blocked it out & going up blocking out all my emotions. I suffer from post abortion syndrome still. My healing has been through a Bible study & that has helped. I have 2 adoptive children (not pregnancy). I've had a hard time bonding with my first child because I got pregnant with her only 7 months after my abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family. I lost my ex-husband because, my bonding with baby daughter has been different. I haven't been the same since. I died the day my baby died.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! I would tell her all that happened to me & how you will always hurt for your child. Post Abortion Syndrome is as different than post traumatic stress. Have that baby, not your baby.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Let's not up it is to decide who is able to have life, it's up to God & it is unconstitutional. It says, Scripture, has the right to life, so do all those babies that have been murdered.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

~~SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the~~ 14 ~~day of~~ April, ~~20~~ 03

NOTARY PUBLIC Judi R Veeb

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Ohio

County of Montgomery

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Alana Merka (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 12/89 (I think Dec 23.) Riverside CA Clinic on Tyler Ave near 91 fwy
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I didn't know that the baby could feel pain and that the abortion would be ripping it apart.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I didn't know the psychological risks, physical risks and I was under the influence of marijuana at the time.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No.
   Have you had breast cancer? No.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No.
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? I've had post abortion syndrome. I drank even more heavily, used drugs daily instead of recreationally, I attempted suicide twice. I've been hospitalized.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? They're worried about me and didn't know what was wrong because I kept it a secret. I haven't had a successful relationship. (I've broken engagements.)
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It will torment you for the rest of your life. Maybe not initially but eventually. You run the risk of never having a child.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion hurts the mother. Life (abundant), liberty and the pursuit of happiness are unattainable after abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Alana Merka

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

NOTARIAL SEAL

JERRY W. SILER, Notary Public
In and for the State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Nov. 1, 2003

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BY ALANA MERKA before me, the undersigned authority, this the April day of 26th, 2001.

JERRY W. SILER, Notary Public
In and for the State of Ohio
My Commission Expires Nov. 1, 2003

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of California

County of Santa Barbara

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____ (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 22, 1977. Pregnancy confirmed at a Planned Parenthood in Bloomington, Illinois; performed at National Health Care Services Peoria, IL
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: Not at all. No one in the Planned Parenthood Clinic nor in the Abortion Clinic said anything about what was inside me. I was just asked what I wanted to do about the pregnancy, and they (PP) gave me a referral to a clinic that did the abortion. Case #7717
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Of course not. I was told there might be some pain (I was told to be quiet when I screamed in pain during the abortion - no painkiller given) & I might frighten others waiting for their abortions.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? No
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Boyfriend was insistant that abortion was the only acceptable solution. I was so afraid of losing the relationship I went ahead and aborted. The abusive relationship ended 4 months later.
   If so, who? Boyfriend. (Former)
6. How has your abortion affected you? Words can in no way describe the deep, profound loss, guilt, - horror of knowing that I killed my baby, my very own child, and it is legal! I was at an extremely vulnerable time in my life in a crisis situation and I wasn't given all the information I needed to make an informed decision. (such as fetal development & emotional consequences)
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? My sister-in-law and I have cried over the death of my child, her niece/nephew. We both look forward to holding/hugging "Baby Christian" in heaven, though our loss on earth is great.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it - please! I would give her information - details about the child growing inside her. There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think of the person I let the abortionist kill. This will haunt me the rest of my life. I now have 2 biological children living & 1 dead to abortion.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The laws must protect the women and children in these crisis situations - the courts, the clinics, the doctors all let me down when I most needed true compassion and support. It is the antithesis of compassion to allow and assist a woman in killing her child. It's a person, no matter how large or small, or how young or old!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20____.

_____
Notary Public

Print your Full Name:

Address, City, & Zip:

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of California

County of Santa Barbara } ss.

On FEB 27 2001 (Date) before me, Raylene R Villalpando, Notary Public (Here Insert Name and Title of the Officer, Notary Public)

personally appeared _____,

☐ ~~personally known to me~~

☒ proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence

to be the person(~~s~~) whose name(~~s~~) is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/~~they~~ executed the same in his/her/~~their~~ authorized capacity(~~ies~~), and that by his/her/~~their~~ signature(~~s~~) on the instrument the person(~~s~~), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(~~s~~) acted, executed the instrument.

RAYLENE R. VILLALPANDO
Commission # 1236826
Notary Public - California
Santa Barbara County
My Comm. Expires Oct 7, 2003

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Place Notary Seal Above

Signature of Notary Public

OPTIONAL

Though the information below is not required by law, it may prove valuable to persons relying on the document and could prevent fraudulent removal and reattachment of this form to another document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: _____

Document Date: _____ Number of Pages: _____

Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer

Signer's Name: _____

☐ Individual

☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____

☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General

☐ Attorney in Fact

☐ Trustee

☐ Guardian or Conservator

☐ Other: _____

Signer Is Representing: _____

RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER
Top of thumb here

© 1997 National Notary Association • 9350 De Soto Ave., P.O. Box 2402 • Chatsworth, CA 91313-2402 Prod. No. 5907 Reorder: Call Toll-Free 1-800-876-6827

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Connecticut

County of Groton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Charnette Messi (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11 years ago Choices, in Queens New York.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was not. I was shown a tiny dot on a monitor and told that was a fetus which could not feel. It was not even my ultrasound. I was never informed about a breast cancer link.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Yes I do.
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? However I was in a relationship with someone who did not want to marry me. Which I feel is a big part of the problem. fathers of aborted babies, some want sex but not responsibility.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I have lived with eleven years of emotional and physical pain. I have suffered from infertility and have undergone 2 very painful surgies, four total including my abortion and now possibly due to breast cancer. I have suffered greatly but my pain is nothing compared to the barbaric pain my child and children suffer in the womb every single day.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband now knows and has adopted my dead child as his own. He is in great emotional pain as he is a doctor and is well educated on the abortion breast cancer link.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it! She will regret her choice for the rest of her life just as I do. Love herself and her baby. I wish I knew how wonderful being a mother was 11 years ago.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Our Judicial System is wrong and in the most obvious and Criminal way. Abortion is completely against our Constitution. It is a crime against women and it hurts and damages our society. It is not womens Health just the opposite. Our Politicians and our courts are No better than Hitler. Abortion is a Holocaust.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true ..."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Charnette Messi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of February, 2003

LYNN GRILLO
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 31, 2007

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Colorado

County of Weld

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1978 and 1981 in Orlando, Orange C.B. Florida

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no, the guilt and mental stress was not discussed

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no, no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no, but people suggested it, said it was ok.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have felt alot of guilt and it was hard to forgive myself and to ask God for forgiveness.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, my child say they wonder what the baby was, ect.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Not to do it. The feels and mental stress is monumentious, I cried for months and had bad feelings for years. Have your baby and give it to someone who don't.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I felt like my insides were being ripped out and you are going to tell these young women that killing your own baby is OK.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ Initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of July ~~2000~~ 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip _

Please retur

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oregon

County of Clackamas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane Meyer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Love joy abortion clinic, Portland OR 3/81

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: they rushed us through - no "counseling" except by people there to sell a service

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not. They said I would forget about it and go with my life

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It allowed me to believe that I was a horrible person, ~~who~~ a mother who ended the life of her own child and then tried to pretend nothing happened. It made me despise myself for years.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had an abortion and didn't tell the father until 8 yrs after we were married. He was devastated.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? I would explain the truth of abortion, it ends one life and can destroy them in their heart + soul. Also adversely affects their relationships with spouses, children, parents, friends + God

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please stop destroying women and their children

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: **full name.** **initials only.**

Diane Meyer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of November, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
ERIC K. MEYER
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 352687
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 12, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC E. K. Meyer

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Susanne Meyer (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 1990 in Atlanta, Georgia

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I did not see the doctor until the actual procedure. He explained/said nothing to me before or after. I was not informed of any risks physical/emotional. I definately was uninformed, re: the process of conception = life.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO. Especially not of the devestating emotional effects that would rob me of my self-esteem, happiness, and ability to cope.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Since that day I have felt as if a heavy black cloud has haunted my thoughts, my dreams, my life. I could not forgive myself and have always regretted my decision

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? They have been affected by my attitude towards them and the distance I've imposed b/c of my abortion

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Resist the urge, No matter how strong to make a hasty decision, Your life WILL NOT BE "better" or "easier" after an abortion. Stop, think and get informed. There are risks and definase consequences that will be "lifelong".

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Realize that the legality of abortion allows life or death decisions to be made, by emotionally distraught women in very fragile state of minds. We have women everywhere in upstate, uninformed conditions taking the lives of their own children on a daily basis. How can we allow anyone to make such a decision? Abortion should not be an option.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Susanne Meyer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21st day of January, 2003

David R. Gregg
Commission # CC 992741
Expires Feb. 4, 2005
Bonded Thru Atlantic Bonding Co., Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC David R. Gregg

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Maryland

County of Baltimore

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared H -M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: April 1995 Baltimore, MD
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not by the clinic, but earlier by my church
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? boyfriend / fiancé
5) How has your abortion affected you? I married the father of that child later. During the first 5 years of our marriage I was emotionally abused as he tried to "get over" the abortion. We had another child 1½ years into the marriage but his presence did little to help my husband overcome the guilt. Even today as we share our life with other couples we skip over the abortion as an embarrassing part of our life - sometimes I feel we always have something to hide from the world, and we'll never be able to be completely open with anyone.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? We are keeping it a secret from most people, so they don't really know my life like they think they do; the few people who know are confused about our current beliefs because of this past action
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It may seem the easy way out, but it will haunt you forever. Even the "procedure" is really a surgery with its toll on your body and its risks. Less damage would be done to you, the baby, and the father if you let the baby live - I personally advocate adoption for your baby
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? A government whose laws oppose God's laws won't last very long, and a people who reject God's laws will find themselves raising children who prefer evil over right. America was created to protect the people from their own emotional choices (a republic not a democracy) and to uphold the rights of every human being including children in the wombs.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- ☐ I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☑ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my autho[illegible] it for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3 day of January, 203.

YOLANDA PURNELL
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MARYLAND
My Commission Expires July 24, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Yolanda Purnell

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000486

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Az

County of Maricopa

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L Mc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortions occurred: age 15-1976 / age 18-1979 / age 20-1982

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - DNC like cleaning out something not wanted (Simple to them) YES @ age 21 - planned parenthood did mention a brief DRS/nurses concern - because by then I had two children.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO - did they know - care or understand?

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? not @ this time NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES - parents - husband @ age 21 <It was legal - society ~~acted~~ presented it as acceptable behavior>

6) How has your abortion affected you? Shame / guilt / anger / depression / indifference, rage at times of my thoughtlessness towards life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? family seeing my painful emotions as I processed grieving the loss of my unborn children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? It may seem like a quick fix now - it will come back to haunt you later on in life. <Emotionally & physically>

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is government assisted suicide - murder of unwanted children an act of thoughtless unkindness. <Women become cold - numb - indifferent to feelings>

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of May, 2002.

OFFICIAL SEAL
SONJA WARE
NOTARY PUBLIC-ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Comm. Expires Aug. 19, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____
Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of U.S.A.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared April Miera (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Dec 15, 1997 in Albq New Mexico
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The doctors make it seem like a piece of nothing, that they're going to take out. It's like they almost forgot it's a human. They talk like if nothing will ever be wrong later with you or your body.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes/no If so, who? The Father

6) How has your abortion affected you? Two weeks after the abortion my emotions went crazy. I started having dreams about the baby calling me mom. I felt like a loser because I took my baby's live. I wanted to die because I felt like why should I be alive, if I took an innocent live that didnt ask to be born or killed. My uterus has never been the same after the abortion. I Thank God! That I can still have Children. The abortion clinic never said it can lead to breast cancer or my uterus could be effected. at the abortion clinic's there a bunch of liars.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has effected my family by seeing me in emotionally in pain, thinking if I ever would be able to have children
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You're killing a baby. That didn't ask to be born. I would let her know how its effect me emotionly, physically, and mentally. How it might not hit you for a while but when those years in for a life time change. when you realize what you really done.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There's no diffent's in killing a six-year-old and an unborn baby! You're still taking a life. No matter how old they are. The baby grows up to be that six-year-old child one-day.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

April Miera

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of July, 2002

OFFICIAL SEAL
LISA J. VIGIL
NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEW MEXICO
My commission expires: 10-30-05

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of SANTA ROSA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Delisa Laffiles (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1st ABORTION - My Parents put me on a plane by myself and sent me to a Women's Clinic in New York
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not really, only that I would be put to sleep because of being 16 weeks - And that I wouldn't feel anything but maybe cramps, like a period.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Parents - made me - they were so mad about what people would think, they said and he repeatedly (was black Gambrelli) they said I could give it up for adoption, but couldn't do it
6) How has your abortion affected you? If it weren't for the Blood of Christ Jesus, I'd be what I have done... I would be insane, with no sense of respect for life. "The Word" "puts you to sleep" in causing the baby isn't real that "the life in you" is just tissue - THIS IS SUCH A LIE! my baby
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It made me almost hate my Mother. She was the one who was so adamant about me getting rid of the evidence. saying... I was a whore & slut
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Life IS A GIFT... Not everyone can get pregnant - THANK GOD!!! Mary didn't think about aborting Jesus - If we would all be like God Joseph believed in God & Mary - not to worry what people thought.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? We must have reverence for life! It is God breathed. I am reminded when King Herod ordered all children under the age of two to be killed for he was in fear of the King" who was to be born - Now... we are trying to destroy the prophets "before they are born!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ Initials only.

Delisa L. Miles

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, this the 8th day of MAY, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
My Comm. Exp. 02/28/05
No. CC 796795
Personally Known [ ] Other I.D.

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kansas

County of Shawnee

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 Kansas City, Missouri
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not too much just that it would be a simple procedure to remove tissue.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? I knew immediately afterward that I had done something terrible & irreversable. I've suffered guilt & shame. In the immediate years following I went thru eating disorders, distructive relationships, Anxiety problems. I feel it caused me to have problems bonding with my first baby & feeling natural maternal feelings - post partum depression. Coming to know Jesus as savior & the bride of God started me to heal.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I've kept it a secret from everyone which has caused me guilt & shame. I think it affected me having natural maternal feelings.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? She would regret it the minute it was done & there's no way to go back & undo it. It's a myth that it would eliminate the problem & put it in the past because it's something she will think about the rest of her life.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's unnatural and goes against humanity for a woman to kill her own baby. For the law to allow this is destructive to society & women. It's something women do at a time of great vulnerability & weakness in their lives that has devastating consequences when they are thinking more rationally.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

D M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nan
Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of November, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF KANSAS MY APPT EXPIRES 10-16-2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

000991

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion

The State of Oklahoma

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Brandi Miller (Print Name). who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: October 1990, Family Planning Clinic, Wichita, KS.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: The clinic did not give me any detailed information on my other options, or the specifics of the procedure.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, not at all. I had my pregnancy test done at Planned Parenthood and they did not tell me anything. They said I could have a "discount" if I used a certain abortion clinic.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who? The pressure was self-inflicted. I knew everyone would be disappointed in me if they found out I was pregnant.

6) How has your abortion affected you? The guilt has been overwhelming until I found forgiveness from God and learned to forgive myself. I would have physical symptoms anytime the word "abortion" was mentioned. I have been "emotionally numb" in alot of situations in my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was a senior in H.S. when I had the abortion and I told almost no one. The person it has affected the most besides me is my husband. It has handicapped our relationship at times.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering abortion? It is true the baby will physically "go away", but he/she will always be with you. The emotional scars aren't worth it. There are other options out there. I wish I would have taken them.

9) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Girls these days are panicking when they find out they in an unwanted pregnancy. You must not let them make a life-changing decision in a crisis situation that takes a human life from the baby. It also takes the heart out of the mother.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: full name. initials only.

Brandi J. Miller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name_

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of January, 2003.

NOTARY SEAL PUBLIC
LINDA S. RUBICAM
Washington County
Notary Public in and for
State of Oklahoma
Commission # 02010207 Expires 7/02/06

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda S. Rubicam

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationmercy.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joylynn E. Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 6-22-91 Planned Parenthood, Memphis, TN
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No - see attached statement.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? see attached
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? see attached
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? see attached
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? see attached

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Joylynn E. Miller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip :

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November, 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC R. Mich Lawrence II

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

#3 In the literature given to me describing possible complications, 10 out of the 11 items listed were worded in a way to downplay any danger. The literature stated that "emotional problems are uncommon, and when they happen they usually go away quickly". [1]

They verbally assured me that the abortion would not be painful. They were wrong, it was excruciating.

#6 I was told that an abortion was a surgical procedure to remove unwanted tissue from my body. I have been grieving the death of my child for ten years now; my heart is in pain to this day.

#7 The option of aborting the pregnancy was first entertained by myself. The baby's father did not attempt to sway my decision either for or against the procedure. He accompanied me to each of my appointments to support me in my decision. The staff was reluctant to acknowledge his presence let alone answer his questions. They were extremely reluctant to explain anything to him. He was treated as insignificant, though he was involved just as much as I was in the activity leading to the pregnancy.

#8 Do not have an abortion. The danger to your health, mentally as well as physically, is not worth it. The implied relief the staff told me would be the result never came. After I was released from the recovery room, I went home and cried myself to sleep in the father's arms. I expected my life to be easy, it has not. Abandoning your responsibility as a parent does not result in peace of mind.

#9 It is not in the best interest of the mother to use abortion as a method of birth control. It is surely not in the best interest of the child involved. I expected to move on with my life with no repercussions, no regret, and no grief. Whether a pregnant woman is aware of it or not, her heart is desiring a relationship with her child. Murdering that child is not conducive to that end.

I have written and reviewed the forgoing statement and the same is true and correct.

Joylynn E. Miller Date 11-25-01

SUBSCRIBED AND TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of November 2001

NOTARY PUBLIC R. Judy Lawrence

[1] Copy included. Document number PRY2005(1)

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of CALDWELL

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: February, 1973 only days after it was legal in a hospital

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was under the impression that if done during the first month it was before it was truly a baby. I was only 15 & though the doctor talked to me, he only told me how easy & how much better it would be for me. He told me to lie to any nurse that asked questions.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No. Have you had breast cancer? No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? My family & the doctor. No one gave me any alternative for help or mentioned adoption!

6) How has your abortion affected you? At first I had deep depression. I was very sorry right away & I knew I would never make that mistake again! I became a Christian a few weeks later & my life turned completely into a new direction. However, I carried a deep loss in my heart. After I married and had children, the loss became even greater because the reality that it had been a "real" baby set in. God has given me a wonderful family & brought healing to my heart, but what I did will always be a reality. I can't un-do or change that wrong decision! I did something very wrong. It was not rightfully my choice. One of my children is missing from my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of the baby was never informed until after the abortion. I know now that that was wrong.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Life is valuable! It is a precious gift. Circumstances change. Children always bring joy & life to us. God has promised provision to those who trust him!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Making it easy, doesn't make it right. If we don't value the life of unborn babies then our society doesn't value life at all. Each one of us was once in our mother's womb. Some of our parents had it rough, they were inconvenienced, too, but they made right choices to be responsible to the gift of life they carried & gave birth!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. TKM

My signature: T K M

authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 7 day of October, 2002

BELINDA GILLIS
Notary Public
State of Texas
Comm. Expires 9-09-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Belinda Gillis

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Lonoake

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendi Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 in Porta Rico
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No one explained anything
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My parents
5) How has your abortion affected you? For 20 yrs. I had an emptiness inside I could not understand. Even becoming a Messionic Christian (Jewish person who accepted Jesus Christ as lord + savior) didn't take care of this overwhelming emptiness. I could N't understand. how anyone could love me esspecially God! (after all I had broken the law. Abortion was not legal yet! So I must be a terrible person) As for unconditional love didn't make any sense (like someone trying to talk to me who didn't speak English + me being able to understand.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Since I had no concept of unconditional love + since I wasn't worth loving it made my marriage very difficult + I was unable to be the mother my 2 children needed me to be
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That affect this will have on your life isn't worth it. It will always haunt you + you will being have a very difficult time loving or excepting love. Also it will keep you from ~~broke~~ able to be there for yourself or others. Also there are so many people who would give anything to have a baby + want so badly to adopt a baby
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That from the moment of conception there is life! + its always wrong to commit murder, in God's eyes, + man's eyes.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I don't know if I can do any good but I'm willing
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Wendi Miller

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of September, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC D Vikki Parker

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Wendy Miller (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 in Springfield, MO.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Possibly
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? —
5) How has your abortion affected you? I get emotionally wrought when I let myself dwell on the fact that I took my child's life. I never had to tell my parents or get their permission, which ~~caused~~ allowed a young, self-centered, selfish young girl to take another humans life so she could continue on in her current lifestyle.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't think it has.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do everything possible to avoid it.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Allowing abortion feeds self-interest & indulgence, & places an obstacle in the path of a women's journey to maturity.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my

Wendy Miller
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of February, 2003

KIM WEIBLE
Notary Public - State of Missouri
County of Jefferson
My Commission Expires Apr. 24, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC Kim Weible

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Duval

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared D M -B (Initials Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1976 in Pittsburgh Pa

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? They explained the procedure to me. What they were going to do. They don't tell you about the depression, for many years. Well go there.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Boyfriend.

5) How has your abortion affected you? When you look at your children you always wonder what the one was what it would be like, how your life might be different. What you missed. Would that child be with you. That child what it would look like. How it would fit in the family

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know if it has affected anyone but me.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? not to, it may seem hard to be pregnant especially if you alone, but the option to birth. better for living in foster care is much better because your not under pressure with God it will diminish never should have been

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? People life would be much better so many choices are not always the right thing. Being responsible, and not living with the regrets that further your life is good & it takes therapy you for, that you lost something so precious

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☐ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

D M -B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12 day of Nov, 2002.

TERRY A. HORNE
NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION #[illegible]
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Millhorn (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 miami, Fla

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I already knew; I was totally opposed - the doctor offered NO explanations, my mother forced it; I was 16.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? yes. My mother; she was "embarrassed" by my being pregnant.

6) How has your abortion affected you? 30 yrs later I grieve. I feel like a part of me is missing; devastating emotional impact - poor self esteem.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? it hasn't. She never even apologized. "It was the best thing at the time"

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Ive been a nurse for 25 yrs - worked in ob-gyn for 18 yrs - counseled women contemplating this - of my own experience, many changed their minds

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is ethically + morally wrong; it is legalized murder; it has lasting emotionally devastating effects.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ **full name.**
☐ **initials only.**

Julie Millhorn

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 day of MAY, 2008

Regina Kennedy

Print Your Full N
Address, City, & Z

Please r... information, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

REGINA KENNEDY
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
COMMISSION NO. CC974299
MY COMMISSION EXP. OCT. 11,2008

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Missouri

County of St. Charles

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MELANIE L. MILLS, who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: On March ~~28~~ 26, 1998, in Granite City, Illinois at Hope Clinic for Women

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: They informed me of the medical procedure but as far as after effects mentally, no.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I was not informed but I have not had breast cancer. I have developed other medical problems.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? I was not pressured but I had pre-abortion counseling and I kept voicing to the counselor that I would regret it but I was not stopped by the counselor. I was also attending school and $15,000.00 in debt, so this added to the reasoning of having the abortion.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For about six months I was in denial and then I started having emotional problems. I had to attend several counseling sessions, receive post traumatic treatment and extensive psychiatric care and have been hospitalized twice this year for all the emotional distress. I have attempted suicide this year and in June I found out that I have scar tissue and endometriosis.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It caused a lot of problems in my marriage. My husband was with me when I had the abortion. It has affected me as a mother. I had two children before and it has affected the way I treat them. I could not get close to them because of the guilt and remorse of what I did with the child I aborted I did not deserve to enjoy them.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Never to have one. It is the worst mistake because you will have to live with it every single day.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is 1970's thinking. Roe v. Wade needs to be overturned. It is barbaric. It is inhumane. The baby is killed and this should not go on in a democratic society. It exploits women.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name.
☐ initials only.

Melanie L. Mills
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

F
A

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 14th day of Nov, 2001.

Expires July 10, 2005

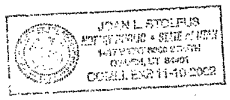
RITA RENNICK
Comm. Exp. July 10, 2005
NOTARY PUBLIC NOTARY SEAL
St. Charles County
STATE OF MISSOURI

Rita Rennick
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Utah §
COUNTY OF Weber §



Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia _____, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cynthia (Print Name). My address is

over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I was sexually assaulted by my father as a young child. The second year that I attended Hillsdale College in Michigan my parents telephoned me to advise me that due to abusive + sexual problems, they were seeking to divorce. My world in 1978 imploded. I did not like college - my mom advised me that she could no longer afford to send me. I couldn't face going home to the Hell that my family was going through - so a sub-conscious (sp) effort was made on my part to reciprocate the affections of a senior at Hillsdale. Within weeks I became pregnant and the facts of my situation scared me. I had no one to call and therefore looked up "Planned Parenthood" (an oximoron if there ever was) for help + advice.

I spoke to a counsellor who - when I couldn't put my fears into words - added them in for me. She spoke to me about my "no win" situation and pointed out for me the futility in providing for a child. She told me that she would take care of everything for me - her determination, strength was comforting. She made an appointment for me and told me that it was my body and my choice to come to the clinic and those thoughts were reinforced by the books + magazines I had read. I was a "woman of the 70's" and told the biological father that the sole decision was mine.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I drove to P.P. and still had not made up my mind. Once there - it was a factory. Over 30 young women - mostly black and younger than I - were there. We were filling out forms and given a pill to "relax" us. The most hideous fact - the "Dr." an Indian gentleman had about 12 rooms of young women to run through. He dashed into my room - complimented me on

[illegible] and then [illegible] he is had a choice to make [illegible] could either extend my pain by doing the proce[illegible]e slowly and gradually or make it more painful but quicker – I chose quick. I almost passed out and I wrenched the arm of the "nurse" as beads of sweat immediately fell from my forehead. I drove home (to college) and wanted to die. They told me not to take a bath for 3 days. I immediately took 3 steaming baths and thought of taking my life as well. My "C" grades took a dive and I got mono nucleosious and almost developed a Rhumatic heart. I went home to total turmoil. This is my first tragic story.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18 day of January, 2001.

Please use my : X full name. Lynthia

☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC • STATE of UTAH
1401 WEST 8000 SOUTH
PRESTON, UT 84401
COMM. EXP. 11-10-2002

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of January, 2001.

Joan L. Stolfus
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Utah

County of Weber

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Minarik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Late fall 1977 – early spring 1978 while attending Hillsdale College. I went to Detroit Michigan - Planned Parenthood.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO. A group of girls 4-6 taken into room to sign papers. Given a pill to calm nerves. Told to relax + wait for doctor. The were taken to individual rooms.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Just given papers to read and sign - remember a bright green paper saying that I could die from procedure.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Myself. I knew I couldn't add to my parents problems. I felt shame.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Pre-Christ I "imploded" into a black hole of depression + self hurt. Post Christ - He counsiled me through issues - repentance + forgiveness like no Psychiatrist + physician ever could. Now I am a warrior for His Truth + love + forgiveness on many fronts. I also intercede.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I don't know. My 15 year old son knows + wishes I hadn't gone through it - he also thanks God that I birthed him.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? "Don't buy the lie." That no matter what term is associated with the baby that after abortion a woman knows that she murdered a child. That God's forgiveness + grace thru Jesus is her only antidote for depression.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would boldly stand + say that they condone murder for the sake of expediency and profit - enabling a once great nation to sink in a quagmire of Godlessness. Claiming ignorance of harm doesn't absolve them of institutionalizing liecierisousness. (sp?)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Cynthia Lauren Minarik

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Please use my ORIGINAL name. JOAN L. STOLFUS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE of UTAH 1511 E. 4100 SOUTH OGDEN, UT 84403 My Commission Expires

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of Jan., 2000.

Joan L. Stolfus

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Utah

County of Weber

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minarik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: (I believe) 1981-2. Cleveland, Ohio at the Hospital called the Cleveland Clinic.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. Not one word.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Absotulely not - nothing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? Absotulely not.. Again - not ONE WORD -

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. My mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Imagine that you personally killed more people than Charles Manson yet. Society placates you - trains you + supports this murder - then you'll know.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My mother and myself will forever have this crime between us. It separated us terribly - the guilt does.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Don't necessarily trust your mothers views. Her casual Christianity was thwarted by her need not to be embarrassed by her Cotillion Debutant daughter - she social status - threatened.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. They would agree that they are not God yet they issue decrees as though they were. A Red Herring

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cynthia Lauren Minarik

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of Jan., 2000.

Joan L. Stolfus

NOTARY PUBLIC

COMM. EXP 11-10-2002

Print Your Ful
Address, City,

Pleas

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Utah §
§
COUNTY OF Weber §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minnick, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cynthia Lauren Minnick (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

In the early 80's I dove into the world fully. I learned to numb myself - to my parents divorce and to my fertility. I kept hearing that everyone was sleeping with everyone else - all my friends certainly seemed to be. I believe in my heart that I was looking for love. And knowing that I only would be with a man once and barely. Then the reality hit and I heard echoes of my past condemning me and my ability to take care of a child. I did plead with this child's father to help me. He wouldn't except to say that if I chose to give birth - I would be totally on my own. I couldn't do that. I caved in yet again. I paid my fee and signed the papers and killed another child. I was lost and filthy and saw no where else to turn.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18th day of January, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC • STATE of UTAH
1417 WEST 3300 SOUTH
OGDEN, UT 84401
COMM. EXP 11-10-2002

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of January, 2001.

Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Utah §
§
COUNTY OF Weber §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minarik, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cynthia Lauren Minarik (Print Name). My address is

am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I divorced my husband two years after my son was born. I bought a mobile home and opened a Travel Agency. We lived that way and I was totally celebate for a year. I didn't go out at all. One night I was invited into downtown Cleveland by business friends. I met a British helicopter pilot (in the Navy) - got drunk and again became pregnant. He came back to the US. wanted to marry me and have me re-locate to England with Brett. I refused and had an abortion. I lived in a dream world - like it had never happened. In 1989 a man who said he loved me and my son wanted to marry me. I had terror in my soul. In 1990 on Aug. 6th (my grandma's Birthday) he came to my home and told me about Jesus - His love for me and the power of His Blood. Each time he spoke Jesus' name I felt almost a physical slap. I couldn't get him out of my home soon enough. As I slammed the door after he left, I looked up and prayed out loud in frustration. I told God that if this stuff was true and He knew all my pain and how I would never trust any human - then HE would have to show me about this Jesus. I left it at that. It was 8:00pm.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

That night at 2:00 am I awoke in a cold sweat and had a terrifying experience (a spiritual one) which caused me to look Heavenward and yell: "Jesus... If you're up there... I need a Savior right Now!"

Praise Him... He took [illegible] at my word... weeks lat[illegible] [illegible]raig + I were married and God through infinite love and wisdom has led me to health + healing. We were baptized (all 3 of us!) in 1992 and 3 short weeks later God moved us to Utah! Where I have been living and loving and serving Him ever since. I need to share these stories with the American people - I have been, but with project outcry's help we can end this atrocity.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18th day of January, 2001.

Please use my : ☒ full name.
☐ initials only.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE of UTAH
1417 WEST 3950 SOUTH
OGDEN, UT 84401
COMM. EXP. 11-10-2002

[illegible] Lawrence Minarik
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of January, 2001.

Joan L. Stolfus
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Utah

County of Weber

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Cleveland, Ohio - 1988.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I didn't even want to listen if they did. I had made a committment to God after my sons birth to never abort a baby again. I was wrong.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Again - I did not want to listen - I was a pro at disassociation.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. I don't remember hearing that.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Again - just myself. I did not go to my mother.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I was never able to have children again. My uterus is damaged and I have severe cramping each period. I'm my thorn in my side.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My husband of 11 years had wanted a child in addition to Brett - we can't.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion?

Think before you kill.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the culture that they acquired to has ~~irreprebily~~ irrepairably (sp) harmed millions of individuals in this country. Only Jesus can cleanse all of our hands.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

Cynthia Lauren Minick

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of Jan, 2000.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC • STATE of UTAH
1417 WEST 3300 SOUTH
OGDEN, UT 84401
COMM. EXP. 11-10-2002

Joan L. Stolfus
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Name Cynthia Lauren Minick Phone (801) 393-7389 E-mail Cynthia.M@relia.net
Address, City, & Zi

Please re

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Utah

County of Weber

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauer Minarik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Sometime: in 1980-1981 in Cleveland, Ohio the clinic's name was Small.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. This was like the clinic in Detroit, Michigan. A simple cold clinical mill.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I just signed the now familiar papers and went with their systems procedures.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No. Praise God.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes. This time I was descending into a new low. I fell in love with a musician who had a wife and 3 children. I felt that my pregnancy would cause him to leave them.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I began to drug and drink often. I sought counseling from psychologists. I could not sleep or be around my little finger. I began to enjoy my private world of pain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? The father of this child could have cared less. He was the only one who knew.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? "Don't buy the lie." I was a confused willing victim of a society sold to Hell in the name of rebellion against God.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? By making abortion legal the courts decided to legislate immorality and condone it to the populace. The young women... many without the benefit of a God fearing father listen to authority - that authority is wrong.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cynthia Lauer Minarik

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of Jan., 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE of UTAH
1417 WEST 3000 SOUTH
OGDEN, UT 84401
COMM. EXP 11-10-2002

James L. Stolfus
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full N
Address, City, &

Please r

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18th day of January, 2001.

Please use my : X full name.
☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC • STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
[illegible]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of January, 2001.

Joan L. Stolfus
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Utah §
COUNTY OF Weber §
§

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minarik, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cynthia Lauren Minarik (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I pray with my whole heart and spirit that you reading this see with the Lord's eyes, Heart and wisdom. That you see my gradual descent into the abyss. My parents in Pepper Pike, Ohio fought daily over their divorce. I learned a skill working as a Travel Agent and moved as quickly as I could to Boston, Massachusetts to be with "enlightened" friends.

I met a man who would eventually become my first husband. I went to bed with him ONE Time. I was pregnant 2 weeks later. He tried to dissuade me, but I had been indoctrinated by society. I was an independent (malable) female and everywhere I turned abortion as a decision was reinforced. Secretely I was afraid and totally alone. The pain of abortion closes a woman off to everyone – Only Jesus – years later would save and cleanse me. Praise Him!!! My future husband felt more terrible than I did. I was becoming totally insulated by Pain/Satan. I was becoming fragmented within myself. It was scarey.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Utah

County of Weber

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minarik (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: A clinic outside of Boston, Massachusetts 1980-81.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. Not really. No mention of other options were discussed. We saw a movie - about 8 women got councilled together. She told us that we had made a mistake we couldn't be blamed for and expressed distain for using abortion as a birth control method. I felt ashamed + totally condemned.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Not ever. They used cold professionalism.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No. No. I would have been scared of that.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No. By this time I was totally indoctrinated in the culture of death and self mutilation.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I felt the beginnings of repressed anger. I felt like a victim and a survivor, as well. I felt like I was living exactly what I had been taught strongly justified

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I didn't even consider it. My mom told me at 13 years of age that she would still love me if I ever had one. By 21 years of age I was totally self centered. It was my life.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Again - "Don't Buy the Lie!" - abortion has 2 victims - You do have a choice - Honor Yourself - Honor Life!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? exactly that.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Cynthia Lauren Minarik

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of January, 2000.

Joan L. Stoltus

Print Your Full N
Address, City, & Zi

Please re

... crying ... n the kitchen. My 80+ year old quiet Christian grandma slipped upstairs – She motioned me to be quiet and to listen. She rocked me in her arms and whispered these exact words: "God takes care of babies." That gave me peace and as a consequence I have a handsome, intelligent (straight A's) (saved by Jesus at 4 years of age (3)) Spirit-filled 15 year old son who God gave me (and who blesses his grandma) and is a dynamite 3rd baseman. His name is Brett and I gave birth to him Sept. 11, 1985, 5 years before I came to Christ. My son was the doorway to Jesus opening my heart to love and healing.

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 18th day of January, 2001.

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☐ initials only.

Lydia Lauren Minarik

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

JOAN L. STOLFUS
NOTARY PUBLIC • STATE OF UTAH
1447 WEST 8700 SOUTH
OQUEN, UT 84401
COMM. EXP. 11-10-2002

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 18th day of January, 2001.

Joan L. Stolfus
Notary Public

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Utah §
COUNTY OF Weber §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Cynthia Lauren Minarik, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Cynthia Lauren Minarik (Print Name). My address is _____. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

I became pregnant again by the musician, again. I was traumatized. I approached my mother - falling to my knees and sobbing into her lap. She said she would help me take care of my problem. I thought with her help I could mother this child - dad or not. She took me to her doctor and he told me how scarred my neck of my uterus was - he also told me that my spine was crooked. He had obviously spoken to my mother previously - because he spoke to me with disgust. He slapped a prescription for birth control pills in my hand and the following week I was admitted into the Cleveland clinic as an outpatient, an given a D+C under anesthetic (GA) this time. No one spoke to me about a thing - I was simply eased through the process and Blue Cross Blue Shield Paid for it. We never discussed it again till 1985. When I was married and became pregnant again I was so happy to be "legitimate!" and I drove to my mother's home and gave her the good news. She was in the kitchen and didn't even look at me. She told me that we couldn't afford a baby and to have an abortion.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

The State of Missouri
County of ~~Webster~~ Greene

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared
CHERIE MINCH (Print Name),
who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: State of Iowa in the years 1978 + 1979

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, it was walk in, pay money, lay down "you'll feel some pressure", "OK, all done", the other dr. now "You can go now"

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No and No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No, it was offered as a solution to a problem by an OB GYN physician

5) How has your abortion affected you?
Lots of negative emotions for years. Fear of being discovered, shame, mourning over decision. Anger at the father, self hatred.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Most people don't know. My husband was mad at me for it (this child) for years. even though he offered to help pay for it.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Not to do it for any reason. There are alot of other options that will not cause long term problems

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Interview the tons of women that have had one. Make a survey of reactions and how their lives changed. Even 25 yrs. later. Interview the families of the women who died doing this and the men whose babies were killed. Every soul conceived deserves a chance to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: Cherie L Minch

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of Feb, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC

EILEEN D DEAVER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF MISSOURI
GREENE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXP. MAR. 11,2005

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ARKANSAS

County of CROSS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Courtney Mitchell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December, 28, 1997 at Planned Family planning center in Washington, DC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the procedure & how depressed that I would feel afterwards

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. After I had the abortion I felt so ashamed and dirty & lonely.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? His name was Richard Eshelman and he was my boss. I was only 17 and he and I was having an affair. He was 40 and he told the people at the clinic that he was my dad.

6) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day since the abortion that I don't think about how I murdered a helpless child. Not just a child, my child. I could never forgive myself, but Jesus Christ forgave me and is healing my pain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was to ashamed to tell anyone

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you are not ready to be a parent then thats fine. She can give the child up for adoption. But don't be blinded by the "Quick Fix" that she will spend the rest of her life regretting

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The United States motto is "In God We Trust" Anyone who is "Pro-choice" does not trust or believe in God. They will be judged someday. I wish that could take a minute in my heart at all the pain and suffering this has caused

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Courtney Mitchell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam

Address, City, & Zi

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Jan., 2002.

CLARK PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

My commission expires 1-8-12

He put his last name on the paperwork as "Courtney Eshelman" under

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of CALIFORNIA

County of KERN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M IEMI int Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 36 years ago
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? no - but I knew it was wrong and begged my husband to not have me do it.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? yes
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my husband.
6) How has your abortion affected you? Repentance, seeking God's forgiveness, warning others of a mistake they can never undo. A fatal step into misery of regret.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Deep regret on husband's part. He held shame and regret inside never spoke of it again until in dementia of alzheimers, he cry for his baby it.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? God has a plan for every life he creates. Consider adoption if you can not care for the child. Give him or her a chance to live as God would have it.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Don't

My abortion was not legal but greedy doctor will do the unthinkable for money.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

M F. M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of JUNE, 2002

DIANA MARQUEZ
COMM. #1238737
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
KERN COUNTY
My Comm. Exp. Oct. 19, 2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Diana Marquez

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of Broward

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared C A.M Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Sept. 28, 1978, FeB? 1977
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was merely told that I was aborting a cluster of cells, not life, but merely potentional for life. Certainly not a baby!
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? So FAR, NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MY PARENTS, THE DOCTOR, MEMBERS (NURSES) of the ABORTION TEAM. ALSO I was never informed of the link between abortion and breast cancer!
5) How has your abortion affected you? It has affected my relationship with men mainly. After my abortion, I was totally unable to trust or to have a satisfying relationship with a man. Also my mental health has suffered also and I've had to have counseling. Also I was never informed of the link between abortion and Breast Cancer!
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have become bitter towards men and do not trust the majority of them. There are very few of them that I can honestly say that I trust.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that her decision to have an abortion will affect her the rest of her life. She will until the day she dies, wonder what her child would have been like, abortion is NOT just a quick FIX!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The Bible condemns all forms of murder. Even that not till including the life of an unborn innocent child. God will certainly judge all doctors and anyone else involved in the practice of abortion. They will be cast into the "Lake of Fire" to burn forever!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
- [x] I understand that someone will contact me.
- [x] Do not contact me.
- [ ] You may use my full name.
- [x] Please use only my initials.

C A.M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15 [illegible]

GERALDINE MICHALEK
MY COMMISSION # CC 952920
EXPIRES: July 4, 2004
Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

NOTARY PUBLIC Geraldine Michalek

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Jackie Mize (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 27 years ago

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: They just did not explain

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? yes!

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who? But life was difficult & I was not married and already had 2 children

6) How has your abortion affected you? I live with the every day of my life. It can be tormented and we hard to forgive myself.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I really don't know - But my children don't believe in it. Thanks God!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it, God will provide! this you will worry to your grave.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It's not right and any woman can tell you that I say no.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Jackie Mize

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name-
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5 day of NOV, 2001

Notary Public, Hall County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Sept. 5, 2005

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001020

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of NC (Texas)
County of Guilford (Randolph)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Rebecca Jolene Mock (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1976

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? The emotional consequences were not addressed.

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my 1st husband telling me he would leave my son and myself if I had another child. I would deprive my son of his father.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Always my mood me mad. Anger grew inside of me - in part my son suffered the most from my rage. I became a diverse person having guilt, sadness - feeling of shame. Cannot care for anyone. Afraid of being rejected, hopeless & tears. I thought about suicide, left, felt alone, needed, wanted to hurt - or killed - thoughts there. You never quite get over it.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son lived with a mother filled anger. My mom slapped me with hopes of bring me to my senses. I should a friend, mother, daughter or wife.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? abortion is not a right it is a sin - your baby needs a right to live.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is murder. The intentional killing of one human being. Dehumanizing. Abortion was not legal my baby needed to live today. Laws are to protect the weak. I was very weak and my body was helpless.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☒ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☒ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my initials.

Rebecca Jolene Mock
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of February, 2003.

My Commission Expires 3/10/2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Teresa L Scott

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Lampasas

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Denise Momberg (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1977 in El Paso, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was only 15 yrs. of age. My parents took me. I was told nothing

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Terribly. I have felt the guilt for 25 yrs. I have 3 living children but had one miscarriage after the abortion and 2 pregnancies (of the 3 living children) had no major complications. I have had more than the average emotional problems because of the abortion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Am not sure how it affected my parents at the time or other family members.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not do it — you will have years of physical and emotional pain

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are insane. It destroys emotionally and physically a woman's life. It will affect her for most of her life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Denise Momberg

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 19 day of November, 2002

ANDREA HINSON
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission
Expires 02/23/2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Andrea Hinson

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationotery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Georgia

County of Hall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G Mc (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Northside Woman's Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was not told anything about the procedure, only that the pregnancy would be terminated.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? My OBGyn & mother

6) How has your abortion affected you? I realized I had an empty space in my soul that I was trying to fill with many things but would never be satisfied. I constantly have a desire to be pregnant and have another child. possibly to replace the one I killed.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? We (my husband & I) teach & promote Natural Family Planning as a way to stop abortion.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that she will live with the loss of a child the rest of her life not to mention the fact that she will be a murderer. Also, the many health problems that are associated with abortion would be mentioned.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion should not be legal because it does not defend the weakest person in society which our Constitution is supposed to uphold, protect & defend.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nan
Address, City, & Zi

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of September, 2001.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TEXAS

County of Hays

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BLAIN MONCREEF (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) **Tell when and where your abortion occurred:** 1982, 1983, 1984, 1989, 1991

2) **Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?** ND **If not, explain:** I never understood that the baby was alive - with a heartbeat & brain activity. I never understood what it would feel like to have my uterous scraped clear. I never understood that these were my children

3) **Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?** I was never informed there could or would be consequences.

4) **Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?** ND **Have you had breast cancer?** ND

5) **Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?** yes **If so, who?** my mother who thought I was unprepared for parenting.

6) **How has your abortion affected you?** I have had many failed relationships. I am 38 and childless. I have made poor choices and have lived with depression and anxiety disorder.

7) **How has your abortion affected others in your life?** I really never told anyone but it affected them because it affected me and my ability to connect with people.

8) **Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion?** That they will eventually have to face the truth about abortion in their lives. They will think it is not hard won't bother them but in 20 yrs. it will come back and they will see in hindsight how much of their lives was affected by the abortion.

9) **Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?** That they should let Andrea Yates out of Jail. Abortion is murder - what is the difference. Science proves when life begins - just because women are selfish and want to avoid the consequences of sexual activity outside of marriage does not make it right.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name _

Address, City, & Zip _

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of April, 2002

MARGE FOWLER
NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS
COMMISSION EXPIRES:

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: _____
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? _____ If not, explain: _____
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? _____
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? _____
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? _____
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have always felt like a murderer. I have also been commited to a mental hospital for 3 months in 82. I only have one daughter & have always wanted more. If there was a restriction on this like tobacco or alcoho that would have helped me.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? _____
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? _____
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? _____

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

K M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28th day of Sept 2012

My commission expires 1-8-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Wallace

KAY WALLACE NOTARY PUBLIC ARKANSAS CROSS COU

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001025

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tenn

County of Washington

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Robin Montgomery (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 High Point, N.C.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No I was only told that I wouldn't have the child

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Me I thought I would let my mom down because I was going to college on full scholarship and the father was only looking for sex

6) How has your abortion affected you? For starters I felt so guilty and ashamed. I considered myself a murderer and unworthy of life. I became disconnected, unable to really extend love or have meaningful successful relationships. There were times when I wished I would just stop breathing. Later when I became pregnant I thought that I would lose that child, I thought that God would punish me for the first baby by taking the second one. I constantly thought about how the child looked, eye color, smell, complexion.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Sex, love, romance with my husband is/was extremely difficult. I smother my daughter with love daily, and remind her how precious life is

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell her that the baby would be gone in an instant, but the pain, guilt and absolute torture and anguish will only begin

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that just because man legalizes an act does not make that act morally right. I would also remind them!! that man can never override the power and authority of God.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Robin A. Montgomery

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 5th day of September, 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC Beverly Bunting

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I am writing this letter in hopes that my story will help persuade the decision makers regarding the overturn of the Roe vs. Wade decision.

My name is Lee Ann Monty and at 20 years old I made the decision (with the "help" of others) to abort my child. This has proved to be an awful "choice", one that has had far worse consequences than I ever imagined possible. I sincerely hope this "choice" is no longer available to anyone.

My abortion experience was very traumatic and even writing about it now over 10 years later is very difficult and uncomfortable. Only with the help of God will be able to tell my story.

I was unmarried and barely 20 years old when I became pregnant. I was in a very unhealthy relationship that my parents did not approve of. They we supporting me financially as I was still in college. So their opinion carried a great weight in my life at the time. I loved them very much and never wanted to disappoint them in any way. Clearly when I discovered I was pregnant I knew they would be heart broken. I did not know what to do. I just pretended that it wasn't happening and passed from reality into sort of a denial. I continued living as normal as possible for as long as I could. Meanwhile my romantic relationship was getting worse and worse. My boyfriend knew about the pregnancy and wasn't pushing me either way. He had been responsible for 2 other girls' pregnancies, which resulted in abortion. He was casual about the idea of abortion but would have kept the baby if I wanted to. We were both very irresponsible, neither of us having very stable income or educations. I could not imagine (at that time) us becoming parents and successfully raising a child. One more "complication" in this situation is that we were an inter-racial couple and my parents "feared" for what the

child's life would be like. Having us for parents and being bi-racial didn't seem quite fair. I would like to add here that I think a bi-racial baby or any other baby is valuable, important, and precious. All babies are 100% worthy of life. After all God is the creator and giver of life. We are just stewards of his "little blessings".

Finally, it started becoming obvious something was going on with me. My parents became suspicious and the time came when I had to tell them my secret. Hiding this from my friends and family had taken its toll on me. I was reluctant to reveal the secret I had kept for so long. I was unknowingly becoming attached and protective of my unborn child.

I wanted only to tell my mom but when both my parents approached me together, I had no choice but to tell them both at the same time. They did not yell at me like I expected them to. They asked me what I was planning to do. I said I didn't know what to do. They instructed me to first find out how far along I was. Now I know why they needed to know that. My dad had already decided how to handle this "unfortunate" situation. We would just get rid of it. I was to have and abortion and that was final. Then life could just resume back to normal. Let me just say that did not happen, it never does for anyone that has an abortion. There are always consequences.

They made an appointment at some clinic for me to be examined. I refused to let either of them go back in the exam room with me. I did not inform the examining physician that abortion was even being contemplated. I don't know how far along I was that day but when he put the Doppler on my uterus, there was a distinct "noise". He excitedly said the sound I was asking about was the heartbeat and that I was carrying a healthy baby. I will never forget his words or the sound of my baby's heartbeat. From

that moment on I knew I loved my baby. I left there that afternoon with a positive pregnancy test in my hand and thoughts of baby in my head. I kept that pregnancy test hidden in my dresser drawer for a very long time. It was as if having that positive sign of life allowed me to hang on to the possibility of keeping a grasp on my unborn/aborted child. My parents drove me back to my apartment without much conversation. I told my parents that the doctor was unable to determined exactly how far along I was because I couldn't remember when I had my last menstrual period. I never told them about hearing the heartbeat. I knew they wouldn't share in the secret joy I was feeling.

My dad got the phone book and said to call this certain number and make an appointment as soon as they could get me in. I was sobbing so hard it took me several times to correctly dial the right number. It was so hard to speak, but forcing my voice I asked the women who answered the phone for an appointment. I did not accept the first one offered. I needed more time, time to think and time to spend with my child. Even though my dad was standing over me, I knew he would never know if I put it off, even if it was just for a few more days. I wanted to talk to my boyfriend but was not allowed by my parents. They would not let us see or speak to each other. From the time they got to my apartment and I told them I was pregnant I was never left alone, not even to sleep. I wanted him to go with me but they would not even let me tell him about the appointment. They lived about 2 hours by car from where I did. After the appointment was scheduled and I packed a few things I went back home with them where I stayed until I had physically recovered for the abortion.

It was almost 1 week from that day until the day of the procedure that murdered my innocent baby. I hardly stopped crying the whole week. I was so depressed, I could

hardly move. My mom slept in the same room with me at night, they were worried I would run away or maybe hurt myself. My parents tried to cheer me up and convince me this was a good idea. I really do believe my parents had what they thought was in my best interest at heart. My dad said to me one day before my appointment that this was necessary because he wanted my life to be perfect. He said, " I know you love this baby and want to protect it, but you are my baby and I love you and intent to protect you".

Unfortunately, the day I was dreading came, we got up very early for the drive. I had a 9 o'clock appointment. I do not believe I uttered a word for the 3-hour drive to the city where the clinic was located. I was too sad and confused, I could not believe this was happening to me, this just could not be my life, but it was happening and all too fast.

Before I knew it, we were parked and I was sitting in the waiting room. After the money was paid and the paperwork filled out, my name was called. My mom stood up first and helped me rise to my feet. I walked cautiously thru the door leading back to the "death chamber". We were seated before a lady who asked me some questions. Some of them my mom helped me answer. I started crying and she asked if I wanted to do this. I had so many questions but could not think. My mom answered her saying that I was just very emotional and this was defiantly best. She then asked if I wanted to be awake or asleep during the procedure. I said I did not under any circumstances want to be awake. I did not want to see, feel or remember anything.

She said "Ok, You will be asleep before they started". We were then escorted back to the waiting room. This time I paid attention. There were about 30 people sitting in various positions. Young and scared looking girls accompanied by either a parent or a boyfriend it appeared. As names were called and girls rose one by one disappearing

behind the door, others would emerge from the same door. They were in visible pain, their posture and face told. I began to squirm. I wanted out of there. Just then my name was called and I got up, then began to walk slowly to the lady who had called me from the open door.

As I followed her down the hall I noticed very distasteful art. Pencil like drawings of women's genitals hanging on the wall. She led me to a room where I was instructed to undress and put on the gown that was provided. She said the doctor would be in soon. As I got undressed I mentally noted everything about the room. It was cold, and scary, I was alone with my baby and I knew our time was short. I watched as the second hand slowly went around on the clock above the door. My hands rested on the little mound formed on my abdomen. I started to get very nervous and I began thinking of ways to get out of there. It was now or never. Never arrived.

My thoughts were interrupted when the door swung open and a tall man in white lab coat entered the room. Closely followed by two heavyset women. I wanted to speak; I had so many questions, "Like what is that thing?" What's that covered by the gray plastic bag?" But not really wanting to know. Even so, I was not allowed to speak. The doctor ordered me be quiet and listen to his demands. He said," Scoot your butt down to the end of the table and lay back." I said that I would like to slow down, I was not sure I wanted to do this; I added this was my first opportunity to tell somebody. He then barked out, " Scoot down and lay back." I protested and said, Let's wait a minute, I don't want to...." Then the nurse pushed me back and the other nurse to the right grabbed my arm and started to place the IV into my arm. I began panicking and crying, I pleaded, "No!" I then heard a load noise start and felt the most excruciating pain. I began screaming that

they were hurting me and to get away from me. I had changed my mind, but they would not stop.

The nurse on my left then pinned my arm down between her and the table and was lying on my chest and covering my mouth with her ungloved hands. She said, "Stop screaming, you will scare the other girls!" I said, "No! Please stop. I want them to be scared." But it was too late. The pain I felt was the suctioning which was pulling my little one out of my body. Within a few more moments it was over. The anesthesia had taken effect but too late for my comfort, I saw, heard, and felt everything. Even more painful, I remember everything. It was a horrible, traumatic experience.

I was put in a "recovery" room, what a joke. When they put me in there, I was just waking up from the anesthesia. When I became conscious I started screaming again. The nurse who wheeled me in there told me to be quiet. She went and got my mother from the waiting room. My mom helped me lay down in a recliner. A few second later a girl rolled off her gurney and fell on the hard cold floor. My mom jumped up and hurried over to help her, as she now lied crying on the floor. I begin to look around and grasp what was around me. The only people in the room besides the ones who just underwent an abortion were my mom and one other mother. The room was wall to wall with gurneys and reclining chairs. Each one of them was occupied by girls, most of them laying in the fetal position; those that weren't, were balled up and rocking back and forth. Everyone was experiencing the same feelings: pain, nausea, heavy bleeding, and cramping. There were no nurses to attend to us. We were not treated as patients and even if we were to be, they did not have enough staff to accommodate post abortion women. While my mom was helping the other girl I started vomiting. The other mother rushed to the sink to get

paper towels or anything to help comfort me. She returned with a wet washcloth and a bedpan. She sat with me and as she held my hand she patted my forehead with the cool towel. My mom came back and thanked her. I would have thanked her, if I had had the strength.

The next hour or so was spent watching girls hobble out of the room and watching others be wheeled in just as I was. We re told to stay until the bleeding had slowed down. When you thought you were ready go, you had to find one of the few nurses who scurried from room to room, you could leave after showing her you bloody pad. If the nurse approved of the looks of the pad after asking how long you had been wearing it you were released to go.

Once I could muster up enough strength to walk again then I was able to leave that horrible place. I could not have walked out without assistance. I was escorted out with the help of my parents, my mom one side and my dad on the other. I limped out almost completely doubled over in pain. I have never spoken of this event with my parents. We never talked about what it was like as if I was ok with it. It is like it never happened. Almost like one Saturday that didn't exist. But I know it existed and I think in their minds somewhere they know it existed too.

That day was the beginning of many days of mental anguish. I was diagnosed with post-dramatic stress disorder and anxiety disorder. I have suffered many, many panic attacks. Experienced numerous unusual fears that are connected to the trauma I suffered as a result of the abortion. I have been through five years of professional counseling and to this day I am still on medication for anxiety and depression.

If I could give advice to anyone considering an abortion, which I have, I would say please, please, don't do it. Not only is it cruel and horrific for the baby, it is horrific for the mother as well. Abortion claims two victims every time. I still experience sadness and always will until I am united with my "lost" baby. God's mercy and forgiveness will allow me to hold him or her. Because I believe Jesus lives, I also believe my baby lives too.

I will beg the court to please make abortion illegal. Stop this unnecessary pain, torture, and murder. Maybe we don't have a cure for cancer or aids because the one who was destined to discover the cure was aborted. Just a thought…

Thank you for you time and consideration. I am hoping and praying you will make the right decision for life.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Signature: [illegible]

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17 day of January, 20 03

NOTARY PUBLIC [illegible]

My commission expires Nov 22, 2004

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

Please check the applicable boxes:

- ☑ **I want to tell my story.**
- ☑ **I understand that someone will contact me.**
- ☐ **Do not contact me.**
- ☑ **You may use my full name.**
- ☐ **Please use only my initials.**

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of EL PASO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared G m (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Kansas City, MO Aug 1969

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has been over 38 years and not a day goes by that I don't think about it. I go thru bouts of depression. I know that God has forgiven me however I have trouble forgiving myself

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one alive knows about it

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't - it is a terrible thing. You will be riddled with guilt + remorse the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They are wrong. We need to get God back into our courts + our lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of April, 2008.

DARLENE M. PACHECO
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
February 28, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC Darlene M. Pacheco

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Marshall

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Laurie A. Moore (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 88 Louisville Ky, June 91, Nashville TN.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was never counseled before or after.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Ex-husband
5) How has your abortion affected you? After I had my first Abortion I moved to the Detroit area where I began seeking psychiatric help I was Diagnosed several different times by several different psychiatrist I was put on many different Anti depressants, stimulants etc. I have suffered from severe depression and have attempted suicide several times.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My children most of all because I had to harden my heart to have the abortions so my children were kept at a distance emotionally + physically
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? There is no quick fix and the consequences of having an abortion will haunt you your whole life. It will affect every area of your life and every relationship.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Freedom is a right that every human being deserves. The choice that I had available to me was a choice to not only take someone else's life but it caused my whole family severe pain and my living children might have lost thier mother had it not been for a post abortive bible study that helped me to get past the pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

☑ I want to tell my story.
I understand that someone will contact me.
☐ Do not contact me.
☑ You may use my full name.
☐ Please use only my [illegible]

Laurie A. Moore

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 12th day of November, 2002

My commission expires 11-15-03

NOTARY PUBLIC J. Solomon

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229.

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared M L M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: October 1980, Memphis Center for Reproductive Health

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I was not totally informed. I was told the procedure step by step, but I was told it would be performed on "a blob of tissue" not a baby. I was not made aware of the psychological consequences either

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My Mother did.

5) How has your abortion affected you? Since I had my abortion, nothing in my life has gone right. I have suffered from depression, an ongoing sense of shame, and a tremendous amount of anger due to the fact that I allowed myself to be coerced into having this awful procedure performed. It has also affected my ability to be a proper mother to my children.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Seemingly not at all. They've gone on their merry little way, while I've been left to suffer on my own. I feel totally betrayed.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It isn't worth it. You'll regret it as long as you live. Abortion is a permanent solution to a temporary problem.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that abortion is murder and should be outlawed. Roe v. Wade should be overturned.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
- I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☒ Please use only my initials.

M L M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of February 2003

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUG. 16, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Kerr

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared m m me), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: in ~~July~~ April of 1975 and 11 March 1977 in Austin TX.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? not at all - I was told nothing.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I had a tremendous amount of guilt for a long time. Filling out this form makes the pain & guilt come back. I have taken 2 human lives. I have had many health problems, 2 miscarriages & a hysterectomy.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I haven't told very many people including my husband & children.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. You'll be sorry. The cost is to high both emotionally & physically.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? God put babies in the safest place He could find. Man in His wickedness found a way to remove them. Courts were designed to protect us (the human race) We have forgotten that God knew us before we were born.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only. My signat[illegible]es my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION T[illegible]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18th day of June, 2022

MEGAN J. MCCRIGHT
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
MAY 22, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC [signature]

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Florida

County of West Palm Beach

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared N M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Planned Parenthood, W.P.B. Fl
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was young.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Counselor @ Clinic; family; friends.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I had many nightmares; emotional problems; guilt. It led to drinking and doing drugs as a result of these aweful feelings. I have since become a born-again Christian and have volunteered my time at a Christian pro-life crisis pregnancy center. That is where I learned about the consequences of abortions & what happens during the process and afterward. I now have 4 children.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I'm sure it cost my boyfriend at the time emotional problems and we broke up afterward. I could not keep a relationship for more than 6 months.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That there are other options. Adoption being one of them. It is a Life; it is murder. God will provide a way if you trust in Him. Your child deserves to Live!
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That murder of an innocent child should not be legal and the Bible says God knew us before we were

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☐ [illegible] My signature [illegible] ization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 4th day of July, 2002

Alicha Cullen
Commission # CC943919
Expires July 25, 2004
Bonded Thru
Atlantic Bonding Co., Inc.
NOTARY PUBLIC
State of Florida

Alicha Cullen

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on the website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001041

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of VA

County of Loudoun

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Nanette Moreau (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 8/82 in Springfield MA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no one really explained much. It really is a big blur!

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No consequences were explained to me - I do remember that!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no on both

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Boyfriend - didn't want a baby & had starting dating someone else.

6) How has your abortion affected you? For years I was so sad - stayed away from any serious relationships for years. I would never talk about it with anyone for along time.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Just would wonder what was wrong with me when I cried for nothing (so they thought). Thank God for a great husband for support while going through counseling!

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That it is the worse decision they will make. It is something you have to deal with the rest of your life. It was for me - thanks to Christian counseling I'm ok.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is all a lie - it is not a blob of tissue - it is a life. My child would be almost 18 years old. There is an emptiness in my soul for this child. I still can't believe that I did that!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

I am currently training to do Post-Abortion counseling at a Crisis Pregnancy center.

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Nanette Moreau

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 11th day of February, 2000.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Your Full Na
Address, City, & Zi

Please ret

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Arkansas

County of Cross

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Courtney Mitchell (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: December 28, 1997 at Potomac Family Planning center in Washington, DC

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the procedure & how depressed that I would feel afterwards

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. After I had the abortion I felt so ashamed and dirty & barely.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? His name was Richard Eshelman and he was my boss. I was only 17 and he and I was having an affair. He was 40 and he told the people at the clinic that he was my dad.

6) How has your abortion affected you? There has never been a day since the abortion that I don't think about how I murdered a helpless child. Not just a child, my child. I could never forgive myself, but Jesus Christ forgave me and is healing my pain.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I was to ashamed to tell anyone

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? If you are not ready to be a parent then thats fine. She can give the child up for adoption. But don't be blinded by the "Quick Fix" that she will spend the rest of her life regretting

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The United States motto is "In God we Trust." Anyone who is "pro-choice" does not trust or believe in God. They will be judged someday. I wish that could take a glimpse in my heart at all the pain and suffering this has caused

He put his last name on the paper name was under "Courtney Eshelman"

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Courtney Mitchell

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Jan., 2002.

NOTARY PUBLIC CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Kay Walker

My commission expires 1-8-12

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of McMinn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sherry Mae Morgan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Summer of 1981 and Summer of 1982 Cant recall exact Dates

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was given a pamplet no counseling what soever, taken to a back Room, prepped for the procedure. I was told I would feel some pain not expecting the horrific pain I felt. No post counseling given.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO, I had even made the same mistake twice. One year later. I was told after getting married, that I could never have children due to the severe scarring. Praise God, he had Mercy upon me and blessed me with a son 9 yrs later.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? Just Recently had a mammogram, found a spot in my Left breast, however the Lord healed me of this

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? _____ If so, who? After seeing my older sister gothrough a pregnancy out of Wedlock, and the Devistation it had on my family I felt as though I couldnt do it to my family again.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Never did I think that I would be so devistated due to my mistake in having not one, but two Abortions, I was truthful with my fiance about my past. Later we married, only to have them brought up to my face for 15yrs of marriage. My Ex husband now, used it against me with out son, right after our Divorce. My son Looks at me and states "Mom, Dad told me that you are a Baby Killer." By this it has affected my Relationship with my son. He was only 5 yrs old at the time his father told him. I confessed to my son, that it was wrong for me to have done that. I pray that this will help to stop the killing.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? After Looking back on all that has occurred, the turmoil, having my son Look at me as a baby Killer, knowing that I'm blessed to have my son, I wander about my other 2 children I could be blessed with. I would tell them to have the child. That no matter what may come there way God Loves and cares for them.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell not only the court but anyone that would hear the cries of the women, please Dont Let another Child Die. Dont Let another Child Look up to his Mother and think of her as a Baby Killer. Dont Let the Devil come to kill steal and Destroy another Womans Life. Especially the unborn life of the child.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sherry Mae Morgan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

E-mail _____

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of June, 2002

Deborah Elsie Morgan
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PA

County of Cumberland

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared B G M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: May 1982 Hillcrest Abortion Clinic Harrisburg, PA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, I never really thought of it as murder because it was legal, plus I had no idea it would affect my emotional well being so traumatically.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion has contributed to 4 psychiatric hospitalizations. I had such guilt and shame that I couldn't share with others because it was my dirty secret. It affected my marriage two years later to my aborted child's father. It was an unspoken loss + sin between us that eventually helped ruin our marriage which broke up after 12 years. It has also affected my relationship with my son because I now know that I murdered his sibling through having an abortion. It was the biggest mistake of my life.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has left my son without a live sibling because he/she was aborted.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it. Abortion does not fix things it makes even more problems and can ruin your emotional/spiritual health.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? By making abortion legal it makes it appear that killing your unborn child is perfect alright and thus deceives people.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

B G M

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2002.

NOTARIAL SEAL
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public
Warrington Twp., County of York
My Commission Expires June 22, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sherry Morrison (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Cullen clinic 1974
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: No one offered any information
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Just that there would be "minimal" bleeding
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? No
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? a friend
6) How has your abortion affected you? Much regret, shame. I bled a lot and had to go to Methodist hospital for severe infection
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Shame, regret and feelings of inadequacy affected my relationships with my living children and husband.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That it is a decision she'll live with the rest of her life that this is a living, breathing, God-created child who feels pain and has a right to live. That her decision will have an adverse impact in her life in her relationship abilities
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Murder is wrong no matter how young or old a person is. If we don't respect the right to life we have no moral boundaries. Morality is the principals and standards that govern our civilized lives.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sherry Morrison

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Nam
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30th day of April, 2002

LANA M. SANDERS NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES 03-29-2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Lana M. Sanders

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

MICHAEL KERRICK
COMM. #1132214
Notary Public-California
Santa Cruz County
My Comm. Exp. April 11, 2001

The State of CA

County of SANTA CRUZ

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. D. M. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 SAN DIEGO, CA - 1988 SAN DIEGO, CA 1990 RENTON, WA - 1991 SEATTLE, WA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - I WAS TOLD THAT I WAS JUST GETTING A SIMPLE PROCEDURE DONE OF A LUMP OF CELLS & THAT IN A FEW MINUTES IT WOULD ALL BE OVER & BETTER.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ABSOLUTELY NOT! I AM PHYSICALLY FOR MYSELF OR MY PRECIOUS UNBORN BABY OR THE EMOTIONAL CONSEQUENCES.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? ABSOLUTELY NOT! NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? YES, THE FATHERS & THE CLINICS IN A VERY SUBTLE WAY

6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE EMOTIONAL SCARS THAT I HAVE ONLY BEEN ABLE TO ENDURE BECAUSE OF GODS COMPASSIONATE & LOVING GRACE. I DO WITH WAR A CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER & ALSO COMPLETED A P.A.C.E. CLASS THROUGH THE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? IMMENSELY - EMOTIONAL -

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DO NOT DO IT - THE PAIN IS SO HORRIBLE! IT IS NO - IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM A QUICK FIX - IT LEAVES LONG LASTING SCARS.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? IT IS MURDER! ABORTION IS NOT THE ANSWER! IT CAN EMOTIONALLY & PHYSICALLY LEAVE SCARS, CAN CAUSE DEATH, STERILITY, INFECTIONS & DEEP DEPRESSION. PLUS, NOT IT NOT BEEN LEGAL & WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN AN OPTION FOR ME & IF I WOULDN'T HAVE HAD THE 1st ONE, I WOULDN'T HAVE HAD THE 2nd, 3rd OR 4th ONE. I URGE THE COURT TO MAKE IT ILLEGAL!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☐ initials only. My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 6th day of Nov, 2000

MICHAEL KERRICK
COMM. #1132214
Notary Public-California
Santa Cruz County
My Comm. Exp. April 11, 2001

Michael Kerrick

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My Kind of Savior, Jesus Christ! USE THE LORD!

Center + Read complete healing + forgiveness

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of South Carolina

County of Anderson

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared BARBARA MORTON (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Belton, S.C. also Atlanta, Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: They didn't tell how painful, side effects, getting infected, hemorrhaging.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My boy Friend Second one My husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? First one - almost hemorrage to death - trying to hide cause sever infection cause me to have to have my womb scaped then after I had still having infection constantly & causing my kidneys to get infected. Second cause histerectomy

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Seeing me in mental hospital off & on since surgery

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please if Please do not do this

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? This is wrong - it will weight on a person conscious causing mental & physical problems. It can make them stabile.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Barbara J. Morton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29 day of July, 2002

Margaret B. Foster
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotery.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Colorado

County of Larimer

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LuAnn Morton (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 2, 1987 - Ft. Collins Co.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? I was told it the physical procedure - I was told it is not really a child - just tissue. I was not helped emotionally - no emotional support - it was purely physical.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? My doctor when he found out I was pregnant and not married.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Low self esteem I hurt for many years in my heart - I felt like a murderer and a bad woman because I could not parent that child - I never told my best friend - she would have hated me. I cried for years

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My son never had a sister - he always begged me for a brother or a sister - he did not want to be alone. He was alone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please don't do it - the emotional trauma is so much worse than the problem immediate you believe you are overcoming.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? They do not know what they are doing! This is not tissue - it is not only a fetus - it is a life and a baby and abortion is murder - murder a woman will never forget or be able to run from - it goes with her.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

LuAnn Morton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name

Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 21 day of August, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Lucia R. Ruskin

Commission Expires 7-5-05

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

160 E. 11th St. Milliken, Co 80543

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J.M (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Valley Baptist Hospital Harlingen, Tex

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No NOT future physiological & adverse psychological consequences

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have been plagued with depression & guilt and adverse effects on my general health & psychological well being

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes indirectly the quality of home life I was able to provide for my subsequent children

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Consider every option. Abortion is not a solution. It is a deadly consequence that dramatically adversely affects the rest of your life

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? No - definitely not

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name.
☒ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 17th day of Nov, 2000

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Santa Fe

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Edwina Moses (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: El Paso Texas 1982 Fall
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?
5) How has your abortion affected you? Many different ways
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Know your options go to a Crisis Pregnancy Ctr. Adopt your child if you cannot keep it
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I am suffering from cycts in my breast vagina. Fallopian tubes and uterus because of my abortion

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Edwina Moses

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of January, 2003.

NOTARY PUBLIC Aurelia Williams

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-5582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Reproduce Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Comal

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Shelley Motz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: May 77, Dr's office, Elmira, N.Y. 17 years old

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: no, I was just asked what my decision was

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no/no & my physician of 15 years claims there's no relation.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? no. However, I was at the very end of the 1st trimester & had to make a rushed decision.

6) How has your abortion affected you? emotionally. Affected my planned pregnancy at the age of 33. I am RH negative & had many complications. was advised that future pregnancies were not recommended.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? don't know - no one tells a bout it.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? give her the facts - all the details of the abortion. show her a graphic video of the abortion process. tell her about the sanctity of human life. tell her of the physical & emotional consequences. ~~[illegible]~~ show her graphic pictures if needed.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? same as #8. give my personal testimony - how it has affected every week of my life even 20 years later. do prosecute ladies & men who dump babies in dumpsters etc. How is killing your baby by having it sucked out of your body any different?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Shelley Maye Motz

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 31 day of October, 2008

KATHY BRYANT
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires
August 15, 2004

Kathy Bryant
NOTARY PUBLIC

Print Name: _____ Phone # _____ E-mail _____

Address, City, & Zip _____

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of ~~Texas~~ Colorado
County of ~~Harris~~ El Paso

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared DeJaina Meyers (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1985 Houston Planned Parenthood.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I went on a Sat. & when the machine started up I couldn't do it. On Monday I was made by mom to come back. The clinic knowing I left on Sat. asked me no questions at all just performed the murder.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? mother
Family doctor who was a church member.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I have greatly suffered & lost Ashley Ann mourning for her daily. I was and sometimes still am depressed. I have had suicidal thoughts, anger, resentment, worthlessness, unloved & unworthy. Insecurity. It has been a center point in my life for 18 years. It has hurt me, my husband paul who was the father. It has hurt my mother & father as well. They are very sorry for the decision they made for me. Abortion kills & leaves hurting women behind.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? See above: Also has affected my friends & their children & other youth in our community. Abortion took a valuable life.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My testimony what all it did to me. Nothing good came out of it. Except that maybe mine will help put a stop to others being traumatized
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them in detail the things listed above. It murders one life in them its wrath sweept through a family the thought it was the right thing but it wasn't.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

DeJaina M. Meyers
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of February, 2002

Com Expires 7/23/02 NOTARY PUBLIC Susan Huseley

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001052

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of NY

County of Chautauqua

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Debbie Mullen (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Aug. 1973, Sept 1974 I had 2 abortions. both in Williamsville NY.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was not told anything about the development of baby
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? absolutely not I wasn't told anything
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no
   Have you had breast cancer? no
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? parents

   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? yes, I lost 2 babies in the 22 week of pregnancy and following pregnancies were sucessful with surgery to close cervix and suture
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has made my relationship with my husband difficult because he is also the father of those babies aborted.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NO it will only cause more pain in your life.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? It is

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Debbie L. Mullen
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of January, 2003.

JW Barber Town Justice Term expires 12/31/05
Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of FLORIDA

County of ESCAMBIA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared LINDA KAY MULLEN (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: OKLAHOMA CITY 1960
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - NONE ONLY that IT WAS JUST a BLOB of BLOOD AND WASN't Really A BABY YET
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? CYSTS & SURGERY
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? MOTHER + STEPFATHER
6) How has your abortion affected you? I HAVE CRIED AND WANTED to die Knowing I KILLED MY BABYS - I HAD TWINS but didn't KEW IT UNTIL JOBE told me there were two Fetus. MY INSIDES were butchered. I WAS ABLE to have one child after that but had to have a hysterectomy at 28. IT mentally and physically ruined me. MY mother held me down and JOBE stuck a rag in my mouth and told me Not to scream. I was given nothing for the PAIN. THIS was done in his basement. MY mother HELD me down.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I could Never have any more children by my second husband AND He has seen the depression from it.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I have begged ANY one I know that was considering IT Not to do it. The scares live on and the sound of a child being ripped from your body.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The mental AND Physical scares will Remain. A child is murdered with ADULT AND COURT CONSENT. IT'S a BABY AND A LIFE IS Being TAKEN JUST as sure as IF they put a knife to its Throat.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Linda Kay Mullen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of April, 2002.

Ann C. Collins

NOTARY PUBLIC

ANN C. COLLINS
MY COMMISSION # DD 092671
EXPIRES: February 14, 2006

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Rep exentative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of TN

County of McMinn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Sandra Muncy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Jan. 1975 Santa Rosa, CA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - not to my remembrance

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Post abortion syndrome; tried to cover up the emotional pain with drug + alcohol abuse for several years, lowered self-esteem, promiscuity, poor relationships, divorce, infertility, miscarriages, restlessness - moving over 50 times over 5 states, anger, stress, crying spells, avoidance of babies + children, tremendous guilt, feelings of failure in every area of life

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Hurt and guilt in my parents lives, others avoiding me because of anger and unforgiveness expressed. It has hurt the father of my child as well.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? My experience, all the effects it had on me were very negative. Do Not do it! I'd tell of the physical, emotional and spiritual risks it brings.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is killing babies and is against our Creator's laws. There is a Higher Court to answer to.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sandra A. Muncy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

2001.cc

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of March, 2002.

My Commission Expires
06-04-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Ramona L. Hughes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Denton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Terri Ward (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: January 1978, Atlanta, Ga

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. Several methods of birth control were explained, agreed & provided to me.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? myself [illegible] scared and ashamed

6) How has your abortion affected you? The grief is overwhelming. Losing a child is incredibly difficult when it is due to illness or accident but when it is by your own hand you will bear the burden of guilt. No excuse [illegible] justifies the death. Every subsequent pregnancy [illegible] every child you see [illegible] [illegible] building a wall around [illegible] [illegible] Time has done little to heal the scar. The memory of [illegible]

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Whereas I am a different person now, controlling, married [illegible] there is that hidden place within me that aches [illegible]

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? PLEASE DO NOT DO IT. I have such a longing within to know who that child would have become. Nine months of pregnancy is a small window in your life, life given, hope. [illegible]

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Pick one of your children, lay them on a [illegible] table & allow a doctor to kill them, as you stand back & do nothing. How would that affect your life? The lives of those around you?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Terri Ward

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO [illegible] authority, this the 4 day of May, 2002.

JENELLE S. WERNECKE
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Commission Expires 01-24-2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Jenelle S. Wernecke

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Val Verde

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Camelia M. Murphy (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: All New Orleans, LA (Delta Women's Clinic)

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 (Dr. Sidney Knight), 1978 (Dr. Knight) 1980 + 81

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? no If not, explain: For the first two, I was not informed at all about what I would happen. For the last 2 the procedure was explained to me but I was not told anything about the stage of my childs development — or that it was a child at all.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. For the last 2 I was told that I might have difficulty carrying a child to full term. I cannot remember being told anything else about the consequences of abortion.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No but I had a lump in my right breast that the doctor feared was cancerous, but it wasn't

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I have suffered with low self esteem, self hatred, suicidal impulses, constant anxiety (esp. about sex and about making decisions), marital problems, difficulty in bonding with my living children, guilt, shame, difficulty in daily functioning, feelings of isolation from others, feelings of inferiority, failure to progress in labor (resulting in 2 c-section

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has been a strain on my marriage, and my children have had to suffer from my anger, emotional distance, and my other daily functioning problems. My house is always a mess.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would tell them "Please, not to take the life of their unborn child, that they will regret it for the rest of their life if they do. I would also offer to support her in any way that I'm able.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the court that the only people who benefit from abortion are the abortion providers (in an economic sense). I would tell them that our whole country is suffering from the pain and destruction of abortion, including the unborn children, mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, grandparents. (The list is endless.)

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Camelia M. Murphy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10 day of September, 2001.

MELISSA SUAREZ
Notary Public Texas
My Commission
Expires 8-22-2002

Melissa Suarez
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Thursday, September 13, 2001

Dear Friends,

As you can see on the enclosed affidavit, between 1972 and 1981, I had four abortions, decisions I have regretted more than anything else in my life. I give thanks that God, in His infinite mercy, has healed me of the guilt, self hatred, anger, and shame of those terrible sins. I have experienced His forgiveness, the forgiveness of my children; and, at last, forgiveness of myself.

I got the affidavit at the Project Rachel retreat in San Antonio on August 18, 2001. It was an awesome healing experience for me. It was there that I was finally able to give up all self condemnation and to receive the forgiveness of my children.

I would be very happy and grateful to help your efforts in any way possible. Please send me another copy of your affidavit, and I will copy it and distribute ~~to~~ it to some other people who may be interested in helping you. Can you use the help of people outside of Texas? I have lived here ~~and~~ less than 2 years. I have friends and acquaintances in Mississippi and Louisiana who may be interested in helping you.

I know that God is blessing your efforts, as you are seeking to bless His unborn children and their parents.

Bless Mary,
Camelia Murphy

P.S.: As I indicated on the back of the form, I do want to tell my story — in court or any other setting where I may be of help. Cammie

When I went to general confession, when I returned to the Cat
Church in 1992, Fr. Pete told me to name my Children. It wa
frightening task to undertake. Before Fr. Pete gave me that "pe
I had never thought of myself as ~~carrying~~ having carried those Children – Children
lives were stolen from them. I never thought of them as persons at

When I sat down and prayed for God to enable me to choose the
names, I chose ~~the~~ names ~~at~~ to honor my 4 favorite spiritual people:
Christopher (For Christ), Mary, Francis (of Assisi), and Catherine Cla
Immediately God told me 4 totally different names, and I knew
that God had given my Children their names at their conceptio
It was, maybe, the most emotionally powerful experience of my
It made me realize the "personhood" of my Children more than e
and I felt terribly guilty and afraid of God's justice. However, it
on the other hand made me "realize" that God must love me very m
to "give me" those names. I felt like – in a very ~~pr~~ rudimentary
He had given my children back to me. It was the beginning (H
of building a spiritual relationship with them. I wrote the p
on the opposite side of
page in 199
After the F
Rachel retrea
decided I she
share it with c
who are seekin
of the wounds of a

May God bless y
and your efforts
Cammie Murph

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of COLORADO

County of LA PLATA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared I M Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1972 & 1972

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO - BOTH PROCEDURES WERE DONE WITH A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF JUST THE PROCEEDURE

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO - OVARIAN

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? HUSBAND & MOTHER ON THE FIRST ONE - BOYFREIND & MOTHER ON THE SECOND

6) How has your abortion affected you? OVER 25 YEARS OF GUILT, NO SELF-ESTEEM, POOR RELATIONSHIPS, SELF DESTRUCTIVE LIFESTYLE.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I DON'T REALLY KNOW

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? MY TESTIMONY - THERE MAY BE INITIAL RELIEF, BUT IT WILL AFFECT YOU IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER - OFTEN IN WAYS YOU CAN'T COMPREHEND

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I WOULD ADD THAT I HAVE COUNSELED WOMEN WHO HAVE GONE THROUGH IT. I ALSO HAD OVARIAN CANCER A FEW YEARS LATER

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

D M

My signature evidences my autho this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22nd day of March, 2002

Victorice L Johnston

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Texas

County of Harris

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Kathleen Murz (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Jan 1997 in Corpus Christi Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I went into the office they asked me twice if I was here to terminate a pregnancy told me to wait in a waiting room took a blood test and then asked for there money

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No they said I may be tired from the general anestahetic and not to drive home. You may have some bleeding they said.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No they never mentioned that.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? No I thought it was the easy way out that it would be over with after the procedure

6) How has your abortion affected you? It has caused relationship problems, depression anger. Confusion lack of self worth guilt.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused problems in relationships with boyfriends as well as my husband sexual problems.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That its not the easy way out the effects remains with you forever. The emotion stress is enough to kill you. Doctors dont care about you just money to them.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Its murder It robbs you of your soul your being. It effects every emotion relationships. It brings about depression and lack of self worth. It can not only harm you physically but emotionally too. Its you care about womens rights make them aware of all aspects of what is can do. Let them have a right to information.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Kathleen Murz

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13 day of May, 2002

DEBBIE L. ATTAWAY NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS EXPIRES

Debbie L. Attaway
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Kentucky

County of Jeffersen

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Maranda Music (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: August 1993, Louisville Ky

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO - not really

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? husband

5) How has your abortion affected you? made me very sad, depressed, + angry at the world.

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I treated others mean, I did not want to be around my loved ones.

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it. By getting an abortion you may think you are helping yourself and solving a problem but you not, you are causing more pain and heartache on yourself. You will never be able to forget.

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is wrong. Abortion is killing a human being that deserves to live. We all should have the right to live.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Maranda Kaye Music

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of Nov, 2002

Notary Public, State at Large, KY
My commission expires Jan. 14, 2006

NOTARY PUBLIC Susan M. Copeland

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Tennessee

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Leslie D. Musick (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 4-9-91 Memphis Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? No If not, explain: I was not informed of the serious psychological problems that result from having an abortion

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No, I was told that it was like "pulling a tooth". I was told that it would "take away my problem".

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? _____ Have you had breast cancer? No I can't remember

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? _____

6) How has your abortion affected you? Prior to a post abortion Bible Study in Life Choices that I participated in, I suffered from severe depression, guilt, self condemnation. I felt that I did not deserve to be happy. I did not want to live

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My family has hurt to see me so hurt and they felt helpless to comfort me

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would strongly discourage her. I would share the pain that I've endured including thoughts of suicide.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it is immoral, against nature, ends human life, and can have devastating effects on the women that can last a life time

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Leslie D. Musick

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of July, 2001.

James E. Richardson

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires: 11/29/03

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Hawaii

County of Honolulu

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Tara LK Musico (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: The middle of December, 1996.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes If not, explain:

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. I did not realize the emotional or physical affects.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes. If so, who? The Nurse Practicionor that I saw at Kaiser Permanente. She made many comments about needing to get rid of a problem I had, which at that time, I didn't think I had one.

6) How has your abortion affected you? It affected me in all aspects: Mentally, Emotionally, Socially & physically. Mentally, I had to deal with the fact I killed my child, yet think clearly, which was impossible to do for a while. Emotionally, I became more angry, depressed, and withdrawn. Socially, I did not want to be around others. Physically, I forced myself to lose weight which was unhealthy for me. I have dealt with these feelings through counceling & much prayer.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I had a hard time bonding with my daughter. I was also angry at my husband, who was my boyfriend at the time of the abortion, and I would treat him very rudely. Forgiveness has made our relationship grow.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That abortion doesn't get rid of a problem, it causes more problems. Whether you deal with the issue right after the abortion or many years later the, grief and sorrow you need to deal with is so much more problematic than to choose life. I'd say CHOOSE LIFE!!!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Not only does abortion kill innocent babies, but it also kills part of every woman who chooses to do it. I'd also say to them that the people who are in the abortion business are in it for the money not for the good of women. Give the choice of life, not death.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Tara LK. Musico

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 29th day of August, 2001.

LS

Rebecca Tibanico

NOTARY PUBLIC My commission expires: 2/3/2002

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Lancaster

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Diane K. Musselman (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: March 9 or 10, 1970

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No. I was told I was pregnant by my Dr. He gave me 3 options + the phone # of Northern Women's Hosp. in NYC. All my friends (sister, etc.) said I didn't "feel" pregnant + it seemed to me. It wasn't until months later that the whole devastating experience sunk in.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? Not yet

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who? All information was presented matter-of-factly, routine, short + sweet, and not even in formal. Kind of little is better.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Let's say the last 32 years were filled with pain emotionally, low self esteem, poor relationships with family + friends never married + childless. I blamed myself for children, awareness of what I did each "likely birth date, Oct." Filling worthless + not being able to forgive myself to this day. Making leaning to love myself very hard, although I am saved. The physical aspects are I have abdominal that have my unbearables + usual glued together + numerous infections. At age 50 I can say that abortion was responsible for my down ward spiral of distructive life style that I am only now (since last October) at 53

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Mother family relationships (sister, brother + parents was strained for decades and still being worked on.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please take time to realize this decision will effect the rest of your life. There are alternatives that will give more positive results in your life. You are not alone & you are loved. Don't do it!!!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Killing children has caused our country to distroy itself. No life is respected in this country. We have killed our economic structure by killing our little citizens who grow up. Abortion kills nations!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Diane K. Musselman

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of April, 2007

NOTARIAL SEAL
MICHAEL D. ORTIZ, Notary Public
Lancaster, Lancaster County, PA
My Commission Expires October 11, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Michael D Ortiz

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Maryland

COUNTY OF Harford

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Michelle Rene Myrick, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Michelle Rene Myrick

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 21st day of January, 2003.

Please use my: full name. ✓

initials only. _____

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 21st day of January, 2003.

Tracey A Cogar

Notary Public

Tracey A Cogar
Notary Public State of Maryland
My commission expires March 1, 2006

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

Before I give my story I must first say that without my Savior, Jesus Christ, I would not be able to share my story of what I have done. I have been redeemed by the precious blood of my Savior and that is the only thing enabling me to deal with my life.

I had a troubled teen life starting at the age of 13. The abuse that happened to me caused me to become completely out of control. I became pregnant 3 times in my teen years and all three times I aborted my precious babies.(I am sure that if I had the first baby there wouldn't have been a second and third pregnancy at that point in my life.) I had no support from any direction except being told I had to abort. Since I was a teenager living under my mother's roof- I felt I had no choice. I had no counseling before or after and I did not hear of any words of hope from anyone. Each experience with this brought me lower and lower in my life. I hated myself and I saw no reason for living. I had three suicide attempts and felt like a failure when it did not work. I began cutting myself just to watch myself heal. I dove into drugs, alcohol, and sex looking for comfort. Of course, I did not find it there. I felt horrible and eventually quit school because I did not feel that I deserved to have a life, let alone, enjoy it. I remember rubbing my tummy and thinking "wow, there's life in here" and then on the table at the abortion clinic I recall thinking of myself as a murderer. There was a poster on the ceiling as I was lying there about to have life ripped out of me that told me to "relax". How can you relax when you are about to end a life? How can you relax when a strange woman is holding your hand in assistance to the doctor who's killing your baby? How can you relax when everything in you is telling you this is wrong and everyone else around you is telling you "it's a choice and it's not a person yet"? How can you relax when you are nude from the waist down and a stranger is injecting a needle inside you to numb the "area"? How can you relax when you feel the cold steel of the murder weapon go up inside you and start jerking your insides around? How can you relax when you hear the sounds of life being ripped out of you? How are you supposed to relax when they put the life that was just inside of you in white see through container on the sink for you to see? How are you supposed to relax when the doctor and nurse say, "you did good" and your heart tells you the opposite? I did not relax the whole time. When they took me to the recovery room- it was like a waiting room and I could not bring myself to look at any of the other girls there. This is the room where they give you juice and graham crackers to "make you feel better". The memories are as if it just happened yesterday.

I am now a 32 year old woman who has not been able to have children with my husband of almost 13 years. The last abortion was a baby with my husband, who was then my boyfriend. I'm afraid I have destroyed my insides and my chances of becoming pregnant again. My childhood dream was to grow up, get married, and have a family. I used to pretend to be pregnant when I was a girl by stuffing sheets under my shirt. I just couldn't wait until I could get pregnant and experience the

miracle of life. Funny though, people used to tell me that I should want a career and all the trimmings that go with a career. My dream never changed. I simply wanted to be called a mom and a wife. I was going to be the best mom in the whole world too. I guess I will never know that now unless I adopt one day. Even then, it won't be quite the same. I never saw my pregnancy experience as it turned out. There will always be emptiness inside of me. I look in the faces of children I see and think, " I wonder if my children would've looked similar to that face". My life will never be the same and Christmas is especially hard because I got pregnant the first time around then. I broke down two Christmas's ago because there was something missing and that "something" was actually a someone! My children. I will never see the eyes of my unborn. I will never know what they would've become. I will never here my child say "mommy". I will never see my children walk, talk, or speak a sentence for the first time. My dreams were ripped out of my body and with it went a piece of my mind, heart, and soul. I am a mother of dead children and I never even saw their faces. I am sure their burial was in a lab where they were studied like rats and I am the one responsible for that.

Abortion kills the child and mortally wounds the mother... FOR LIFE!!! There are many, many emotions that the mother carries with her that don't get aborted no matter how hard you try. This year for the first time, I am going to the "March for Life" in Washington, D.C. I have to try and fight for the rights of the unborn and the hearts of the mothers carrying these babies. I have to show support for these mothers in a world that tells you, "it's not a baby yet", " it's your choice", "don't ruin your life". Someone needs to tell them that they don't have to murder these babies and that there are other choices to make. Adoption is a choice. Abstinence is a choice. Using a birth control method is a choice. Respecting yourself is a choice. Abortion should've never been a choice. Once a life is made- the only choice should be to let the baby live!!! If it is not a baby, THEN YOU ARE NOT PREGNANT!

This is my story and I hope by sharing it that it may make a difference in the lives of those unborn babies and in the hearts of the mothers faced with a pregnancy in which they are scared and see no way to get help. You can use this ANY WAY YOU FEEL NECESSARY, with my full permission. I have nothing to hide and I have everything to gain if just one life is spared this horrific way of death.

My sincere hope and prayer is that abortion is stopped! These babies did nothing wrong and they deserve to live. Life is a gift that does not come with a receipt for return until the Lord decides to bring us home. WE ARE NOT GOD. We cannot work miracles. Once an abortion is done- NOTHING brings the baby back and nothing is there to erase the memories of the massacre in the mother's mind. I won't let the memories of those dark days go because that is all I have to remember my dreams by. I will never forget those dark days because if ONE PERSON, JUST ONE PERSON, would've shown me an ounce of support to make a different decision- maybe I wouldn't be so sad of a person today. I do have the hope of seeing my children in Heaven but I have to live this life first. And this life is so hard to live on

an everyday basis knowing I murdered my own children and it was perfectly legal. Why is it when the government says it's ok to murder- no one gets punished?

Sincerely,

Michelle Myrick

Michelle Rene Myrick

MRM

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of TEXAS

County of MEDINA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SHARON NANOS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: APPROX - 1979 PLANNED PARENTHOOD GRANITE CITY, ILL

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO, WAS TOLD IT WAS A BLOB OF TISSUE, NOT A BABY AND THAT IT WOULD NOT HURT

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? NO

6) How has your abortion affected you? I TRY NOT TO THINK ABOUT THE FACT THAT I KILLED MY CHILD BUT IT COMES INTO MY HEAD QUITE OFTEN. MOURN FOR CHILD

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life?

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? NOT TO DO IT. IT IS A BABY. IF YOU CAN'T CARE FOR THE CHILD PUT IT UP FOR ADOPTION. THERE ARE PEOPLE TO HELP YOU.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When I go TO MY MOMS HOUSE SHE HAS PICTURES OF ALL HER GRANDCHILDREN. WHEN I LOOK AT THE PICTURES I SEE 4 BLANK FRAMES FROM THE ONES THAT WERE ABORTED. NOT JUST ME BUT SISTERS & BROTHERS WIFE, ABORTED ALSO. MOST YOUNG GIRLS DO NOT HAVE A CLUE THAT THEY ARE KILLING THEIR BABYS. WHEN THEY DO REALIZE WHAT THEY HAVE DONE THEY TURN TO DRUGS OR ALCOHOL OR GIVE THEIR LIFE TO JESUS.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Sharon Nanos

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of Oct, 2000

CORINA L. LUNA
Notary Public
State of Texas
My Comm. Exp. 01-11-02

Corina Luna
NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

AFFIDAVIT

The State of Florida

County of Hillsborough

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Carrine D. Narey (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1975 – Seattle, Washington

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO – Nothing said to indicate it was a human life or a potential human life. It was called a surgical procedure, never in future.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Only that there would be some discomfort for a few days. Nothing about emotional consequences for years to come.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO – NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Pressure from the father of the child – also pressure from general consensus that abortion was an easy way.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Emotionally devastating; guilt, shame. I became alcoholic and very depressed. Still feeling it. I didn't realize until years later the severity of my choice.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Both of my adult daughters had abortions at my encouraging because I said it was ok & the right thing to do.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Absolutely not! Do anything or sign an abortion. It is a human life & worse than murder to abort an innocent child. Suggest adoption instead.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That it is murdering an innocent child. The consequences for young and vulnerable females, perhaps, to say the least. It scarred me tremendously & painfully.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Carrine D. Narey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 2nd day of Nov, 2000

JUDITH A. HAMBLIN
Notary Public, State of Florida
Comm. Expires Oct. 22, 2003
Comm. No. CC880148

Judith A. Hamblin

NOTARY PUBLIC Judith A. Hamblin

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Alcorn

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Darla Nash (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: Memphis, TN 1984
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? Husband, doctor
5) How has your abortion affected you? Nightmares, depression, guilt, low self-esteem. Alcohol abuse, pain medicine abuse
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Caused my divorce. Hurt my living children
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? No!
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please, stop this horrible thing. I lived for 17 yrs with the emotional pain it has caused me.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- [x] I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- [ ] Do not contact me.
- [x] You may use my full name.
- [ ] Please use only my initials.

Darla Nash

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 18 day of March, 2003

Notary Public State of Mississippi At Large
My Commission Expires: January 8, 2005
Bonded Thru Holden, Brooks & Garland, Inc.

NOTARY PUBLIC Linda K. Hatcher

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Kansas

County of Riley

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Julie Nave (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1981 Orlando Florida - do not recall the name of the Clinic where the abortion was performed.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I was informed it was a mass of tissue nothing more. Was told it was a simple procedure relatively quick. I was told it was a vaccum that would dislodge the matter from my uterus.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all. I was told I would experience bleeding, just as if it were a period. Sent home with a pad.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No + No

In 1981 it was not known research of this link.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, my fiance.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered depression suicidal fantasies - I became phobic and stayed in my house for close to 4 yrs, without much contact to the outer world. I gained over 100 lbs - crying fits, memory black out, fear + anxiety.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It was the greatest affect on my marriage - I battled with depression while raising my children - I was often plagued with a numb spirit - feeling confused, crazy and out of control. (Christ Jesus)

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? There are severe + fire emotional consequences to abortion that nobody is talking about. You cannot have an abortion without consequences that are life changing and life ruining. By the time you abort, that baby has a beating heart. Have a heart, please.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? There are more to equal # of applications submitted for adoption & newborn babies as there is abortions. Every child is wanted - every child has the right to life. Please don't numb yourselves to the truth - promote abstinence, promote adoption, promote life - outlaw abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ **full name.**

☐ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16 day of May, 2002.

Elaine Brown
NOTARY PUBLIC

ELAINE BROWN
Notary Public - State of Kansas
My Appt. Expires 8/9/03

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Texas

County of Bexar

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Chelita M. Neal (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: -

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: California 1982 Medical Clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO Not really I had just been looking for a place, I was really quick, someone asked me if I knew what I was doing. I said yes and that was that.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? Not at all, I at the time did not inquire either about consequences.

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? No, I never had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Not really, the guy and I both decided that it was probably a good decision.

6) How has your abortion affected you? Just recently started thinking about it. I am sure that it is affecting my decisions

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Not really because noone else really knows. Only in my relationships with others

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? That they should really stop and think about what they are doing. Look ahead to the future. We are taking someone elses life in our hands and ending it.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I believe that in the state of mind that people are in when they decide to have an abortion, there need some legal ground that is not based on emotion to protect them.

- "I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct." -

Please use my ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Chelita M. Neal

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 13th day of Jan., 2000.

Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Pennsylvania

County of Chester

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY L. NEIKAM (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Winter 1978 at Women's Suburban Clinic, Paoli, PA
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: I was told they were removing a blob of tissue that was not a baby yet.
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No. Nothing about the emotional scars or the possibilities of injury, perhaps losing the ability to have children.
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? my parents.
6) How has your abortion affected you? I suffered from depression, the lack of ability to get close to anyone. I lost perspective on my life and began drinking more. My desire to have a baby increased, I longed for that baby.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My boyfriend was very angry. It broke up that relationship.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? You will be just as much a victim as that baby. The baby is alive & knows who you are. You will always grieve for ~~that~~ your child even if you don't recognize the symptoms you experience as grief.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortion is harmful to women; spirit, soul & body (mentally, emotionally & physically. It's not natural for a woman to dispose of her own child. There are long lasting effects.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary L. Neikam

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 28 day of March, 2003

Notarial Seal
Jamie G. Root, Notary Public
East Bradford Twp., Chester County
My Commission Expires Feb. 15, 2006
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

NOTARY PUBLIC Jamie G. Root

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnotary.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of WISCONSIN

County of EAU CLAIRE

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared T. M.N. (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: PROFESSIONAL BUILDING IN EAU CLAIRE, WI APPROXIMATELY JANUARY 5, 1985.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: I RECEIVED SOME INFORMATION WHICH I DIDN'T READ EXCEPT EXPLANATION OF THE TIME OF HOW A WOMAN IS MOST LIKELY TO GET PREGNANT. I WAS COMPLETELY PRO-CHOICE AND DIDN'T WANT ANYONE TOCHANGE THAT.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? THROUGH THE PRINTED INFORMATION FROM THE CLINIC, I DON'T KNOW (SEE #2). NOT VERBALLY BY THE DOCTOR. "AUTHORITIES" OF THE PRO-CHOICE ADVOCATES CLAIMED ABORTION WAS SAFE - I TOOK THEIR WORD FOR IT.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? VERBALLY - NO.
   Have you had breast cancer? NO. IT IS IN MY FAMILY BUT I BELIEVE I INCREASED MY CHANCES W/ THE ABORTION.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO. ONE FRIEND WARNED ME OF TIME CONSTRAINTS IN THE LAW; IF I WAITED TOO LONG, THE ABORTION WOULDN'T BE ALLOWED.
   If so, who? —
6. How has your abortion affected you? I REALIZED THE TRUTH BEFORE LEAVING THE ROOM. DEVELOPED MANY - DEPRESSION, SLEEPING DISORDERS, PANIC DISORDERS OVER NEXT 11 YEARS UNTIL A SEVERE BREAKDOWN INTO CLINICAL DEPRESSION OCT OF 1996, WHICH I DEAL WITH DAILY NOW.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? MY RELATIONSHIPS WITH MY FAMILY AND WORK ASSOCIATES DETERIORATED OVER TIME ALTHOUGH LIKELY FEW REALLY KNEW OF MY ABORTION. I DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO DEAL WITH OTHERS BECAUSE I HAD LOST TOUCH OF MYSELF AND MY FEELINGS.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? CONTRARY TO WHAT PRO-CHOICERS CLAIM, THERE ARE MANY PHYSICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL RISKS TO ABORTION. I WOULD SHOW DIFFERENT RESEARCHES, EXPLAINING WHERE I AND MANY WOMEN I KNOW COULD BE GROUPED IN. MOST OF ALL, HAVING AN ABORTION IS THE BEGINNING OF LONG-TERM PROBLEMS.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? BEYOND THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROBLEMS OF "ROE V WADE" AND INFORMATION USED FOR THE DECISION, I COMPARE THIS WITH HEARINGS AND PROCEDURES THAT REQUIRES STUDIES SHOWING IT'S SAFENESS. THERE ARE MANY STUDIES AND STATISTICS SHOWING LONG TERM NEGATIVE RESULTS, MATERIALLY PSYCHOLOGICALLY, OF ABORTION THAT ARE BEING IGNORED.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and c[illegible]."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.**
☒ **initials only.**

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23rd day of May, 2001.

Anne T. Kleven — Anne T. Kleven

Notary Public Eau Claire, County, WISCONSIN My expires 1-27-2002

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Vermont

County of Lamoille

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared W P N (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true: Planned Parenthood

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: November or December 1973 - Burlington, Vermont
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? yes If not, explain:
3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? no
4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no
5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? no If so, who?
6) How has your abortion affected you? I realized that I had done a terrible wrong that I could never in any way make right. I still feel that way and I live with this knowledge. I am totally unable to fix the bad decision I made that day.
7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My marriage broke up and my husband said I was "never happy". I suffered a lot of depression + low self-esteem while raising my daughter alone. My daughter suffers from depression now.
8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It is a decision that brings unending self-condemnation on any person who has a conscience. You cannot go back, once you have done it.
9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I think that abortion is not a choice that anyone could really make if he were not afraid of some consequence. Don't make abortion legal and available to people who are ~~[illegible]~~ not able to make rational decisions due to duress. It is legalizing killing rends own children.

Please overturn ~~[illegible]~~ Roe V. Wade.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☑ initials only.

W P N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 9th day of March, 2002

STEVE W. FONTAINE
Notary Public, Vermont
My Commission Expires 2/10/03

NOTARY PUBLIC Steve W. Fontaine

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationnoticry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001077

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of New Mexico

County of Eddy

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Christina Nesbit (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1984

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No - I was scared confused, + my doctor was from India or Pakistan and could not speak Engish - clearly or understandably

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? Yes - I experienced many physical problems due to this. Not only at the time but also later in life. I also felt mental depression.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? Yes - the father of the baby.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Do not believe the lie. life begins at conception. Abortion is murder + contrary to the commandments of God.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? That the Court cannot legislate life - God is the Creator + according to his commandments; abortion is murder.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Christina Nesbit

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25 day of June, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Judith A Rempe

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My commission expires May 1, 2006

001078

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of AR

County of UNION

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Joyce Nesbit (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1968 Boston LA.

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO
My Aborition. was ilegal, I never looked at the mans face, we went into a dark, dim, lit room with a table. I don't remember him saying any thing to me. The next morning I hemeraged & was taken to the hospital

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? My father, Thought it would be the best thing for every one.

6) How has your abortion affected you? it has affected my every day life. I was not able to have children. [illegible] understand was my child a girl a boy. how old would it be today. What would our relationship be. I am a murder. I willing made a choice to take another life. Oh how I have suffered guilt, drugs. smarriage anger bitterness., Maybe that child was going to be the love of my life, take care of me when I am old. God has forgiven me. that was the easy part forgiving myself is the hard part. and that was 33 yrs ago.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I Don't Know

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Please Please Stop. Talked to someone that has made this choice. Just so you know exactly what you are going today. will affect every day of the rest of your life.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I honsetly don't belive a court. Can make that desion for a woman to belive that just because the law says it ok. that she can murder a child & never look back. I am sorry that is not going to happen. You reap what you sow. And you pay the consequences

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the ~~same is true~~ and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only

Joyce A. Nesbit

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 30 day of April, 2002

NOTARY PUBLIC Shelley M. Porter

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

001079

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of Georgia

County of Carroll

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa W. Newbern (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: My abortion happened when I was ~~8~~ 17 1987, in Atlanta, GA

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO I was given NO facts about the truma of the experience and the long term side effects.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO I had NO knowledge of any consequences prior to the abortion

4) We you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? NO, yet I have had breast cancer.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes ~~a~~ my boyfriend at the time gave me NO other options.

6) How has your abortion affected you? After I had my abortion my life fell apart. I suffered major depression for 4 years and I felt my life had changed forever.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? When my mom learned of my abortion it broke her heart.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? I would advise a women to realize that she has a little person growing inside her at he deserve to live. I would also warn her of the overwhelming emotional pain she will suffer if she choose abortion. I would offer her an alternative such as education and/or adoption

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell the ~~courts~~ courts that abortion is the taking of a life of another human and should not be legal. the life being torn apart from an abortion is wrong. No human (both mom & child) should NOT be allowed to ~~be~~ suffer the pain and heart ache of the abortion.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☒ full name. ☐ initials only.

Melisa W. Newbern

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 23 day of Feb., ~~2001~~ 2001.

Lynette Harris

NOTARY PUBLIC My Commission Expires

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Georgia §
§
COUNTY OF Carroll §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Melissa W. Newbern, (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is Melissa W. Newbern (Print Name). My address is 112 Misty Hollow Dr. Carrollton, GA 30116. My telephone number and e-mail address is 770 830 8941. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 23 day of Feb., 2000.

Please use my ☑ full name.
☐ Initials only.

Melina W. Newbern
My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 23 day of February, 2000.

B. Lynette Harris
Notary Public

My Commission Expires
July 26, 2004.

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of IN

County of Shelby

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Linda Newberry (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1975, NY Planned Parenthood

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? No, never ever given the option for adoption

3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? not yet

4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

5) How has your abortion affected you? I became an alcoholic + drug addict

6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? My behavior hurt many

7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it!! there are thousands a families who would help pay medical bills to have the opportunity to adopt the baby. If you don't stop its heart beat you could give birth to a Billy Graham or another

8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If that life was not terminated prematurely I could have had the next President or Nobel Peace Prize Recipient

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☐ I want to tell my story. I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☒ Do not contact me.
- ☒ You may use my full name.
- ☐ Please use only my initials.

Linda S Newberry

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 24 day of July, 2002

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 30, 2008

NOTARY PUBLIC

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Becky Nhan (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 1988, 1990, 1992

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does?
only told what to expect immediately after procedure
nothing told about future
nothing told about the spiritual damage

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? France '88, Fear '90, husband '92

6) How has your abortion affected you? Killed my spirit, caused problems in carrying full-term, caused me to question if I deserve to have kids
" " " " " " could be a good parent
" " " " " " should work with kids
" " " " " " may love kids
caused mental challenges because of natural mental defenses
we are all born with. I think those who don't suffer this, don't grasp the magnitude of the act — it's not like chopping down a tree and saying ok we'll plant more — duh! and yet look at the movement to save trees

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? don't know, not discussed

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I would warn her of the consequences I suffered; that it is an experience that will cause many stumbling blocks in her life, especially in her mental, emotional and spiritual health and could result in physical consequences

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?
that they are not recognizing the psychological consequences

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only

Becky K. Nhan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 20 02

Donna Ross
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS

NOTARY PUBLIC Donna Ross

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Texas

County of Austin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Patricia Nichols (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 78 Houston, Texas

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Yes, they did tell me it would terminate the pregnancy.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No Have you had breast cancer? No

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? Yes If so, who? The doctor, mother, and myself

6) How has your abortion affected you? Filled me with guilt, shame. It made me feel depressed and ugly. It affected me because the drug valium they used made me desire more drugs. The next time I went back for second time, they used liquid valium to put me asleep to perform the termination. The first abortion I was not asleep and I felt tremendous pain and horror of it. The second one, I was asleep and I woke up like nothing had happened, wondering what they did.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected all that was involved around me.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? It's not worth it. The pain, guilt & shame that you experience afterwards. Wondering what my life would be like if I had not done this to my body.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? I would tell them that it's not a choice for me to make on who was to live. I made the wrong choice by having a bortions.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Patricia Ann Nichols

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 26th day of October, 2002

Donna Ross
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp.: 08-28-2003

NOTARY PUBLIC Donna Ross

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute. Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF Texas

COUNTY OF Harris

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared S. N. (Print Name) who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

My name is S. N.

I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229. I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct.

SIGNED this 13 day of January, 2000.

Please use my : **full name.** _____ **initials only.** S.N.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this 13 day of January, 2000.

Alena Guerra

Notary Public

ALENA D. GUERRA
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. 6-1-2004

Please return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

My name is . . I teach second grade English as a second language at a science and fine arts magnet school in Houston Independent School District. I have an adopted daughter who is expecting my first grandchild in February. I love my students and find each one holds such beauty and promise. I grieve for their missing classmates as I grieve for my child who never had an opportunity to draw a breath or be caressed.

I attended Southwest Texas State University after graduating from high school. In the winter of 1975, I knew that I was pregnant. I remembered the time when a Planned Parenthood presentation was given to all of the fourth grade students at D.D. Kirkland Elementary School in Oklahoma City. The lady who was showing us the video kept repeating abortion as the answer to all problems created by the "natural urge to enjoy sex." I remembered feeling awful seeing people's sex organs and seeing people having sex on the video while I was in a room with boys. I went home that day and asked my dad if abortion was OK. He thought about it a minute and then said, "If it will keep welfare babies off the welfare rolls, than it is a good thing." I didn't really understand what he was talking about but I got the message that he agreed with the Planned Parenthood lady that abortion was a mighty good thing, indeed.

I talked with the guy who had gotten me pregnant after I had confirmed my condition. He looked terrified and told me he never wanted to see me again. If I was pregnant, it was my problem and he didn't want to have anything to do with me or a baby. I went to the SWTSU infirmary and the doctor who saw me gave me a card with the address of the Planned Parenthood in Austin. The infirmary doctor seemed bored with the repetition of his task. He had a stack of Planned Parenthood cards in the examining room and wouldn't look at me when he handed me the card.

I drove myself to the Planned Parenthood in Austin the next day. I told the receptionist that I knew I was pregnant. She asked me if I had a credit card to pay for the "procedure" and I said I did. They did a pregnancy test and started talking about how they were going to help me with my problem before the test results were brought into the examining room by a technician.

The next thing I remember is lying on a table looking up at a man in a white coat. He was holding up a blood-covered, spoon-shaped knife looking thing connected with a hose to a big canister. I had my feet in the stirrups and remember feeling a horror and revulsion that convulsed my stomach and made me want to throw up. The next thing I remember is laying in a big room that was just wall to wall beds. I thought, "There must be 40 beds in here! How many of these "procedures" do these people do in a day?" A girl about my age offered me orange juice and I shakily dressed and drove myself home.

When I got to my apartment, I felt so wretched that I just went to bed. I don't know what happened for the next three days. Some friends came to check on me after I missed classes and found me in my bed soaked with urine and sweat. They took me to the infirmary where I was seen by the same doctor who had given me the card for Planned Parenthood. It was so weird because he acted like he was angry with me for having an abortion. He gave me an antibiotic shot and a prescription for an expensive horse-pill antibiotic.

I later found out that I had Pelvic Inflammatory Disease caused by the rampant infection in my abdomen. I married when I was 25 and spent the next eight years in the nightmare of infertility treatments, medications, and surgeries. Dr. Franklin in Houston was recommended to me as the best. He performed major surgery on me when I was 32. After the surgery, he said the abortionist had perforated my colon and the wall of my womb and the scar tissue was so hard and thick that he was not able to do enough in the 10 hour surgery to give us much hope of success in conceiving.

By God's grace we were chosen by a birth mother to adopt her little girl. We brought Catie Brookes home when she was three days old. We would have brought her home sooner but she had been scheduled to be aborted by saline abortion when she was six months old in the womb because her birth mother's doctor insisted the child had multiple handicaps. The people in the hospital just couldn't believe she was completely healthy. Catie was conceived as a result of rape. Her birth mother was 43 at the time. A mentally handicapped woman from a childhood head injury, she had to take Dylantin for her epilepsy during the pregnancy and had full anesthesia and unprotected X-rays in the first trimester. Thankfully, my daughter's birthmother, though handicapped, was no pushover and when the doctor refused to tell her the cost or the possible complications of a saline abortion, she walked out and went to Birthright. The people at Birthright tried everything they could to convince my daughter's birthmother that adoption through an agency was the best way to go, but she stubbornly stuck to her decision to place her child in the home of her choice. Praise God, that family turned out to be us!

Catie is a beautiful, articulate, nurturing woman about to unveil her first child. I carry around a picture of "Baby Rose" who was found in a dumpster after she had been aborted by saline solution when she was at six months gestation. Next to Baby Rose, I have a perfect picture of my Catie when she was about three. She has on a red and white dress with a full, fluffy petticoat. She's swinging and her smile is accented by her big sparkling eyes. I ask people, which is better? Life? Or burning a child to death with salt in her mother's womb?

Abortion is a scourge on our society. As I teach my beautiful students, I wonder who's missing. I have had constant health problems caused by the abortion. I was rendered barren by Planned Parenthood. I was unable to follow my chosen profession for which I had trained since I was five years old. You see, I was a dancer and scar tissue doesn't stretch- it tears and makes more scar tissue. They took my money, killed my child, and left me scarred, barren, and broken. They talk compassion and choice. It is the big lie. The Planned Parenthood doctor who went from patient to patient using the same dirty equipment had no compassion. The "counselor" at Planned Parenthood gave me no choices.

Please take into account the suffering of the millions of American women who have lost what is most precious in life. Abortion DOES hurt children and their mothers. The hurt never goes away. The only sorrow worse than a mother losing her child to accidental death or illness is the sorrow of a mother who pays someone to murder her child only to have the rest of her days to know her decision was based entirely on lies.

Roe vs. Wade was built on lies. Ask the women who have been hurt by abortion what the truth is and use the truth to protect women in the future from this hateful scourge.

Sincerely,

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of Iowa

County of Dubuque

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared GINA NOEL (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: January 1990 in Colorado Springs, CO when I was 16 years old.
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: No. I was not given any information specific to what abortion does to a fetus. I was only given information about the procedure itself.
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I was given a form that listed normal complications that would be given to any surgical patient.
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? No
   Have you had breast cancer? Not yet, but I fear for this to happen.
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? No, but I was asked stupid questions that led me to believe it was my only option.
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? It has made me fearful to have other children. It has caused emotional trauma yet refuse to admit to this fact. More so, I feel a sense of guilt that cannot be confessed to anything for I lost my baby.
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? It has caused a painful betrayal by my father (who knew of the abortion + was against it) & myself. It will take years to fully stop afraid.
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? I wish I could go back to your choice. Now that I've gone thru P.A.S. counseling + learned what the abortion has done to me I would unequivocally say - don't it.
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Abortions should be legal till as many women as when they want them. But it bites MORE than Roe v. Wade does. It's an "easy" answer to what is just another problem. However, if I could, I would save the baby & tell them this women upset that the girl taken to them. I know my truth was not well received at all to know it.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☒ **full name.** ☐ **initials only.**

Gina Noel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BLANCHE LARSON
Notarial Seal
Commission No. 184988
My Commission Expires 12-3-05

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 25th day of Nov., 2002.

Blanche Larson

Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of DeSoto

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. N (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: 1987 (fall) in Southaven, MS

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? not sure If not, explain: I was so confused & scared at the time I went to the clinic that I honestly don't remember what they told me.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? I don't remember

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? no Have you had breast cancer? no

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? yes If so, who? my boyfriend who later became my husband & now is my husband

6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion was the worst thing I have ever been through. I ended up marrying the man who I had gotten pregnant by & we had 2 more children & now we are divorced. The abortion was one thing that we never discussed & could not talk about.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I have never told anyone. The only person who ever knew was my boyfriend & as far as I know he has never told anyone.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't do it. It leaves an emptiness that I can't explain. A void that was only healed when I accepted Jesus into my life & even still today the memories hurt & the thoughts of what could have been.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? When that baby is aborted it is not the end of a bad situation, it is only the beginning of a life of guilt & pain.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

E. N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

ELSIE F. CURTIS NOTARY PUBLIC

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 8 day of November 2007

Please do not contact me.

Elsie F. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES Aug. 14, 2008

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of _____

County of _____

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared _____(Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: 11/4/93 in Detroit, MI.
2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? Not at all.
3) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO
4) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? parents + father of baby + the workers at the clinic. They are "money hungry" people who prey on scared pregnant women.
5) How has your abortion affected you? I'm + suffering that will never go away for the rest of my life. Damage + self destruction that could have been avoided. Had I been told the truth about abortion at the time.
6) How has your abortion affected others in your life? It affected all my relationships with all of my immediate family members. It put distance between me + them. There is resentment + guilt + shame to this day.
7) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? That she will not be told the truth about the consequences of abortion when she goes to the clinic. It is a money making business filled with deceit. And it will cause more damage that will be irreparable.
8) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? The point of conception is the start of human life. Just because that life needs 9 months before independent survival doesn't mean it isn't a human life - with a brain, a heart, + a soul. Abortion is the killing of life. It is murder. And all murder should be illegal.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

- ☑ I want to tell my story.
  I understand that someone will contact me.
- ☐ Do not contact me.
- ☐ You may use my full name.
- ☑ Please use only my initials.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the _____ day of _____, 20___.

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion:

The State of MN

County of Hennepin

AFFIDAVIT

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared L N (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:"

1. Tell when and where your abortion occurred: Clinic in Downtown Mpls, 8 March 1976
2. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: NO very hasty, glossed over, minimized
3. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? NO
4. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO
   Have you had breast cancer? NO
5. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO
   If so, who?
6. How has your abortion affected you? depression, guilt emotional trauma
7. How has your abortion affected others in your life? yes, spouse (now ex) my children my parents. All have grieved & seen my pain
8. Based on your experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? The emotional pain is often long lasting
9. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? what right do we have to take a life?

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ **full name.** ☒ **initials only.**

L PN

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 16th day of June, 2004.

CYNTHIA K. TOLLE
NOTARY PUBLIC - MINNESOTA
My Comm. Exp. Jan. 31, 2005

Cynthia K. Tolle

Notary Public

Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PA

County of CUMBERLAND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOYCE NORRIS (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: HBG. PA. 18 & 20

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? YES.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? YES If so, who? PARENTS + RELIGION (CATHOLIC FAITH)

6) How has your abortion affected you? YES.
I DON'T HAVE A DAUGHTER, I HAVE 3 SONS, MAYBE GOD DID GIVE ME A DAUGHTER AND I SENT HER BACK. HELP US WON'T YOU TO DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN GODS EYES. WE WILL PROTECT THEM ONCE THEY BORN PLEASE HELP US WON'T YOU.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? YES.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? TO TRUST GOD, AND TO GIVE LIFE, NOT TO KILL LIFE.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? PLEASE, FOR THE SAKE OF GOD ALL THINGS WILL WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR THOSE WHO LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDS. SOMEONE WHO AGAINST GOD COULD HAVE RAISED MY BABY, I ALSO STRUGGLE WITH THE THOUGHT OF "CULOTTE-GOD HAVE BLESSED ME WITH A DAUGHTER AND I KILLED HER. DO YOU HAVE A DAUGHTER YOUR HONOR? AND HOW PAINFULLY IS SHE TO YOU? GOD BLESS YOU CHOOSE LIFE, YOUR MOM DID!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

JOYCE ANN NORRIS Joyce Ann Norris

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 10th day of November, 2002

NOTARIAL SEAL
Esther M. Mayeski, Notary Public
Warrington Twp., County of York
My Commission Expires June 25, 2004

NOTARY PUBLIC Esther M. Mayeski

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582.
Please access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

(Questions For WOMEN Who Have Undergone Abortion)

The State of North Carolina

County of Iredell

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared A C.N (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: New Orleans, Louisiana fall 1981

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? If not, explain: yes I was informed what an abortion is & does, but no one ever gave me information on other options (ie adoption).

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? No one said anything other than I might experience cramps & bleeding

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? Have you had breast cancer? no; no-thank God.

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? If so, who? Yes, the father of the child.

6) How has your abortion affected you? My abortion took away my sense of self-worth and self confidence. It has made me question my ability to make competent decisions.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? No one but my husband knows. I am ashamed of what I did.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman thinking of having an abortion? Do Not Do It!

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? Please make sure a woman knows ALL the options that are available, and is aware of the consequences - physical and mental - that accompany abortion. The procedure only takes a few minutes, the pain lasts a lifetime.

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my full name.
Initials only.

C. N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 22 day of May, 2004.

CYNTHIA S. MEADOWS NOTARY PUBLIC CATAWBA CO., N.C.

Cynthia S. Meadows
NOTARY PUBLIC My commission expires 10/2/2004.

Please return this form to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of PENNSYLVANIA

County of ALLEGHENY

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared MARY ANN NOVAK (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell when and where your abortion occurred: SUMMER OF '78 OR '79 (EXACT DATE DON'T RECALL)

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO If not, explain: AT THE TIME, ALL I HAD WAS CLINICAL INFORMATION. THERE WERE NO DISCUSSIONS ABOUT OPTIONS, TIME TO THINK ABOUT, THE GUILT, REMORSE AND GRIEF I WOULD EXPERIENCE.

3) Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion? ABSOLUTELY NOT. ONLY RAMIFICATIONS DISCUSSED WERE PHYSICAL. NOTHING ELSE. "IT WOULD ALL BE OVER IN A FEW MINUTES." THAT BLEEDING WE EXPERIENCED WAS LONGER THAN 3-5 DAYS: I BLED FOR 22 YEARS OVER THAT DECISION.

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? ~~If so, who?~~ MY BOYFRIEND, TONY, AT THE TIME I BECAME PREGNANT, WHEN WE DISCUSSED THIS, WE BELIEVED THIS TO BE THE ONLY OPTION AVAILABLE.

6) How has your abortion affected you? I "SHUT DOWN" EMOTIONALLY, REFUSED ANY SERIOUS RELATIONSHIPS BECAUSE I KNEW WHERE IT WOULD LEAD, DID NOT WANT CHILDREN. AND ERECTED "A WALL" AROUND MYSELF TO PROTECT MYSELF FROM ANY AND ALL KIND OF INTIMACY. I ALSO BECAME "A RUNNER." NOT ONLY PHYSICALLY, BUT EMOTIONALLY. I HAVE FLASH-BACKS OF MY OLD BOYFRIEND WHEN I'M WITH MY HUSBAND.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? THERE WAS A WALL BETWEEN MY HUSBAND & I THE FIRST 8 YEARS OF MARRIAGE. SEX AND INTIMACY WAS VERY DIFFICULT & UNCOMFORTABLE.

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? DON'T EVEN CONSIDER IT! I SUFFERED FEELINGS OF DEPRESSION & SUICIDAL THOUGHTS, AND SUFFERED FOR 22 YEARS FROM THE EFFECTS OF MY ABORTION. I HAVE ONLY RECENTLY HAD A BREAKTHROUGH TOTALLY FROM MY PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? THERE IS A BIGGER PICTURE AT STAKE, A BIGGER PRICE TO PAY THAN WE COULD EVER HAVE IMAGINED - IT TIME TO STOP SHEDDING INNOCENT BLOOD AT THE EXPENSE OF OUR SELFISH, "IF IT FEELS GOOD, DO IT" MENTALITY. FEELINGS WILL ERR, CONTRARY TO POPULAR BELIEF, THERE ARE ABSOLUTE TRUTHS: ONE IS "THOU SHALL NOT KILL."

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my : ☑ full name. ☐ initials only.

Mary Ann Novak

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 15th day of May, 2001.

Notarial Seal
Harry M. Ruben, Notary Public
Pine Twp., Allegheny County
My Commission Expires July 13, 2004
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries

Harry M. Ruben

NOTARY PUBLIC

Please access these forms on our website: www.operationrescue.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

AFFIDAVIT

To be filled out by women who have had an abortion.

The State of Mississippi

County of Marion

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared K. N (Print Name), who, being by me duly sworn, upon oath, stated the following facts:

"I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this affidavit. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and I do solemnly swear, or affirm, that the following facts are true:

1) Tell approximately when and where your abortion occurred: July 19, 1975, Dallas abortion clinic

2) Were you adequately informed of the nature and consequences of abortion, what it is, what it does? NO! But years later I found out I had actually murdered my own baby the reason it took me years to find this out was because I was in complete denial of what it had actually done to me!!!

4) Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer? NO Have you had breast cancer? NO

5) Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion? NO If so, who?

6) How has your abortion affected you? I tried to commit suicide, I hated myself. I was told by the medical staff & my friends that it was just a seed & some told me it was just a clot of blood & there was no way it could actually be a baby till I was @ least three or four months into the pregnancy. My mother & my parents took me to the clinic in Dallas & after I got back home (first I must say my mother was all for it before we left for Dallas) my mother then & there knew that I shouldn't of never gone it so that put more guilt on me just before we left she told me it was the best thing to do.

7) How has your abortion affected others in your life? I kept it a secret for more than 15 to 16 years, I've never told my children & my daughter tell me 5 years ago I have ever found out that I had had an abortion

8) Based on your own experiences, what would you tell a woman considering an abortion? Don't decide it was in complete denial for many years of what it actually did to me. I can look back now & see how it messed up my life. I think about my baby often wondering what it was by now.

9) Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal? If they knew what it has done to my life & others, would they want their wife, mother, sister or even just a friend to go through this horrific ordeal, I would give up my right arm to be able to go back & stop from even thinking of doing such a thing much less doing the act of of the abortion!!!

"I have read the above and foregoing statement and the same is true and correct."

Please use my: ☐ full name. ☒ initials only.

K N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this affidavit for all purposes.

Print Your Full Name
Address, City, & Zip

BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY NOTARY:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, the undersigned authority, this the 3rd day of June, 2022.

MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
BONDED THRU STEGALL NOTARY SERVICE

NOTARY PUBLIC Lena Hopes

You may also answer these questions by telephone with an Operation Outcry Representative at 1-877-247-7582. You may access these forms on our website: www.operationoutcry.org or make copies of this form and distribute.
Return to: Texas Justice Foundation, 8122 Datapoint, Suite 812, San Antonio, TX 78229

We would like to return for the interview July 2011